REPORT

ON

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

IN THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY

FOR

1881-82.

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY E. KEYS, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRESS.
1883.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I.—General Statistics.

Para.		Page
1.	Introduction	1
2	Number of Schools and Scholars	1
3	Statistics of Schools and Scholars for the last ten years	2
4.	Distribution of Schools by Divisions and Districts	3
5	Do. according to Agency	4
6	Do by Districts and Standards	4
7.	Education in relation to Population	6
8.	Educational condition of the Population in 1881 compared with that in 1871	6
9	Do. of the great classes of the Population in each district	8
10	Indigenous Schools	11
11	Distribution of Pupils in different classes of institutions	12
12	Race and Sex of Pupils	15
13	Languages studied by Pupils	15
14.	Schools and Scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles	15
15	Municipalities with 1,000 Pupils and upwards	16
16	School Fees	16
17	Average Fees	17
18	Cost of Government and Aided Institutions	17
19	Percentage of Fees in Colleges	20
20.	Do. in High Schools	21
21.	Do. in Middle Schools	22
22.	Profits made in Salary-grant Schools	23
23.	Progress of the Grant-in-aid System	23
24.	Classification of the Grant-in-aid Expenditure	23
25.	Detailed list of Private Schools aided on the Salary-grant System	24
26.	The new Grant-in-aid Code	34
27.	Changes in the Grant-in-aid Code	34
28.	Test in Needle-work	35
29.	Transfer of petty Salary-grant Schools to Results System	36
30.	Vaccination in Government Schools	36
31.	Instruction in Sanitation	36
32.	Supply of Science Apparatus	36
33.	School Libraries	36
34.	Physical Training	36
35.	Cost of the University	37
36.	Cost of the Departmental Examinations	37
37.	Expenditure on Educational Buildings	37
38.	Building Grants to Private Schools	37
39.	Educational Building Fund	38
40.	Total Expenditure on Education from Provincial and Educational Building Funds	38
41.	Municipal and Local Fund Expenditure	39
42.	Distribution of Expenditure from all sources	39
43.	Receipts and Charges proper of the Educational Department	40
44.	Monthly Financial Returns	40
45.	Graded Officers	40
46.	Gradation of Salaries of Subordinate Educational Officers	40
47.	Education Commission	41

II.—Controlling Agencies.

48.	Direction	41
49.	Changes among Inspectors	41
50.	Work done by the Inspectors of Schools	41
51.	Inspectress of Girls' Schools	43
52.	Work done by the Inspectress of Girls' Schools	43
53.	Inspection Programme	43
54.	Examination of College Classes	43
55.	Changes among Provincial Deputy Inspectors	43
56.	Work done by Deputy Inspectors of Schools	44
57.	Local Fund Additional Deputy Inspectors of Schools	45
58.	Work done by do. do.	45

PARA. PAGE
59. Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools ... 45
60. Work done by the Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools ... 46
61. Deputy Inspectors' Examination of Schools for Grants ... 46
62. Qualification of Deputy Inspectors in the Vernaculars ... 46
63. Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools ... 46
64. Batta to Deputy Inspectors' Writers ... 46
65. Inspecting Schoolmasters ... 47

III.—UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.

66. Changes in Bye-laws ... 47
67. Revision of Curriculum ... 47
68. Affiliated Institutions ... 47
69. Endowments ... 48
70. Examinations ... 48

(a)—Arts.

71. M.A. Degree ... 48
72. B.A. Degree ... 48
73. F.A. Examination ... 51
74. Classes of the Community represented in the B.A. and F.A. Examinations ... 53
75. Attendance in Arts Colleges ... 54
76. Classes of the Community to which the College Pupils belonged ... 55
77. Occupations of Parents or Guardians of Pupils in English Arts Colleges ... 55

First-grade Colleges.

78. Presidency College ... 56
79. Kumbakónam do. ... 57
80. Rajahmundry do. ... 57
81. The Madras Christian College ... 58
82 S.P.G. St. Peter's College, Tanjore ... 58
83. St. Joseph's College, Negapatam ... 58
84 Doveton Protestant College ... 58

Second-grade Colleges.

85 Berhampore College ... 58
86 Bellary do ... 59
87 Cuddalore do ... 59
88 Salem do. ... 59
89. Madura do ... 59
90. Calicut do. ... 59
91. Mangalore do. ... 59
92 Vizagapatam Hindu College ... 59
93. Masulipatam Noble College ... 59
94. Pachaiyappa's College ... 60
95. Trichinopoly S.P.G. College ... 60
96. Tinnevelly C.M.S. College ... 60
97. Tinnevelly Hindu College ... 60
98 Sawyerpuram Seminary ... 60
99 Coimbatore College ... 60
100 His Highness the Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum ... 60
101 Kerala Vidyasala ... 60
102 St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore ... 60

(b)—Law.

103 Faculty of Law ... 60
104. Law Class, Presidency College ... 61

(c)—Medicine.

105. Faculty of Medicine ... 61
106. Madras Medical College ... 61

(d)—Engineering

107 Faculty of Civil Engineering ... 62
108. Madras Civil Engineering College ... 63

IV.—Secondary Education.

(a)—*High Schools for Boys.*

Para		Page
109	Matriculation Examination	64
110	Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class	68
111.	Number and Strength of High Schools	71
112.	Distribution of High Schools	71
113.	High Schools, First Division	72
114.	Do. Second do.	73
115.	Do. Third do.	74
116.	Do. Fourth do.	75
117.	Do. Fifth do.	76
118.	Do. Sixth do.	78

(b)—*Middle Schools for Boys.*

119.	Middle School Examination	80
120.	Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class	89
121.	Do. do. Third Class	91
122	Number and Strength of Middle Schools for Boys	91
123.	Classification of Middle Schools	92
124.	Gradation of Middle Schools	94
125.	Middle Schools, First Division	94
126.	Do. Second do.	97
127.	Do. Third do.	101
128.	Do. Fourth do.	105
129.	Do. Fifth do.	109
130.	Do. Sixth do.	114
131.	Number presented for and passed under each Standard in Middle Schools	118

(c)—*High Schools for Girls.*

132.	Classification of Female High Schools	118
133.	Number and Strength of do.	118

(d)—*Middle Schools for Girls.*

134.	Number and Strength of Female Middle Schools	119
135.	General Remarks on Secondary Schools for Boys	123

V.—Primary Education.

136.	Classification of Primary Schools	124
137.	Number and Strength of Primary Schools	124
138.	Primary Schools attached to Colleges and High, Middle and Practising Schools, Government and Private	125
139.	Primary Schools attached to Middle-class Results Schools	126
140.	Primary Schools in the Hill Tracts of Ganjam	127
141.	Primary Boys' Schools, Bhadráchalam and Rekapalle Taluks	127
142.	Government Muhammadan Schools	127
143.	Local Fund Schools	128
144.	Municipal Schools	129
145.	Schools aided on the Combined System by Local Fund Boards	131
146.	Do. do. by Municipalities	131
147.	Aided and Unaided Elementary Results Schools	132
148.	Attendance in Results Schools and the Grants paid in each Circle or Range	132
149.	Summary of Results Grants for each Division	135
150.	Number of Pupils passed under each Standard	135
151.	Percentage of Passes in Reading, Writing and Arithmetic	139
152.	Remarks of Inspectors of Schools on Elementary Education and the working of Results Rules	139
153.	Government Girls' Schools	147
154.	Local Fund Girls' Schools	148
155.	Municipal Girls' Schools	149
156.	Aided and Unaided Primary Schools for Girls	150
157.	Education of European and Eurasian Children	153
158.	Upper and Lower Primary School Examinations	154
159.	Caste and Qualifications of Village Teachers	156

VI.—Schools for Special and Technical Training

(a)—*Schools of Art.*

Para.		Page
160.	School of Industrial Arts, Madras	157

(b)—*Medical Schools.*

161.	Madras Medical School	158
162.	Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram	158

(c)—*Civil Engineering Schools.*

163	Civil Engineering School, Madras	159

(d)—*Normal Schools for Masters.*

164.	Number and Strength of Normal Schools for Masters	160
165.	Normal Schools, First Division	160
166.	Do. Second do.	161
167.	Do. Third do.	162
168.	Do. Fourth do.	168
169.	Do. Fifth do.	169
170.	Do. Sixth do.	170
171	General Remarks on Normal Schools for Masters	170
172	Award of Certificates to Normal Students failing in the Special Upper Primary Examination	171
173.	School Management and Special Upper Primary Examination	171

(e)—*Normal Schools for Mistresses.*

174.	Number and Strength of Normal Schools for Mistresses	172
175.	Government Female Normal School, Madras	173
176.	Christian Female Normal School, Madras	175
177.	Trichinopoly S.P G Female Normal School	175
178.	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution	175
179.	Examination for Schoolmistresses	175

(f)—*Industrial Schools.*

180.	School of Ordnance Artificers	176
181.	Industrial School, Black Town	177
182.	Erukadantcheri Industrial School	177
183	Industrial School, Nazareth Orphanage	177

(g)—*School of Agriculture*

184.	School of Agriculture, Saidápet	177

VII.—Scholarships.

185.	Government Scholarships awarded on the results of the University Examinations	181
186.	Expenditure on Scholarships	181

VIII.—Employment of Students in the Public Service.

187.	General Remarks	183

IX.—Books.

188.	Registration of Books	184
189	Book Department	186
190	New Series of Text-books	187
191.	Committee for the Revision of Malayalam and Canarese Text-books	187
192.	Library of Oriental Manuscripts	187
193.	Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society	188

GENERAL TABLES.

No		Page
I	Return of Colleges, Schools, and Scholars	ii—iii
II	Do. do. do. do.	ii—iii
III	Return of Expenditure on Educational Establishments	iv—v
IV	Return showing the Results of prescribed Examinations	iv
V	Return of Scientific and Literary Societies	v

SUBSIDIARY TABLES.

1.	Statistical Return of Colleges	[2— 3]
2	Do. of High and Middle Schools for Boys	[4—21]
3.	Do of Female High and Middle Schools	[22—25]
4	Do of Primary Schools for Boys	[26—63]
5	Do. of Female Primary Schools	[64—78]
6.	Do. of Schools for Special and Technical Training	[79—81]

APPENDIX.

I.	Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in Rural Districts of the Madras Presidency	[iii—vi]
II	Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency	[vi]
	Return of Expenditure under Inspection	[vii]
	Return of Receipts and Charges of the Government $\frac{\text{College}}{\text{School}}$	[viii]
	Return of Receipts and Charges of the Aided $\frac{\text{College}}{\text{School}}$	[ix]
	Return of Schools to which Results Grants were paid	[x]
	Inspection Report on the Village School	[xi]
	Abstract of the work done by the Deputy Inspector of Schools	[xii]

No. 6168.

From

H. B. GRIGG, ESQ., M.A.,
Director of Public Instruction,
Madras,

To

THE HON. C. G. MASTER,
Chief Secretary to Government,
Fort St. George.

SIR,

I HAVE the honor to submit the report on Education in this Presidency for the official year 1881-82.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

Number of Schools and Scholars.

2. The number of institutions and scholars connected with the department rose from 12,878 and 327,808 on 31st March 1881 to 15,453 and 393,683 respectively on the 31st March 1882.

In the annexed statement these figures are distributed according to standards and description of instruction :—

Classification by Standards of Instruction.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Pupils.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Pupils.
Arts Colleges	25	1,559	26	1,752
Professional Colleges	3	162	3	197
High Schools for Boys (English)	76	4,311	85	4,973
Middle do. do. (do.)	370	15,466	539	19,223
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	34	179	118	511
High Schools for Girls (English)	8	38	13	54
Middle do do. (do.)	25	316	45	516
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	7	58	26	197
Primary Schools for Boys (English)	1,230	55,320	1,505	65,015
Do. do. do. (Vernacular)	10,563	227,896	12,498	276,983
Do. do. for Girls (English)	101	5,863	81	4,288
Do. do do. (Vernacular)	399	15,330	472	18,468
Normal Schools for Masters	26	694	29	799
Do. do. for Mistresses	3	119	4	157
Professional and Technical Schools	8	497	9	570
Total ..	12,878	327,808	15,453	393,683

The increase for the year amounts to 20 per cent. in both number and strength of schools, and to 47 per cent. when compared with the figures of 1879-80. The net increase in attendance was 65,875, against 59,429 in the preceding year.

Increase in the number only of institutions indicates the growing demand for education, and not necessarily any improvement in the character or standard of instruction; but as, with the single exception of elementary English schools for girls, each head shows marked advance, I think it may safely be assumed that there has been in the year a general rise in the standard of knowledge so far as is shown by the statistics of this department. The falling off of 20 schools and 1,575 pupils under English schools for girls is not to be regretted as it is more than counterbalanced by an increase of nearly 20 per cent. under Vernacular schools. In fact the change seems to show a growing desire for the education of their daughters on the part of parents, as knowledge of English can be of little use in the practical work of life so far as Hindus and Muḥammadans are concerned. The advance in Vernacular schools for boys, approximating 75 per cent. of the increase in number and attendance, indicates a similar state of things in regard to boys. There is a considerable increase under elementary English schools for boys, but in this case the increase is under institutions rather than under scholars, whilst with Vernacular schools the reverse is the case. From this it may be gathered that parents prefer teaching in the Vernaculars only. Thus, whilst the attendance in English schools has fallen from 45 to 43 per school, in Vernacular schools it has risen from 21·5 to 22·2. The rapid growth of Vernacular Middle Schools, as compared with that of English schools of this class, although the latter also is great, seems to point in the same direction, and tends to show the increasing popularity as well as the popularizing of Western media of education; for there can be little question that the teachers of these Vernacular Middle Schools are ignorant of English and rely wholly upon the Vernaculars for imparting higher instruction. The number of English Middle Schools for boys rose by 46 per cent. and the attendance by 24 per cent., while the number and strength of Vernacular Middle Schools rose by 200 per cent. There is an increase in the number of Arts Colleges and of Normal and Technical Schools, while the average attendance in each Arts College rose from 62 to 67, in each Professional College from 54 to 66, and in each High School from 56 to 58. The increase in Technical Schools and in Normal Schools for Masters and Mistresses is also satisfactory.

Statistics of schools and scholars for the last ten years.

3. The statistics of schools and scholars for the last ten years are summarized below. There has been a steady advance in the number of schools as well as in the number of pupils. The average attendance (26 in each school) is the same as it was in 1872-73, whilst the total number of schools has more than doubled:—

Years.	Schools.	Scholars.					
		Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus	Muḥammadans.	Others.	Total.
1872-73	7,415	4,856	15,086	162,149	9,843	120	192,054
1873-74	8,855	5,264	17,255	191,272	15,503	1,526	230,820
1874-75	9,820	5,096	19,369	209,705	19,158	2,409	255,737
1875-76	10,674	5,526	21,777	232,366	21,806	3,005	284,480
1876-77	10,480	4,724	21,469	237,408	20,653	3,694	287,948
1877-78	9,523	4,880	22,387	207,417	18,008	3,117	255,809
1878-79	9,274	4,916	23,321	191,115	16,576	1,910	237,838
1879-80	10,533	5,317	27,274	214,811	18,777	2,200	268,379
1880-81	12,878	5,730	29,080	268,139	22,075	2,784	327,808
1881-82	15,455	6,034	32,478	325,724	25,565	3,882	393,083

During the decade the Hindu and Native Christian pupils have doubled, whilst the Muḥammadan element has almost trebled. Under "Others" the advance has been more than three-hundredfold. This is noteworthy, showing that education is beginning to touch even the casteless classes. Comparison with the figures of

1880-81 reveals an increase of 40 per cent. under this head against 21 per cent. under "Hindus," 15 per cent. under "Muḥammadans," 12 per cent. under "Native Christians," and 5 per cent. under "Europeans and Eurasians." Compared with the population according to the census of 1871 and that of 1881 there has been an increase of children attending school, to population, of ·5 per cent. under Hindus, ·8 per cent. under Muḥammadans, and 3 per cent. under Native Christians.

Distribution of schools by divisions and districts.

4. The next table shows the distribution of schools and scholars by districts and divisions:—

Districts and Divisions.	Area in Square Miles.	Population as per Census Return of 1881.	Number of Towns and Villages as per Census Return of 1871.	Number of Towns and Villages with Schools.	1880-81.		1881-82.					
									Increase.		Decrease	
					Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
First Division.												
Ganjam ..	8,313	1,749,604	4,562	610	655	13,067	850	17,312	195	4,245	..	..
Vizagapatam ..	18,344	2,485,141	8,581	627	684	14,973	656	14,867	..	..	28	106
Godavari ..	7,097	1,791,512	2,202	632	777	21,787	915	25,435	138	3,648	..	..
Second Division.												
Kistna ..	8,036	1,548,480	2,140	532	819	16,536	1,050	20,868	231	4,332	..	..
Bellary ..	11,007	739,566	2,568	534	739	12,036	587	10,368	203	4,078	..	..
Anantapur ..		597,180					355	5,746				
Cuddapah ..	8,367	1,121,038	1,337	323	439	6,701	498	8,425	59	1,724	..	..
Kurnool ..	7,358	709,305	787	266	324	5,437	404	6,501	80	1,064	..	..
Third Division.												
Nellore ..	8,462	1,220,236	2,174	423	713	10,196	584	10,892	..	696	129	..
Madras ..	27	405,848	23	..	441	23,650	470	24,702	29	1,052	..	..
Chingleput ..	2,753	981,381	2,362	517	614	14,329	757	15,951	143	1,622	..	..
Fourth Division.												
South Arcot ..	4,873	1,814,738	3,198	531	666	15,302	793	18,027	127	2,725	..	..
North Arcot ..	7,139	1,817,814	5,292	473	656	16,642	722	20,587	66	3,945	..	..
Salem . ..	7,483	1,599,595	4,021	293	400	9,316	600	13,222	200	3,906	..	..
Trichinopoly ..	3,515	1,215,033	1,644	289	435	10,786	515	12,716	80	1,930	..	..
Fifth Division.												
Tanjore ..	3,654	2,130,383	3,935	659	959	29,125	1,316	36,508	357	7,383	..	..
Madura ..	9,502	2,168,680	5,459	639	894	20,971	1,076	26,445	182	5,474	..	..
Tinnevelly ..	5,176	1,699,747	1,824	948	1,124	34,863	1,471	43,901	347	9,038	..	..
Sixth Division.												
Coimbatore ..	7,432	1,657,690	1,575	524	557	12,485	711	14,897	154	2,412	..	.
Nilgiri ..	749	91,034	17	..	31	1,534	37	1,627	6	93	..	..
Malabar ..	6,002	2,365,035	432	302	787	31,894	879	36,858	92	4,964	..	..
South Canara..	3,902	959,514	1,288	123	164	6,178	207	7,828	43	1,650	..	..
Total ..	139,191	30,868,504	55,421	..	12,878	327,808	15,453	393,683	2,732	65,981	157	106

With the single exception of the Vizagapatam District, in which there was a falling off of 106 pupils, every district shows a more or less satisfactory advance in the number of pupils attending school. In Nellore, however, as well as in Vizagapatam, there was a falling off in the number of schools. In Vizagapatam this was due to the carelessness of the Deputy Inspector of the Vizianagrum Range, who failed to examine schools in time or to furnish accurate returns. He has been degraded for neglect of duty. The decrease in Nellore has probably been due to the absorption of petty pial schools by other schools in the same locality. As regards schools the largest increase appertains to the Tanjore District, which is closely followed by Tinnevelly, but as regards attendance the two districts interchange places. For this general advance of education throughout the country the Government, I believe, are mainly indebted to the increasing interest which the Executive Officers of Local and Municipal Boards are taking in elementary education, to the gradual strengthening of the subordinate Inspecting staff, and the stricter attention paid to their work by Inspectors, and also to favorable acceptance of the present Results system by the people, and as well as their increasing desire for education, a desire which is stimulated by young men of some little education who seek to make a living by teaching until they obtain some permanent employment.

The increase in the number of schools and scholars in each division is shown in the margin. The Fifth Division is credited with the largest increase in schools and scholars—about a third of the total increase—and is followed, but at considerable intervals, by the Fourth and Second Divisions. The Third Division shows the smallest increase. Viewed with reference to the population of each division the order of progress, so far as the increase in scholars is concerned, calculating percentages of increase to the population as per census figures for 1881, stands thus :—

Division.	Schools.	Scholars.
First Division	305	7,787
Second do.	573	11,198
Third do.	43	3,370
Fourth do.	473	12,506
Fifth do.	886	21,895
Sixth do.	295	9,119
Total ..	2,575	65,875

Fifth Division	·36
Second do.	·24
Fourth do.	·19
Sixth do.	·18
Third do.	·13
First do.	·13

Distribution of schools according to agency.

5. The annexed statement exhibits the distribution of schools according to agency :—

Distribution of Schools in four great Classes	1880-81.		1881-82.					
					Increase		Decrease.	
	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
Public institutions under the direct management of the Educational Department	251	11,668	246	12,141	..	473	5	..
Public institutions under the direct management of Local Boards and Municipalities and of Committees under the control of Government.	1,177	39,553	1,228	43,585	51	4,032	..	..
Private institutions receiving aid..	6,078	178,609	7,828	223,293	1,750	44,684	..	..
Private institutions under inspection, but not receiving aid ..	5,372	97,978	6,151	114,664	779	16,686	..	..
Total ..	12,878	327,808	15,453	393,683	2,580	65,875	5	..

The number of Government schools, it will be observed, decreased by 5, which is due to the transfer of the Calicut and Kulitalai Normal Schools to Local Fund Boards and to the abolition of the primary departments of certain schools. The attendance has, however, risen by 473. Fifty-one schools with 4,032 pupils have been added to the list of schools more or less indirectly controlled by Government, such control however, unless the Local Committee desire to utilize the agency of the Department, differing little from that exercised over aided institutions. The largest increase, however, belongs to private institutions receiving aid. One-third of the unaided schools on 31st March 1881 passed to the aided list, while 2,529 new schools, or one half as many such schools as there were on 31st March 1881, were brought under the control of the department.

Distribution of schools by districts and standards.

6. The distribution of schools in greater detail will be found in the following statement :—

Districts.	Institutions for Boys.														Institutions for Girls.												Normal Schools				Special Schools.		Total.	
	Arts Colleges.		Colleges for Professional Training.		English High Schools.		Middle Schools.				Primary Schools.				English High Schools		Middle Schools.				Primary Schools.				For Masters.		For Mistresses.					
							English.		Vernacular.		English.		Vernacular.				English.		Vernacular.		English.		Vernacular.									
	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.	Institutions.	Pupils.
Ganjam ..	1	14	..	..	2	122	15	488	9	65	17	694	800	15,711	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	204	1	14	..	..	..	..	850	17,312
Vizagapatam ..	2	46	..	..	3	165	17	736	6	32	58	2,078	553	11,230	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	106	13	431	2	43	..	..	..	..	656	14,867
Godávari ..	1	66	..	..	5	240	28	1,225	4	35	55	2,496	780	19,676	..	..	1	15	..	..	2	50	38	1,609	1	23	..	..	..	..	915	25,435
Kistna ..	1	23	..	..	5	153	25	763	30	118	76	2,821	877	15,827	..	..	..	..	4	14	2	116	27	955	3	78	..	..	..	..	1,050	20,868
Bellary ..	1	15	..	..	2	57	6	329	..	..	18	814	549	8,855	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	75	8	212	1	11	..	..	..	..	587	10,368
Anantapur ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	19	3	5	10	337	337	5,355	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	355	5,746
Cuddapah ..	..	..	..	..	1	18	6	167	2	6	18	676	465	7,424	..	..	1	4	..	..	2	46	2	64	1	20	..	..	..	..	498	8,425
Kurnool ..	..	..	..	..	1	12	4	130	..	..	13	568	382	5,696	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	34	2	42	1	19	..	..	..	..	404	6,501
Nellore ..	..	..	..	..	2	100	13	407	10	40	36	1,678	504	8,100	..	..	1	3	3	20	1	21	13	500	1	23	..	..	..	..	584	10,892
Madras ..	4	652	3	197	13	1,158	63	3,407	3	6	150	9,534	107	3,328	10	47	23	300	10	64	32	2,099	42	3,368	2	43	2	47	6	452	470	24,702
Chingleput ..	..	..	..	..	6	173	28	750	31	134	73	2,322	595	11,598	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	22	928	..	..	..	..	1	41	757	15,951
South Arcot ..	1	21	..	..	3	151	20	716	1	4	140	4,751	617	11,893	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	29	8	420	1	39	..	..	..	..	793	18,027
North Arcot ..	..	..	..	..	3	122	27	902	2	16	53	2,964	616	15,750	..	..	1	8	..	..	2	45	15	701	3	79	..	..	..	..	722	20,587
Salem	1	13	..	..	1	59	21	578	..	..	33	1,719	519	9,986	1	4	2	23	..	..	1	6	19	773	2	61	..	..	..	..	600	13,222
Trichinopoly ..	1	74	..	..	1	195	24	813	..	..	88	3,007	377	7,753	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	58	21	752	1	33	1	31	..	..	515	12,716
Tanjore ..	4	464	..	..	14	1,007	67	2,653	5	22	263	10,436	924	20,337	..	..	..	..	4	20	2	76	31	1,434	1	34	..	..	1	25	1,316	36,508
Madura ..	1	41	..	..	5	251	44	1,118	1	6	136	4,994	847	18,789	..	..	3	37	2	12	5	226	31	920	1	51	..	..	..	..	1,076	26,445
Tinnevelly ..	3	74	..	..	5	223	48	1,188	3	9	77	2,783	1,177	35,072	..	..	4	59	5	67	7	338	139	3,677	1	80	1	79	1	52	1,471	43,901
Coimbatore ..	1	38	..	..	3	151	28	666	6	13	74	3,363	583	10,197	..	..	2	14	..	..	2	85	11	343	1	27	..	..	..	..	711	14,897
Nilgiri ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	208	..	..	11	829	7	197	2	3	2	5	..	..	4	251	4	133	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	1,627
Malabar ..	2	139	..	..	7	423	32	1,405	..	..	61	3,655	745	30,155	..	..	3	21	..	..	8	398	17	560	4	102	..	..	..	..	879	36,858
South Canara ..	2	52	..	..	2	192	13	555	..	..	45	2,496	137	4,054	..	..	1	24	..	..	3	224	3	212	1	19	..	..	..	..	207	7,828
Total ..	26	1,732	3	197	85	4,973	539	19,223	116	511	1,505	65,015	12,498	276,983	13	54	45	516	28	197	81	4,288	472	18,468	29	799	4	157	9	570	15,453	393,683

Education in relation to population

7. A statement showing the proportion of population to each pupil, based on the figures adopted in the final census returns, is annexed. The population to one pupil ranged from 16 (Madras) to 167 (Vizagapatam), against 17 (Madras) to 172 (Salem) in 1880-81. The Chingleput and Tanjore Districts and North Arcot and Bellary Districts have exchanged places, while Salem gained three places and Kurnool and Coimbatore one place each. On the other hand, Nellore lost two places, South Canara one place, and Vizagapatam two places. Vizagapatam has taken the place of Salem as the most backward district educationally in the Presidency, so far as the position can be guaged by the relation of population to pupils. Taking the divisions, the First and the Fourth have exchanged places, the other divisions maintaining their position. It is satisfactory to find that the minimum has fallen from 54 to 51 and the maximum from 124 to 105, and that in the Second Division the proportion of population per pupil has fallen from 116 to 91. The low position which the Vizagapatam District occupies, although Ganjam and Godávari have maintained their former position, has contributed to place the First Division lowest in the order of divisions.

Districts and Divisions	Population.	Scholars connected with the Department		Proportion of Population to a Pupil	
		1880-81	1881-82	1880-81	1881-82
Districts					
Madras	405,848	23,650	24,702	17	16
Tinnevelly	1,699,747	34,863	43,901	49	39
Nílgiri	91,034	1,534	1,627	59	56
Tanjore	2,130,383	29,125	36,508	73	58
Chingleput	981,381	14,329	15,951	68	62
Malabar	2,365,035	31,894	36,858	74	64
Godávari	1,791,512	21,787	25,435	82	70
Kistna	1,518,480	16,536	20,868	94	74
Mádura	2,168,680	20,971	26,445	103	82
Bellary	739,566	12,036	10,368	111	83
Anantapur	597,130		5,746		
North Arcot	1,817,814	16,642	20,587	109	88
Trichinopoly	1,216,033	10,786	12,716	113	96
Ganjam	1,749,604	13,067	17,312	134	101
South Arcot	1,814,738	15,302	18,027	119	101
Kurnool	709,305	5,437	6,501	130	109
Coimbatore	1,657,690	12,485	14,897	133	111
Nellore	1,220,236	10,196	10,892	120	112
Salem	1,599,595	9,316	13,222	172	121
South Canara	959,514	6,178	7,828	155	123
Cuddapah	1,121,038	6,701	8,425	167	133
Vizagapatam	2,485,141	14,973	14,867	166	167
Divisions					
Third Division	2,607,465	48,175	51,545	54	51
Fifth do	5,998,810	84,959	106,854	71	56
Sixth do	5,073,273	52,091	61,210	97	83
Second do	4,715,519	40,710	51,908	116	91
Fourth do	6,447,180	52,046	64,552	124	100
First do	6,026,257	49,827	57,614	121	105

Educational condition of the Population in 1881 compared with that in 1871.

8. The census forms of 1881 differ from those of 1871, the most material differences being that the various sects of Christians and of Europeans and Eurasians are not shown, whilst persons under instruction are now distinguished from the instructed, but were not in the tables of 1871, the number under instruction in that report being inferred from the number instructed under the several age-classes. Special tables are being prepared for this department, but as yet I have only received the abstract showing the condition of each district under the great religious heads, males being distinguished from females.

In 1871 out of a total population of 31,308,872 persons in the Presidency, 1,530,150, or under 5 per cent., were able to read and write. In 1881, out of a population of 30,868,504,* the number under instruction or instructed was 2,268,996. This shows an increase

* Males . 15,278,233
Females .. 15,590,271

of probably little less than 3 per cent. even after allowing for those in school in 1871 who were not returned as able to read and write. In the same period the number of scholars in schools connected with the department rose from 115,212 to 327,808, or by 185 per cent., showing that the extension of the influence of the department has been much more rapid than the extension of education amongst the people. For, whilst in 1871 the proportion of instructed to scholars was 13·3, in 1881 it was 6·9 only. The proportion was probably lower in the year under report considering the great increase there has been in the number of scholars. There has been considerable difference in the progress of instruction in each district. The relative progress may be gathered from the following table, in which each district is ranked in order of progress according to the results of the census.

1871 Percentage of persons able to read and write to population		1881. Percentage of persons under instruction and instructed to population.	
Madras	18·3	Madras	26·0
Tanjore	8·8	Tinnevelly	12·1
Tinnevelly	8·2	Tanjore	11·7
Nílgiri	8·1	Chingleput	10·8
Chingleput	7·9	Malabar	10·7
Trichinopoly	6·0	Nílgiri	9·0
Madura ...	5·9	Trichinopoly . ..	8·8
North Arcot	5·4	Madura	8·7
South Arcot	5·3	South Arcot	8·3
Malabar	5·3	North Arcot	7·6
Bellary	4·2	Bellary	6·1
Kistna	4·0	Nellore	5 9
Nellore	4·0	South Canara	5·8
Kurnool	3·7	Coimbatore	5·7
Coimbatore	3·6	Kistna	5·5
Canara	3·5	Kurnool	5·1
Cuddapah	3·3	Cuddapah	4·8
Godávari	3 0	Salem	4·7
Salem	2·8	Godávari	4·5
Ganjam	2·5	Ganjam	3·7
Vizagapatam	2·3	Vizagapatam	2·5

The figures above given include females, but it is under this head that the progress of education has, comparatively speaking, been more rapid than with the other sex, for whilst in 1871, under males 1,432,364 were able to read and write, the town of Madras excluded ; under females only 24,921 were instructed to this extent. On the other hand, in 1881, of males 2,007,989 were under instruction or instructed against 155,409 females, showing an advance in the one case of 40 per cent. and in the other case of 524 per cent., and if the figures for Madras be included the total advance is about 300 per cent., but the actual figures under females for Madras itself show comparatively little improvement. Again, whilst the proportion of pupils to reading population was 7 per cent. under boys in 1871, it was 13 in 1881, the corresponding figures under girls being ·7 and 1·4 per cent. respectively. It is possible that the figures of 1871 are more affected by the exclusion of pupils under "able to read and write" in the case of girls than in the case of boys. They are also affected by the public indifference to the education of women prevailing in the country ten years ago. But after making every allowance for these disturbing elements, the progress has been undoubtedly beyond what could have been looked for at the time by the most sanguine believers in the growing change in the opinion of the natives in the matter of female education. Such opinion has probably been changing more rapidly than the avowed public opinion, and in the privacy of the home life instruction must have been imparted to their wives or daughters by husbands and fathers, who probably have not even now the courage to show that they regard the vulgar opinion regarding the education of women with dislike, and, it may be, contempt. The tide has already turned, and how rapid may be its flow those will most hesitate to predict who are best acquainted with the marvellous changes which in bygone days have occurred in the opinion and beliefs of the people of this country: but that its flow will be steady and gradual, even if not rapid, none can doubt. What

the influences are which have been at work it is difficult to say, or how far the demand for knowledge is coming from the women themselves; but there can be little question that the most potent engine has been the persistent and enlightened efforts of Christian Missionaries in this direction, for in the districts where this influence has been brought to bear progress has been most rapid; but the general spread of European and Christian ideas regarding woman's position in society among the younger men now becoming heads of families has told much on public opinion.

Educational condition of the great classes of the population in each district.

9. The next table shows under the five great classes of the population—Europeans and Eurasians, Native Christians, Hindus, Muhammadans and others—the percentages of pupils under instruction to the population of school-going age, calculated at 15 per cent. of the population of each district. The proportion of 15 per cent. has been taken as it roughly represents, after making allowance for children who are incapacitated by infirmity, and the number of children above and below the ages of 5 and 12 years respectively who may be in school, the number of children who should be receiving elementary instruction throughout the Presidency, whether boys or girls. If the sexes were taken separately, probably 16 per cent. would be a true proportion for boys and 14 per cent. for girls; but I have thought it, on the whole, better to treat the proportion in each case as equal, although it is possible that the results so derived are rather too favorable in the case of boys and too unfavorable in the case of girls. It is for the above reasons that the number of children under instruction exceeds in certain cases the figure shown as the population of school-going age.

Districts.	Europeans and Eurasians.						Native Christians.						Hindus.	
	Number of Children of school-going Age.		Number of Pupils under Instruction.		Proportion of Pupils to school-going age Population.		Number of Children of school-going Age.		Number of Pupils under Instruction.		Proportion of Pupils to school-going age Population.		Number of Children of school-going Age.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam	31	21	10	..	32·3	..	60	57	21	..	35	..	129,784	131,392
Vizagapatam	47	38	23	11	48·9	28·9	70	78	40	33	57·1	42·3	186,397	182,674
Godávari	60	39	39	31	65·	79·5	190	197	62	53	33·7	26 9	130,188	132,122
Kistna	12	7	8	..	66·7	..	1,212	1,183	1,262	453	100 4	38·3	107,728	106,024
Bellary .. .. / Anantapur	74	27	22	29	29·7	107·4	113	120	107 / 1	126 / ..	95·5	105	92,879	90,219
Cuddapah	27	22	..	..	..	..	363	326	601	150	165·5	46·0	77,404	75,178
Kurnool	8	5	9	3	112·5	60	446	430	449	169	100·6	39·3	46,768	45,63[illegible]
Nellore	26	26	11	13	42·3	50	1,315	1,278	358	302	27·1	23·6	86,031	84,674
Madras	1,215	1,164	1,930	1,805	158·8	155·1	1,566	1,798	1,521	1,044	97·6	58 0	23,450	23,879
Chingleput	231	197	22	19	9·5	9·6	1,038	1,032	376	100	36·2	9·7	70,687	70,210
South Arcot	43	31	16	24	37·2	77·4	2,643	2,708	354	67	13·4	2·5	128,948	129,294
North Arcot	44	40	36	25	81·8	62·5	595	664	300	53	50·4	8	128,721	128,918
Salem	50	43	76	18	152	41·8	1,102	1,265	271	197	24·6	15·6	111,817	117,961
Trichinopoly	46	36	71	37	154·3	102·7	4,190	4,549	936	442	22·3	9·7	81,002	86,914
Tanjore	69	58	83	31	120·3	53·4	5,485	5,842	1,709	520	31·2	8·9	140,866	150,047
Madura	53	30	22	14	41·5	46·7	5,974	6,635	2,413	785	40 4	11·8	139,422	152,001
Tinnevelly	56	47	10	1	17·9	2·1	10,118	10,690	8,034	4,278	79·3	40	107,540	112,807
Coimbatore	49	33	111	108	226·5	327·3	736	781	398	239	54·2	30·5	117,302	123,619
Nílgiri	248	158	372	150	150	94·9	415	404	250	159	60·2	39·3	6,617	6,229
Malabar	334	128	422	341	126·3	266·4	1,523	1,503	1,172	546	77	36·3	123,660	126,730
South Canara	22	15	43	38	195·5	253·3	1,112	1,088	1,637	490	147·2	45·0	58,544	61,071
Total ..	2,745	2,165	3,336	2,698	121 5	124·6	40,266	42,628	22,272	10,206	55·3	23·9	2,095,755	2,136,623

Districts.	Hindus—(*Continued*).				Muhammadans						Others.					
	Number of Pupils under Instruction.		Proportion of Pupils to school-going age Population.		Number of Children of school-going Age.		Number of Pupils under Instruction.		Proportion of Pupils to school-going age Population.		Number of Children of school-going Age.		Number of Pupils under Instruction.		Proportion of Pupils to school-going age Population.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam	16,503	632	12 7	3·1	450	461	109	34	24·2	7·4	94	90	3	..	3·1	..
Vizagapatam	13,718	870	7·4	6 3	1,518	1,542	164	4	10·8	·2	195	213	2	2	1·03	·9
Godávari	20,987	2,940	16·1	2·2	2,844	2,975	1,073	188	37·7	6·3	63	45	56	6	88·8	13·3
Kistna	15,894	1,591	14·7	1 5	6,580	6,495	1,204	143	18·3	2 2	1,557	1,490	239	74	15·4	5
Bellary	8,855	227	14·9	·4	8,553	7,947	820	..	16·3	..	290	280	178	4	63·1	1·4
Anantapur	5,063	100					577	..					5	..		
Cuddapah	6,330	123	8·2	·2	7,608	7,055	1,099	28	14·4	·4	95	80	82	12	86·3	15
Kurnool	4,878	109	10·4	·2	6,257	6,017	816	1	13 0	·02	424	410	30	37	7·1	·90
Nellore	8,847	480	10·3	·6	4,674	4,528	677	6	14·5	·1	253	229	181	18	71·5	7·9
Madras	12,629	2,989	53·9	12·5	3,660	3,885	1,935	94	52·8	2 4	134	126	466	288	34 8	228·6
Chingleput	13,446	1,377	19·2	2	1,906	1,849	378	1	19·8	·1	31	24	185	47	596·8	195·8
South Arcot	16,023	681	12·4	·5	3,594	3,650	653	13	18·2	·4	643	661	190	6	29·6	·9
North Arcot	18,089	698	14·1	·5	6,092	6,273	1,023	..	16·8	..	650	674	359	4	55·2	·6
Salem*	10,909	596	9·8	·5	3,780	3,883	952	24	25·2	·6	23	14	176	3	765 2	21·4
Trichinopoly	10,103	655	12·5	·8	2,535	2,580	440	..	17·4	..	192	210	30	2	15 6	·1
Tanjore	30,682	1,685	21·8	1·1	7,378	9,431	1,582	5	21·4	·1	182	200	197	14	108·2	7
Madura	19,605	1,129	14·1	·7	9,436	11,706	2,158	..	22·9	..	20	24	308	11	154·0	45·8
Tinnevelly	27,671	2,146	25·7	1·9	6,039	7,427	1,429	12	23·7	·2	130	109	268	52	206·2	47·7
Coimbatore	12,561	508	10·7	·4	2,732	2,946	837	2	30 6	·1	209	216	129	4	61·7	1·9
Nílgiri	468	76	7·1	1·5	340	189	44	15	12·9	7·9	27	28	93	..	34·4	..
Malabar	24,663	2,842	19·9	2·2	49,143	48,687	6,288	479	12·8	1	1,480	1,566	77	28	5·2	1·8
South Canara	4,993	353	8·5	·6	7,130	6,918	258	..	3·6	..	4,027	4,001	9	7	·2	·2
Total ..	302,917	22,807	41·5	1·1	142,249	146,444	24,516	1,049	17·2	·7	10,719	10,680	3,263	619	30·4	5 8

There is an improvement in the percentages relating to Europeans and Eurasians—boys and girls. Under Native Christians the percentage of boys has increased from 52·8 to 55·3, while the percentage of girls has fallen from 26·4 to 23·9. The percentages of boys and girls under Hindus have risen; but it is to be noted that only 14·5 per cent. of the boys and 1·1 per cent. of the girls are under instruction. There is an increase of 2 per cent. under Muhammadan boys, while the percentage of girls, viz., ·7, is the same as in the preceding year.

In the Report for 1880-81 Paraiyas were classified under Others. The last census figures apparently include them under "Hindus," and, in the absence of the detailed statistics, no useful comparison can be made with the previous year's figures.

Indigenous Schools.

10. The figures in the above table, however, do not include children in indigenous schools furnishing no returns to this office, and which have not been brought under the supervision of the department. The final census return for 1881 shows the number of males and females *under instruction* as 538,013 boys and 76,019 girls respectively, Pudukóta territory being excluded. The returns furnished to this department show the number of males and females under instruction as 356,304 and 37,379. Thus, 182,000 males and 39,000 females may roughly be stated to be in indigenous schools, the number in higher schools not furnishing returns to the department being probably not more than 10 to 15 per cent. of the census totals. These figures show how ever increasingly great is the school population, affording a field ready to hand for the improvement of the character of education throughout the country by the methods adopted by Government, and the absolute necessity which exists for extending the operations of Government for the elementary instruction of the people.

The annexed statistics connected with indigenous schools have been compiled from the returns furnished by Deputy Inspectors in 1881. The term indigenous schools was defined to be applicable to such schools only as were under men whose professional occupation was that of village teachers. Some of the schools have no doubt since undergone a change by their having adopted the Results curriculum and the Government method of teaching, and also by the intrusion of adventurers to take the place of, or to assist, the village teachers. The majority, however, probably still maintain their old character and constitution as regards the system of teaching, the subjects of study, and general conduct of the school.

No.	Districts.	Population as per Census returns of 1881.	Number of villages.	Number of villages having indigenous schools.	Number of indigenous schools.	Approximate number of children in indigenous schools.	Number of teachers employed in such schools.	Number of such teachers who have Masters' certificates.	Number of such teachers who have been trained in Normal schools.	Number of teachers who are: Masters by profession. Above 30 years of age.	Number of teachers who are: Masters by profession. Under 30 years of age.	Number of teachers who are: Adventurers.	Average emoluments of such teachers in unaided schools.	Average remuneration given by pupils in such schools.
													RS.	RS.
1	Ganjam	1,749,604	4,562	783	929	12,153	929	9	..	490	439	..	6 1/28	3 5/28
2	Vizagapatam ..	2,485,141	8,581	502	582	12,176	621	42	33	355	266	..	6 1/4	4 1/4
3	Godávari	1,791,512	2,202	522	641	16,027	730	155	89	360	370	..	7	5
4	Kistna	1,548,480	2,140	304	387	7,790	410	9	1	264	135	11	3 1/4	2 7/28
5	Bellary	1,336,696	2,568	222	267	4,802	267	..	..	138	117	12	3 5/28	3 1/28
6	Cuddapah	1,121,038	1,337	145	165	2,892	168	1	1	67	101	..	4 5/28	4
7	Kurnool	709,305	787	58	66	1,305	74	..	..	42	21	11	4 7/28	4 1/4
8	Nellore	1,220,236	2,174	145	161	2,389	161	..	..	104	57	..	4 1/4	3 7/28
9	Madras	405,848	23	1	169	4,466	176	..	..	144	32	..	5 1/8	5 5/28
10	Chingleput ..	981,381	2,362	502	623	12,050	653	3	2	455	198	..	3 7/28	2 5/28
11	South Arcot ..	1,814,738	3,198	1,020	1,148	19,401	1,156	3	2	458	481	217	3 5/8	3 1/4
12	North Arcot ..	1,817,814	5,292	373	535	13,863	599	74	65	368	231	..	4	3 7/28
13	Salem	1,599,595	4,021	477	611	8,861	615	2	2	295	194	126	5 1/8	3 5/28
14	Trichinopoly ..	1,215,033	1,644	283	367	9,845	429	84	30	172	75	182	4	3 1/2
15	Tanjore	2,130,383	3,935	946	1,392	27,046	1,445	3	1	887	436	122	5 5/8	4
16	Madura	2,168,680	5,459	560	902	20,396	987	45	40	354	56	577	2 1/2	1 1/8
17	Tinnevelly	1,699,747	1,824	715	897	22,714	959	..	..	411	424	124	4 1/8	3 5/28
18	Coimbatore ..	1,657,690	1,575	519	627	11,158	646	32	28	398	248	..	4 1/2	3 3/4
19	Nílgiri	91,034	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
20	Malabar	2,365,035	432	297	672	25,683	710	159	150	241	465	4	3 3/28	3 1/28
21	South Canara ..	959,514	1,288	111	123	4,119	169	67	36	17	152	..	1 3/28	1 3/8
	Total ..	30,868,504	55,421	8,485	11,264	239,136	11,904	688	480	6,020	4,498	1,386	4 1/2	3 1/2

There were 11,264 schools on 1st April 1881, in 8,485 towns and villages, with an approximate attendance of 239,136 pupils, boys and girls, or an average of 21 pupils per school. These schools had 11,904 teachers, of whom 1,386 were adventurers, that is, men who did not belong to the class of village teachers, but who took to teaching more or less temporarily as a means of living until they could secure more congenial employment. Of the total number of teachers, however, only 688 men were certificated and 480 men were trained. Four thousand four hundred and ninety-eight teachers were under thirty years of age, and therefore capable of undergoing training or of studying for a certificate. The average monthly income of each teacher in unaided schools was Rs. 4½. This sum is exclusive of occasional presents which the teachers receive in money or in kind from the parents or relatives of the youth under instruction. Further details regarding these schools are given in the appendix.

Distribution of Pupils in different classes of Institutions.

11. The annexed statement shows the distribution of the pupils belonging to the great classes of the population in the different classes of institutions. Of the 1,732 pupils reading in Arts Colleges 1,540 or 90 per cent. were Hindus, while the percentages relating to Native Christians and Muhammadans are nearly 7 and 2 respectively. Of the 4,976 boys reading in High Schools, about 85 per cent. are Hindus, 2·4 per cent. Muhammadans, and 8 per cent. Native Christians. Nearly 84 per cent. of the male pupils in Middle-class Schools were Hindus, while Native Christians and Muhammadans form only 8 and 4 per cent. respectively. The Muhammadans form 7 per cent. of boys in Primary Schools, while the Hindus and Native Christians constitute 85 and 6 per cent.

Districts.	1								2								3			
	Europeans and Eurasians.								Native Christians.								Hindus.			
	In Colleges.		In High Schools.		In Middle Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Colleges.		In High Schools.		In Middle Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Colleges.		In High Schools.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam ..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	4	..	7	..	10	..	14	..	115	..
Vizagapatam	1	..	4	..	8	..	10	11	..	..	1	..	8	..	31	33	45	..	159	..
Godávari	..	..	2	..	13	1	24	30	1	..	2	..	4	14	55	39	64	..	228	..
Kistna ..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	29	5	1,207	448	23	..	151	..
Bellary ..	..	..	..	..	11	..	11	29	..	..	1	..	7	..	99	126	15	..	55	..
Anantapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cuddapah	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	10	3	589	147	..	..	18	..
Kurnool ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	3	..	..	..	..	21	..	428	169	..	..	10	..
Nellore ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	9	11	..	..	1	..	15	10	342	292	..	..	94	..
Madras ..	36	..	143	45	416	283	1,097	1,455	41	..	64	2	231	38	1,105	969	552	..	885	..
Chingleput	..	..	1	..	2	..	17	19	..	..	2	..	15	..	357	100	..	..	166	..
South Arcot	..	..	..	..	4	3	12	21	..	..	11	..	29	..	314	67	21	..	136	..
North Arcot	..	..	3	..	6	..	27	25	..	..	1	..	47	8	251	45	..	..	111	..
Salem ..	..	..	3	1	7	11	66	6	..	..	..	..	16	4	255	193	13	..	57	..
Trichinopoly	..	..	1	..	20	7	50	30	3	..	2	..	40	..	891	412	70	..	188	..
Tanjore ..	2	..	15	..	9	..	57	31	30	..	104	..	247	18	1,303	502	430	..	882	..
Madura ..	..	..	1	..	4	..	17	14	..	..	5	..	77	51	2,280	734	39	..	239	..
Tinnevelly	..	..	..	..	3	..	7	1	25	..	97	..	494	126	7,298	4,061	47	..	125	..
Coimbatore	..	..	1	..	19	9	91	99	..	..	5	..	22	..	371	239	38	..	142	..
Nilgiri ..	..	..	1	3	148	5	223	142	..	..	..	..	19	..	231	159	..	..	..	..
Malabar ..	1	..	9	..	99	21	313	320	2	..	24	..	91	..	1,049	546	135	..	388	..
South Canara	2	..	10	..	13	8	18	30	16	..	76	..	179	16	1,363	474	34	..	95	..
Total ..	42	..	194	49	795	350	2,064	2,277	118	..	402	2	1.608	293	19,830	9,755	1,540	..	4,244	..

Districts	3—(*continued*).				4								5							
	Hindus—(*continued*).				Muhammadans.								Others.							
	In Middle Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Colleges.		In High Schools.		In Middle Schools.		In Primary Schools.		In Colleges.		In High Schools.		In Middle Schools.		In Primary Schools.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Ganjam	536	..	15,824	632	..	..	1	..	4	..	104	34	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Vizagapatam	733	..	12,738	870	..	..	1	..	17	..	146	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
Godávari	1,179	..	19,493	2,940	1	..	8	..	62	..	1,002	188	..	..	..	..	2	..	54	6
Kistna	796	9	14,872	1,582	..	..	..	..	45	1	1,158	142	..	..	..	..	6	..	233	74
Bellary	301	..	8,473	227	..	..	1	..	10	..	809	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178	4
Anantapur	24	..	5,039	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	577	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..
Cuddapah	155	1	6,141	122	..	..	..	..	8	..	1,089	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	82	12
Kurnool	87	..	4,763	109	..	..	2	..	20	..	793	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	37
Nellore	396	11	8,334	469	..	..	3	..	17	..	656	6	..	..	2	..	17	..	162	18
Madras	2,495	45	8,367	2,937	22	..	60	..	228	..	1,602	94	..	..	6	..	37	4	419	284
Chingleput	833	1	12,418	1,376	..	..	2	..	27	..	347	1	..	..	2	..	6	..	171	47
South Arcot	659	..	15,168	681	..	..	3	..	25	..	625	13	..	..	1	..	3	..	186	6
North Arcot	785	..	17,115	698	..	..	5	..	69	..	949	..	..	..	2	..	11	..	346	4
Salem	532	2	10,251	594	..	..	2	..	27	..	918	24	..	..	..	..	..	2	176	1
Trichinopoly	719	..	9,093	654	1	..	4	..	25	..	410	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	28	2
Tanjore	2,384	2	26,952	1,683	2	..	5	..	35	..	1,540	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	196	14
Madura	1,016	1	18,311	1,128	2	..	6	..	24	..	2,126	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	308	11
Tinnevelly	668	..	26,831	2,146	1	..	1	..	23	..	1,404	12	..	..	..	..	9	..	258	52
Coimbatore	623	..	11,731	508	..	..	3	..	20	..	814	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	4
Nílgiri	39	..	429	76	..	..	..	..	1	..	43	15	..	..	..	..	1	..	92	..
Malabar	1,181	..	22,880	2,842	1	..	2	..	29	..	6,239	479	..	..	..	..	5	..	72	28
South Canara	347	..	4,501	353	..	..	8	..	11	..	239	..	..	..	3	..	5	..	1	7
Total ..	16,488	72	279,724	22,727	30	..	117	..	727	1	23,590	1,048	2	..	19	..	107	6	3,126	613

Race and Sex of Pupils.

12. The subjoined statement shows the race and sex of pupils. The advance is marked, but is proportionately least under Native Christians; probably the condition of the Christian population is already so advanced, comparatively speaking, that much rapid progress cannot be looked for. The advance under Europeans and Eurasians is also most encouraging.

Race.	1880-81.			1881-82.			Population.	Proportion of Population to one Pupil.	
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.		1880-81.	1881-82.
Hindus	249,697	18,442	268,139	302,917	22,807	325,724	28,215,857	105	87
Native Christians	19,273	9,807	29,080	22,272	10,206	32,478	552,633	19	17
Muhammadans	21,117	958	22,075	24,516	1,049	25,565	1,924,625	87	75
Europeans and Eurasians ..	3,120	2,610	5,730	3,336	2,698	6,034	32,733	6	5
Others	2,260	524	2,784	3,263	619	3,882	142,656	51	37
Total ..	295,467	32,341	327,808	356,304	37,379	393,683	30,868,504	94	78

The increase in the number of girls, amounting to nearly 16 per cent., is satisfactory, though it is 5 per cent. less than the increase in the percentage of boys. The increase (24 per cent.) under Hindu girls is highest, and is one of the most pleasing features in the year's history and points to the gradual, though still slow, decay of the strong prejudice against female education even among men of education and varied knowledge. The objection seems based on the fear that the enlightenment of the women will probably affect far more radically the conservatism of home life than the education of men. This is certainly true, but the confession of faith that the change is expedient and inevitable obtains acceptance with difficulty. The number of Muhammadan girls under instruction has also increased by nearly 10 per cent.

The proportion of population to one pupil is calculated on the figures adopted in the Final Census returns. As explained elsewhere, the figure shown under "Others" does not include Paraiyas. It is noted that while one-seventy-fifth of the Muhammadan population is under instruction, under Hindus the proportion is only one-eighty-seventh.

Languages studied by Pupils.

13. The particulars regarding the different languages studied by pupils are furnished in the margin. The falling off in the number of boys and girls reading Arabic is due to certain pupils in the Mappila schools on the Western Coast being returned this year as reading vernacular only. In English, the advance under boys has not been proportionately very great and under girls there is a slight falling off. I regard both as indicating a healthy spread of instruction among the non-official classes.

Language.	Boys.		Girls.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
English	55,108	62,484	3,987	3,973
Vernacular ..	290,779	350,787	29,577	34,445
Sanskrit	2,774	3,351	..	..
Arabic	1,820	770	264	..
Persian	662	847	..	..
Greek	163	197	..	..
Latin	847	1,014	15	25

There is an increase of over 20 per cent. in the number of pupils studying Sanskrit (this is very satisfactory) as well as an increase of 28 per cent. in the number of boys who have taken the Persian language. Of those who are studying Vernacular, 193,830 read Tamil, 119,972 Telugu, 33,593 Malayalam, 14,384 Canarese, 4,731 Hindustani (Urdu) and 8,838 Uriya.

Schools and Scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles.

14. The number of schools and scholars in Municipalities and Local Fund Circles is noted below:—

Municipalities and Local Fund Circles.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
In Municipalities	1,756	84,642	1,995	93,678
In Local Fund Circles	11,121	243,166	13,458	300,005

On the whole there was an increase of 239 schools and 9,036 pupils in Municipalities, or on an average 5 schools and 188 pupils in each Municipality. Taking the school-going age population at 15 per cent., it will be observed that 36 per cent. of the town population were under instruction against 7 per cent. of the rural population. If boys alone are taken, no less than 75 per cent. of the children under 12 years are probably in school, if allowance be made for schools from which no returns are received. It must, however, be remembered that among the town pupils are included those who belong to rural tracts, but at the time are reading in town schools.

Municipalities with 1,000 Pupils and upwards.

15. A list of Municipalities having 1,000 pupils or upwards is given below. The number of such Municipalities has risen from 21 in 1878-79, 23 in 1879-80, and 26 in 1880-81, to 29 in 1881-82, Cochin, Tuticorin and Mayavaram forming fresh admissions to the list.

Municipality	1880-81.		1881-82.		Population as per Final Census figure.		School-going age Children.		Percentage.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Guntúr	41	1,319	53	1,635	9,770	9,876	1,465	1,481	44·8	55·5
Masulipatam	68	2,432	74	2,658	16,831	18,225	2,525	2,734	46·2	50·5
Dindigul	23	1,004	25	1,064	7,026	7,156	1,054	1,073	47·2	50·0
Tanjore	58	3,162	84	3,995	26,272	28,473	3,941	4,271	38·5	48·6
Tellicherry	25	1,286	35	1,868	12,939	13,471	1,941	2,021	32·5	47·1
Mangalore	30	1,907	35	2,203	16,539	15,560	2,481	2,334	39·6	45·8
Palamcottah	25	1,401	27	1,231	8,764	9,200	1,314	1,380	52·0	45·7
Mannargudi	22	1,038	34	1,324	9.424	9,985	1,414	1,498	35·6	45·5
Rajahmundry	29	1,243	27	1,636	12,290	12,265	1,843	1,840	33·7	44·4
Kumbakónam	40	2,529	53	3,298	24,397	25,701	3,659	3,855	33·7	43·9
Cochin	18	776	23	1,000	8,374	7,324	1,256	1,099	33·0	42·4
Tuticorin	13	986	20	1,012	8,339	7,942	1,251	1,191	44·4	41·4
Coimbatore	49	2,703	48	2,389	18,559	20,408	2,784	3,061	46·2	40·9
Madras	441	23,650	470	24,702	200,170	205,678	30,025	30,852	38·8	40·6
Negapatam	57	2,937	65	3,278	24,305	29,550	3,646	4,433	36·4	40·6
Nellore	43	1,608	40	1,644	13,357	14,148	2,004	2,122	39·0	39·8
Vellore	36	1,726	43	2,167	17,605	19,886	2,641	2,983	30·7	38·5
Mayavaram	22	927	34	1,267	11,304	11,740	1,696	1,761	26·8	36 6
Pálghat	36	1,679	39	1,869	17,673	18,666	2,651	2,800	30·8	34·3
Madura	66	2,964	71	3,661	37,238	36,569	5,586	5,485	26·8	33·1
Tinnevelly	32	1,436	25	1,143	10,963	12,258	1,644	1,839	41·2	32·8
Conjeeveram	42	1,667	53	1,822	18,106	19,169	2,716	2,875	29·8	32·6
Cuddalore	50	2,035	53	2,113	21,128	22,417	3,169	3,363	31·2	32·3
Vizagapatam	34	1,352	29	1,435	14,804	15,487	2,221	2,323	29·8	31·6
Cannanore	15	1,106	20	1,230	13,046	13,340	1,957	2,001	27·9	31·1
Calicut	41	2,386	45	2,627	30,009	27,076	4,501	4,061	27·9	30·7
Trichinopoly	77	3,526	80	3,695	41,250	43,199	6,188	6,480	27·8	29·2
Salem	29	1,557	41	1,804	24,584	26,083	3,688	3,912	20·5	23·7
Bellary	38	1,388	54	1,728	27,128	26,332	4,069	3,950	17·3	21·5

The percentages for both the years have been calculated on the final census figures. In 25 out of 29 Municipal towns in the list, there has been an increase in the percentage, while there is a falling off of the percentage in 4 Municipalities—Tinnevelly, Palamcottah, Tuticorin, and Coimbatore.

School Fees.

16. The fee income has risen during the decade by nearly 45 per cent. in Government institutions under the direct management of the department, by nearly 349 per cent. in Municipal and Local Fund schools, and by 76 per cent. in private schools under inspection. The revenue in Government schools would have been greater but for the gradual detachment of the lower classes as the status of schools rises. The large increase in the revenue of Municipal and Local Fund and private institutions may perhaps be attributed to the annually growing number of schools and scholars rather than to any marked advance in the rates of fees levied in such schools.

Years	Government Institutions.		Institutions under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities and of Committees under the control of Government.		Private Institutions.		Total.	
	Attendance on 31st March.	School Fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School Fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School Fees.	Attendance on 31st March.	School Fees.
		RS.		RS.		RS.		RS.
1872-73	9,363	1,01,963	10,631	10,552	172,060	4,26,403	192,054	5,38,918
1873-74	10,003	1,08,397	15,662	14,998	205,155	4,87,714	230,820	6,11,109
1874-75	10,675	1,13,378	19,292	22,072	225,770	5,37,150	255,737	6,72,600
1875-76	11,100	1,22,552	26,808	30,001	246,572	5,53,167	284,480	7,05,720
1876-77	10,317	1,22,422	33,009	36,431	244,622	5,45,237	287,948	7,04,090
1877-78	10,993	1,22,068	26,903	30,160	217,913	4,69,747	255,809	6,21,975
1878-79	11,279	1,33,921	29,688	34,189	196,871	4,80,193	237,838	6,48,303
1879-80	11,304	1,32,810	39,765	40,318	217,310	5,18,599	268,379	6,91,727
1880-81	11,668	1,42,488	39,548	40,804	276,592	6,40,022	327,808	8,23,314
1881-82	12,141	1,47,576	43,585	47,349	337,957	7,50,580	393,683	9,45,505

From the particulars noted in the margin it will be observed that the fee income in Government Colleges, High and Middle Schools and Professional Colleges and Special Schools has risen, while that in Primary Schools has fallen off, which, as explained above, is due to the multiplication of Colleges and the transfer of Primary departments to Local Fund Boards or Private Agencies, whilst in the schools in the Agency Tracts no fees are levied. The increasing strength of the Law department attached to the Presidency College and of the Madras Medical College enhanced the fee revenue of the special institutions.

—	1880-81.	1881-82.
	RS.	RS.
Arts Colleges	25,387	28,435
High and Middle Schools ..	84,024	84,931
Primary Schools	16,497	14,325
Special Colleges and Schools ..	16,580	19,885
Total ..	1,42,488	1,47,576

Compared with the attendance, in Government institutions, the strength and fees have risen during the decade by 30 and 45 per cent.; in institutions under the control of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities and Committees under the control of Government, by 310 and 349 per cent.; and in private institutions, by 96 and 76 per cent. respectively.

Average Fees.

17. The average fee in the first and last years of the decade in the different classes of institutions is shown in the subjoined table. As stated in my previous report, the attendance in the institutions levying no fees and in closed schools has been excluded for the purpose of true comparison.

Year.	Average Fee according to Average Number on Rolls.				Average Fee according to Average Daily Attendance.			
	Government Schools.	Local Fund and Municipal Schools and Schools managed by Committees under the control of Government.	Private Schools. On the Salary-grant System.	Private Schools. Others.	Government Schools.	Local Fund and Municipal Schools and Schools managed by Committees under the control of Government.	Private Schools. On the Salary-grant System.	Private Schools. Others.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
1872-73 ..	14 9 3	2 4 10	4 9 6	2 3 3	13 1 3	2 13 9	5 9 5	2 8 3
1881-82 ..	15 10 0	1 2 4	11 1 10	1 8 11	17 10 4	1 5 8	12 14 11	1 13 10

Cost of Government and Aided Schools.

18. The percentages of fees to total cost and the cost to Government of educating each pupil in the several departments of Government and Aided Institutions for boys are exhibited in the following statement:—

Institutions.		Government.					Aided.				
		Department.	Total Cost.	Fees.	Percentage of Fees to total Cost.	Average Cost to Government per Pupil.	Department	Total Cost.	Fees.	Percentage of Fees.	Average Cost to Government per Pupil.
			RS.	RS.		RS. A. P.		RS.	RS.		RS. A. P
Arts Colleges		Colleges	1,59,871	28,435	17·8	229 11 4	Colleges	97,419	21,677	22·3	39 9 6
		High Schools ..	47,604	20,308	42·7	46 8 2	High Schools ..	56,068	29,125	51·9	9 5 11
		Middle do. ..	26,706	18,742	70·2	8 4 10	Middle do. ..	47,901	30,764	64·2	4 13 0
		Primary do. ..	576	122	21·2	20 10 2	Primary do. ..	16,926	8,648	51·1	1 8 4
		Total ..	2,34,757	67,607	28·8	85 0 6	Total ..	2,18,314	90,214	41·3	9 15 3
High Schools for Boys.	Under the management of the Educational Department.	High Schools ..	30,764	8,646	28·1	65 12 0	High Schools ..	1,07,719	31,192	28 9	19 15 11
		Middle do. ..	26,871	20,348	75·7	5 15 5	Middle do. ..	1,01,152	65,386	64·6	5 7 0
		Primary do. ..	4,741	1,452	30·6	11 1 11	Primary do. ..	44,648	12,388	27·7	3 0 11
		Total ..	62,376	30,446	48·8	18 11 2	Total..	2,53,519	1,08,966	43	6 14 9
	Under the management of the Municipality.	High Schools ..	1,316	550	41·8	12 5 4					
		Middle do. ..	1,414	1,193	84·4	2 10 6					
		Primary do. ..	997	1,001	100·4	1 3 9					
		Total ..	3,727	2,744	73·6	2 9 2					
Middle Schools for Boys.	Under the direct management of the Educational Department.	Middle Schools ..	52,637	16,540	31·4	26 6 0	Middle Schools ..	77,889	25,895	33·2	7 3 6
		Primary do. ..	26,007	10,191	39·2	8 5 8	Primary do. ..	35,421	15,235	43·1	2 10 10
		Total ..	78,644	26,731	34·0	16 0 11	Total ..	1,13,310	41,130	36·3	4 12 7
	Under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities.	Middle Schools ..	21,395	5,961	27·9	4 7 11					
		Primary do. ..	24,141	8,359	34·6	1 6 5					
		Total ..	45,536	14,320	31·4	2 1 7					
	Under the management of Committees under the control of Government.	Middle Schools ..	23,967	349	1·5	104 8 4					
		Primary do. ..	54,997	801	1·5	96 5 8					
		Total ..	78,964	1,150	1·5	98 11 1					
Primary Schools for Boys.	Under the direct management of the Educational Department	Primary Schools ..	8,408	1,901	22·6	9 1 8	Primary Schools ..	7,05,460	2,76,239	39·2	0 4 8
	Under the management of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities	Do. ..	1,73,321	28,331	16·3	0 0 5					

Compared with the figures of 1880-81, it will be observed that with the exception of the College departments, all the departments of Government Colleges show a falling off in the percentage of fee revenue, in the High School departments from 46·8 to 42·7, in the Middle departments from 79·4 to 70·2, and in the Primary departments from 67·9 to 21·2. The decrease in the High Schools is to be attributed partly to the successful working of private institutions, while that under Middle and Primary schools is chiefly due to the abolition of the lower classes, which were proportionately more self-supporting than higher departments. The cost to Government of educating each pupil has *pari passu* fallen by about 7 rupees in Colleges, and risen by Rs. 9, 3½ and 17 respectively in the High, Middle and Primary departments.

Taking Aided Colleges, the percentages of fee revenue in the College and Middle departments have risen by 2·1 and 1·1, while the proportion in the High School and Primary departments has fallen by 1 and ·8 respectively. On the other hand, the cost to Government of educating each pupil has decreased in all the departments.

All the departments taken together, in Government institutions nearly 29 per cent. of the entire cost was met from fees, while in aided Colleges more than 41 per cent. was thus met. The cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 85 in Government Colleges, but less than Rs. 10 in Aided Colleges. If pension charges be included, the cost of educating each pupil in a Government College is ten times as much as the amount which the Government pay for each pupil in an Aided College.

The percentages of fees to total cost in the High, Middle and Primary departments of Government High Schools were 28·1, 75·7 and 30·6 respectively against 22·9, 73·7 and 54·7 in the previous year. The cost of educating each pupil was Rs. 65-12-0, Rs. 5-15-5 and Rs. 11-1-11 against Rs. 99-6-11, Rs. 6-9-1 and Rs. 5-4-10. The increase in the fee proportion of the High and Middle departments shows the more self-supporting character of the departments. The falling off of fee revenue in the Primary departments, as well as the consequent increased cost to Government of educating each pupil, is due to the abolition of the lower classes.

In the Municipal High School at Mayavaram—the only High School under the management of a Local or Municipal Board—the fees covered 41·8 and 84·4 per cent. of the charge in the High and Middle departments against 45 and 66·5 per cent. in the previous year, while the Primary department was more than self-supporting, the fees having amounted to Rs. 1,001 against Rs. 997 the entire cost. The cost to Government of educating each pupil was Rs. 12-5-4, Rs. 2-10-6 and Rs. 1-3-9 respectively against Rs. 30, Rs. 3-13-0 and Rs. 0-10-7 in the previous year. These figures indicate that if, in advanced Municipalities, a strong High School be maintained by a Municipal Board, the Primary department may be made self-supporting and the other departments nearly so, with trifling aid towards the cost of the higher classes from Provincial Funds.

Turning to Aided High Schools, it will be observed that the fee percentages have fallen in the High and Primary departments from 31·7 and 43·3 to 28·9 and 27·7, while in the Middle school the fees amounted to 64·6 per cent. against 57·8 in 1880-81. The cost of educating each pupil fell from Rs. 22-3-10 and Rs. 5-10-1 to Rs. 19-15-11 and Rs. 5-7-0 in the two higher departments, but in the Primary school it rose from Rs. 2-10-11 to Rs. 3-0-11.

Taking all departments together, the High Schools proper under the direct management of the department were more self-supporting than Aided Schools of the same description, the fees having covered 48·8 per cent. and 43 per cent. of the charges respectively. The cost to Government, however, of educating each pupil was Rs. 18-11-2, or, including pensionary charges, about Rs. 23 in their Institutions, against Rs. 6-14-9 in the Aided High Schools.

Government Middle Schools proper became more self-supporting than in the previous year, the fee percentages having risen from 29·8 and 34·5 to 31·4 and 39·2 in the Middle and Primary departments, and from 31·9 to 34 on the whole. The cost of educating each pupil fell from Rs. 27-2-1 and Rs. 10-11-9 in the two depart-

ments to Rs. 26-6-0 and Rs. 8-5-8. Both the departments of Middle Schools under the management of the Local Fund and Municipal Boards and of the Lawrence Asylum show an increased percentage of fee revenue. The cost to Government for each pupil educated in Local Fund and Municipal schools has, however, increased owing to Salary grants being given under the new Code to several Local Fund Schools.

The Middle departments of Aided Middle Schools show a slight falling off in the fee percentage, but this was counterbalanced to a certain extent by an increase in the fee percentage of the Primary departments. The cost to Government per pupil has fallen from Rs. 8-10-1 and Rs. 2-11-5 to Rs. 7-3-6 and Rs. 2-10-10.

The only department in which Government paid for each pupil more in Aided Institutions than in their own was the Middle departments attached to High Schools. Here the difference was 1 anna and 11 pies in favor of Government institutions, though it was 2 pies only in 1880-81.

Percentage of Fees in Colleges.

19. The percentages of fees to total expenditure in the several departments of Government and Aided Colleges are shown in the annexed statement, excluding pensionary charges in the case of Government institutions :—

Colleges.	Percentage of Fees to Cost, 1881-82.					Percentage of Fees to total Cost, 1880-81.
	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Total of all Departments.	
GOVERNMENT.						
First Grade.						
Kumbakónam College	33 85	..	..	..	33·85	46·20
Rajahmundry do.	10·57	65·37	62·56	..	23·79	25·20
Presidency do.	13·83	25 79	49·38	..	17 82	18·63
Second Grade.						
Madura College	26·96	71·44	81·78	..	58·99	67·03
Calicut do.	25·48	60·51	81	..	44·14	47·48
Salem do.	11·09	39·88	73·83	..	42·86	54·99
Cuddalore do.	12·56	42·69	75·40	103·94	38·66	40·80
Mangalore do.	15·22	48·1	100·9	..	38·54	35·50
Berhampore do.	5·60	57·88	56 53	21·18	34·64	36 40
Bellary do.	7·63	26 85	70·98	..	29·55	29·98
AIDED.						
First Grade						
Tanjore S.P.G. College	56·23	81·01	75·47	..	71·14	65·02
Madras Christian do.	33·97	50·79	68·72	57·16	44·98	41·22
Doveton Protestant College	10·57	38·50	38 50	42·42	26·97	27·17
Negapatam St. Joseph's College	9 90	29·04	18·96	15·54	15·96	19·10
Second Grade.						
Trichinopoly S.P.G. College	26·67	76·23	134	78·76	75·18	75·89
Coimbatore Hindu do.	15 78	74 65	128	120·1	71·86	70·98
Tinnevelly do.	17·04	56·52	115·6	81·96	55·20	65·23
Pachaiyappa's do.	27·28	61·93	41·19	..	48·79	55 74
Sawyerpuram S P.G. do.	11·64	76·7	45·95	..	33·85	35·60
Vizagapatam Hindu do.	11·43	21·99	55·75	..	29·73	22 89
Tinnevelly C.M.S. do.	5·22	26·03	37·06	39·27	23·76	23·03
Masulipatam Noble do.	7 20	21·18	41·07	22·18	19·73	17 87

The Kumbakónam College heads the list of Government First-grade Colleges, but the percentage of fees has fallen from 36·73 to 33·85, due to the revision and strengthening of the college staff. The Rajahmundry College became more self-supporting so far as the College department is concerned, but the case is otherwise regarding the School departments. The Presidency College shows a falling off in the College and High School branches, but there is an increase of 9·19 in the percentage of fee revenue in the Middle School department.

Of the Aided First-grade Colleges, the Tanjore S.P.G. College shows an increase of 6·12 per cent. on the whole, and there is an improvement in each Department also. But it should be remembered that no expenditure is shown in the annual returns on account of the European teaching staff. The High School department

excepted, under which there is a slight falling off, viz., 2 per cent., all the departments of the Madras Christian College show an increased fee revenue. There was also an increase of 3·76 per cent. on the whole. The Doveton and Negapatam (St. Joseph's) Colleges have fallen on the whole in the proportion of fee revenue, though the College departments have become more self-supporting.

Taking Government and Aided First-grade Colleges together, only 1 Government College out of 3 met a fourth of its charges from fees, while 3 out of 4 Aided Colleges met a fourth of their charges from fees.

Mangalore College excepted, all the Government Second-grade Colleges have fallen in the percentage of fees on the whole from causes which have already been explained. Of the 8 Aided Second-grade Colleges, 5 show an increased percentage on the whole.

Taking Government and Aided Second-grade Colleges together, it will be noted that 1 Government College was half self-supporting, while there were 3 Aided Colleges coming under that head. But it must be said in favor of Government institutions that 6 out of 7 Colleges met more than one-third of their charges from fees, while 5 out of 8 Aided Colleges are under that category.

Percentages of Fees in High Schools.

20. A similar statement showing the percentages of fees to total cost in the several departments of Government and Aided High Schools proper is annexed. The High School departments of 6 out of 12 Government schools met one-third of their charges from fees. All the Middle departments, with the single exception of Kurnool, met more than half their expenses from fees. Three Government Middle Schools, Tiruvádi, Chicacole and Guntúr, yielded a profit after meeting all the charges. On the whole 7 out of 12 schools show improvement, 1 remained stationary and 4 have fallen. Twenty out of 39 Aided schools were on the whole more self-supporting than in the previous year. The High School departments of 12 institutions met a third of their cost from fees, and 25 Middle Schools were more self-supporting than they had been in 1880-81.

High Schools.	Percentage of Fees to Cost, 1881-82.				Percentage of Fees to total Cost, 1880-81.
	High School.	Middle School.	Primary School.	Total of all Departments.	
Government.					
Tiruvádi High School	21·74	116·1	147·4	89·84	89·84
Tiruválúr do.	44·98	96·98	66·80	77·59	86·43
Guntúr do.	33·27	110·47	58·59	72·05	69·80
Chicacole do.	37·38	112·40	600·	71·11	68·24
Udamalpet do.	65·95	65·13	69·84	65·49	42·9
Pálghat do.	35·27	83·29	74·43	53·57	54·11
Cannanore do.	42·04	63·33	..	52·09	56·03
Saidápet High School	37·17	61·13	39·16	48·06	39·83
Chittoor do.	30·13	74·96	18·60	47·7	47·86
Tellicherry do.	19·00	66·81	70·34	42·30	38·24
Cuddapah do.	14·20	64·46	6·77	31·67	26·99
Kurnool do.	10·72	46·32	16·19	24·14	21·52
Máyavaram Municipal High School	41·79	84·37	100·40	73·62	63·92
Aided.					
Kumbakónam Town School	95·74	95·01	78·44	94·65	99·84
Coimbatore L. M. School	28·55	108·01	85·97	73 42	72·80
Triplicane Hindu High School	34·65	79·55	110·34	70·72	72·92
Mannárgudi Native do.	62·57	78·34	56·93	70·45	48·95
Nellore Hindu do.	50·80	86·97	82·08	67·12	64 34
Masulipatam Hindu School	30·99	94·35	76·96	61·72	67·33
Nellore F. C. M. School	41·79	89·14	56·07	58·70	52·29
Negapatam W. M. School	43 57	77·04	52·99	58·01	54·21
Cocanada Hindu School	38·79	70·94	..	57·95	47·80
Vepery S. P. G. School	31·95	78·10	47·72	56·59	49·14
Palamcottah Hindu High School	32·22	96·42	56·71	56·17	57·89
Chingleput F. C. M. School	16·97	71·4	87·97	53·69	52·09
Madurantakam W. M. High School	56·06	46·46	62·99	53·28	..
Cuddalore St. Joseph's do.	34·98	59·84	62·9	51·73	57·56
Madras St. Thomé Seminary	44·17	59·50	45·16	51·13	53·10
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	19·17	63·85	103	49·26	47·02
Vizagapatam L. M. School	41·50	63·62	28·30	49·04	46·95

High Schools.	Percentage of Fees to Cost, 1881-82.				Percentage of Fees to total Cost, 1880-81.
	High School.	Middle School.	Primary School.	Total of all Departments.	
Aided—(Continued).					
Tiruvallúr F. C. M. High School	26·29	65·55	62·3	47·04	46·70
Calicut Basel Mission School	34 72	54·42	..	44·67	62·51
Narsapur Taylor High School	18·98	82·78	..	44·19	41·52
Madras London M. School	18·32	70·93	54·75	43·72	46·58
Ráyapet W. M. School	18·34	72·36	67·19	43·1	40·98
Ramnad S. P. G. do.	21·43	92·35	..	39 92	52·41
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	15 01	84·45	48·55	39·84	33·52
Madras Church of Scotland Mission School	27·69	58·19	44·61	38·70	33·62
Conjeeveram F. C. M. School	15·23	55·53	46·62	35·07	34·95
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School	23·71	40·38	44·2	34·64	35·18
Bellary Wardlaw Institution	7·43	65·21	69·93	34·31	34·68
Amalápuram C. M. S. High School	27·04	28·46	37·18	30·18	33·71
Poraiyar S. P. G. School	10	42·84	37·84	28·56	34·32
Madras St. Mary's Seminary	29 55	35·78	13·16	27·54	35·27
Palamcottah C. M. S. High School	16·13	36·05	27·19	26·54	27·09
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School	12·41	29·13	27·96	23·27	22·85
Bezvada C. M. S High School	13·72	29·11	19·64	22·54	16·10
Ootacamund Brooks Memorial School	100	30·78	15·55	18·68	..
Harris School	6·32	22·38	34·05	17·96	9·15
Ellore C. M. S. High School	5·91	34·74	18·79	17·8	13·47
Mannárgudi W M. School	7·22	28·8	37	16·34	22·44
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	5·65	14·11	32·94	13·57	14·79

The number of High Schools in which fees covered one-half, one-third, one-fourth, and less than one-fourth of the entire charge is given hereunder :—

——	1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Government.	Aided.	Government.	Aided.
1. Number of schools in which fees covered one-half of the charge.	7	13	8	15
2. Do. do. one-third do. ..	3	17	3	13
3. Do. do. one-fourth do. ..	1	2	1	4
4. Do. do. less than one-fourth do. ..	1	8	1	7
Total ..	12	40	13	39

The increase of one school under Government schools is due to the accession to the list of the Udamalpet School, raised to the status of a High School during the year. The increase in the number of Aided schools against head 1 is satisfactory; but the number of schools in which a third of the cost was met from fees has fallen from 17 to 13.

Percentages of Fees in Middle Schools.

21. The following is a list of Middle Schools in which the fees exceeded half the expenditure :—

Government Middle Schools.	Percentage of Fees to total Cost.	Aided Middle Schools.	Percentage of Fees to total Cost.
Amalapuram Middle School	102·7	Thachanallur Middle School	88·2
Pálghat Municipal School	79·	Madura Hindu do.	78·7
Berhampore do.	77·0	Govindu Nayudu's do.	77·8
Mangalore do.	71·9	Sholavandan do.	74·4
Salem do.	66·3	Kapistalam do.	71·0
Poonamallee Middle School	59·9	Innespeta do.	70·6
Erode do.	55·5	St. Rozario's do.	68·9
Kulitalai do.	55·1	Matigiri do.	68·5
Dharapuram do.	55	Kalakad do.	65·8
Srírangam do.	54·7	Vella Grant-in-aid do.	65·3
Namakál do.	53·7	Trichinopoly S. P. G. Branch School	63
Karur do.	53·3	Ramachandrapuram Middle School	58 3
Badagara do.	52·8	Rajahmundry Town School	57·9
Shevapet Municipal School	50·9	Mohanambuchavadi S. P. G School	54·9
		Dowlaishweram Middle School	51·2

From the above it will be seen that 5 out of the 14 Government schools are Municipal schools. The Calicut Municipal School, which figured in last year's statement, has now disappeared owing to the school having been abolished. It is satisfactory to find that in all the Municipal schools, the Shevapet School excepted, the percentage has increased, bearing testimony to the fact that Municipal schools can be efficiently managed with very little expenditure both to Municipal and Provincial Funds. The number of Aided schools has increased by 3.

Profits made in Salary-grant Schools.

22. The following statement shows the institutions in which the Government salary grants, *plus* the fees, exceeded the total cost :—

Institutions.	Grants from Provincial Revenues	Fees.	Total.	Total Expenditure.	Excess of Receipts.	Excess of Receipts in 1880-81.
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Tanjore S. P. G. College	5,157	7,892	13,049	11,093	1,956	1,209
Presentation Convent Special School	673	1,988	2,661	1,848	813	1,054
Trichinopoly S. P. G. College	4,200	11,005	15,205	14,639	566	753
Davidson Street Girls' School	955	2,209	3,164	2,814	350	..
Triplicane Hindu School	2,039	4,093	6,132	5,788	344	..
Madura Hindu Middle School	752	2,035	2,787	2,586	201	60
Coimbatore College	4,185	10,226	14,411	14,230	181	200
Madura Muhammadan School	360	121	481	455	26	34
Sholavandan Hindu Middle School	221	626	847	841	6	16

The Kumbakónam Town School, which stood first last year, has disappeared owing to the withdrawal of the grant. The Innespeta Middle School, Rajahmundry, and the S.P.G. High School, Ramnad, have also disappeared and their places have been taken up by the Triplicane Hindu School and the Davidson Street Girls' School. The excess of receipts shown against the Tanjore S.P.G. College is only nominal, inasmuch as the Government grant includes the Schwartz grant, which is specially allowed to the institution, and the expenditure incurred on account of the European teaching staff does not appear to be included under total expenditure.

Progress of the Grant-in-aid System.

23. The annexed statement shows the expenditure from Provincial, Local, and Municipal Funds in aid of private institutions, excepting Salary grants from Provincial Funds to Local Fund and Municipal Boards, also Salary grants to private schools from Local and Municipal Funds, and Results grants to Local Fund and Municipal schools from Provincial Funds.

Years.	Payments made from			Total.	Years.	Payments made from			Total.
	Provincial Funds.	Local Funds in Results Grants.	Municipal Funds in Results Grants.			Provincial Funds.	Local Funds in Results Grants.	Municipal Funds in Results Grants.	
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
1872-73 ..	2,59,483	98,940	18,644	3,77,067	1877-78 ..	2,81,895	1,78,184	34,427	4,94,506
1873-74 ..	2,74,883	1,26,715	27,511	4,29,109	1878-79 ..	2,68,986	1,04,538	20,241	3,93,765
1874-75 ..	2,57,787	1,23,303	26,221	4,07,311	1879-80 ..	2,61,292	99,297	21,104	3,81,693
1875-76 ..	2,64,818	1,70,469	33,009	4,68,296	1880-81 ..	2,32,950	1,59,430	32,109	4,24,489
1876-77 ..	2,78,682	2,04,743	33,294	5,16,719	1881-82 ..	2,51,204	2,37,027	42,871	5,31,102

The expenditure from Provincial Funds has increased by Rs. 18,254, which is chiefly due to large amounts having been paid during the year on account of Results, Building, and Scholarship grants. The expenditure on Salary grants, however, shows a decrease of Rs. 2,797. There has been a satisfactory increase in the grants paid from Local and Municipal Funds.

Classification of the Grant-in-aid Expenditure.

24. The following statement gives the particulars of the entire expenditure from Provincial Funds on grants-in-aid :—

Grants.	1880 81.	1881-82.
I—*Grants for Salaries to Private Schools under inspection.*	RS.	RS.
Grants for salaries, house-rent, servants' wages and contingencies in private schools ..	1,53,705	1,50,908
Furniture, book and apparatus grants	3,171	3,612
Grants on account of fees for poor European and Eurasian children	1,662	1,884
Scholarship grants	6,217	8,759
Building grants paid from Provincial Funds	1,597	7,418
Results grants to private schools	66,598	78,623
Total ..	2,32,950	2,51,204
II—*Other Grants.*		
Lump and Salary grants to Local Fund schools	3,245	3,642
Do. do. to Municipal schools	1,583	1,475
Results grants to Local Fund and Municipal schools	1,229	2,812
Grants to eleemosynary schools not under inspection	2,459	1,801
Total ..	8,516	9,730
Grand Total ..	2,41,466	2,60,934

Under the head of Grants for Salaries to private schools under inspection there has been an increase under every item with the exception of that of Salary grants. Even here the decrease is only Rs. 2,797 against Rs. 40,000 shown in my last report, which is due to the arrears of 1879-80 drawn in 1880-81 having been shown in the accounts of the latter year, as well as the grants of some of the schools not having been drawn until after the commencement of the current year. The increased expenditure on account of Results grants is chiefly on account of the grants paid for the higher standards.

Detailed list of Private Schools aided on the Salary-grant System.

25· The following is a detailed list of the 119 boys' and 83 girls' private Salary-grant schools, with the grant received by each for each department. In the boys' schools the attendance on the 31st March was 20,398 against 19,949, and in the girls' schools it was 5,960 against 5,665. The total attendance in both the boys' and girls' schools was 26,358 against 25,614.

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
	I.—*Salary and Rent Grants drawn by Institutions for Boys.*							RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Ganjam	Chatrapur Onslow Middle School	..	..	41	39	..	80	..	..	259	147	..	406
	Parlákimedi Zemindari do.	..	..	40	66	..	106	..	..	335	59	..	394
	Mandasa Middle School	..	..	15	22	..	37	..	..	238	113	..	351
	Total ..	..	..	96	127	..	223	..	..	832	319	..	1,151
Vizagapatam ..	Vizagapatam Hindu College	23	38	128	..	..	189	847	706	432	..	..	1,985
	Do. London Mission High School ..	..	46	164	107	..	317	..	459	791	259	..	1,509
	Bobbili Zemindari School	..	..	57	39	..	96	..	..	248	32	..	280
	Total ..	23	84	349	146	..	602	847	1,165	1,471	291	..	3,774
Godávari	Ellore C.M.S. High School	..	28	102	27	..	157	..	1,168	498	249	..	1,915
	Amalápuram do.	..	14	35	60	..	109	..	112	132	106	..	350
	Cocanada Hindu do.	..	68	189	..	..	257	..	800	874	..	..	1,674
	Narsápur Taylor School	..	30	132	..	..	162	..	1,351	317	..	..	1,668
	Pithápuram Samasthanam School	..	...	48	85	..	133	..	..	123	122	..	245
	Innespetta Middle School	..	..	89	83	..	172	..	..	472	156	..	628
	Rajahmundry Town School	..	..	54	65	..	119	..	..	322	219	..	541
	Kottapetta Middle School	..	..	20	37	..	57	..	..	130	26	..	156
	Dowlaishweram do.	..	..	41	33	..	74	..	..	117	113	..	230
	Rámachandrapuram do.	..	..	13	22	..	35	..	..	88	..	..	88
	Vella do.	..	..	9	20	..	29	..	..	22	49	..	71
	Total ..	..	140	732	432	..	1,304	..	3,431	3,095	1,040	..	7,566
	Total First Division ..	23	224	1,177	705	..	2,129	847	4,596	5,398	1,650	..	12,491
Kistna	Masulipatam Noble College	23	44	130	..	..	197	1,600	690	658	60	..	3,008
	Bezváda C.M.S. High School	..	7	23	32	..	62	..	40	141	100	..	281
	Masulipatam Branch School	..	..	18	84	..	102	..	..	116	208	..	324
	Do. C.M.S. Muhammadan School ..	..	..	23	..	..	23	..	..	85	92	..	177
	Do. Training Institution	..	..	8	60	26	94	..	..	60	88	252	400
	Do. Hindu High School	..	57	156	11	..	224	..	658	515	76	..	1,249
	Do. Noble Primary Muhammadan Department.	..	..	..	47	..	47	..	..	..	27	..	27
	Bezváda Hindu High School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	21	..	41
	Total ..	23	108	358	234	26	749	1,600	1,388	1,695	672	252	5,507

Districts.	Institutions	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Bellary	London Mission School, Bellary	..	30	150	104	..	284	..	475	469	118	..	1,062
	Total Second Division ..	23	138	508	338	26	1,033	1,600	1,863	2,064	790	252	6,569
Nellore	F.C.M., Nellore	..	60	135	146	..	341	..	467	511	302	..	1,280
	Nellore Hindu School	..	40	112	49	..	201	..	501	368	22	..	891
	Total ..	..	100	247	195	..	542	..	968	879	324	..	2,171
Madras	Madras Christian College	344	202	417	351	..	1,314	7,200	..	..	..	..	7,200
	Church of Scotland Mission Institution ..	..	141	191	198	..	530	..	1,525	747	128	..	2,400
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission School	..	59	211	122	..	392	..	560	919	341	..	1,820
	Vepery S.P.G. High School	..	59	269	182	..	510	..	773	1,047	580	..	2,400
	St. Mary's Seminary	..	42	70	51	..	163	..	330	593	373	..	1,296
	St. Mary's Orphanage	..	..	46	56	..	132	..	..	459	455	..	914
	London Mission High School	..	51	173	122	..	346	..	583	1,107	427	..	2,117
	Harris School	..	15	45	113	..	173	..	837	515	293	..	1,645
	St. Thomé Seminary	..	37	109	83	..	229	..	695	303	102	..	1,100
	Davidson Street School	..	..	21	17	..	38	..	..	300	86	..	386
	St. Francis Xavier's School	..	..	20	139	..	159	..	..	182	608	..	790
	St. Peter's School, Ráyapuram	..	..	19	97	..	116	..	..	375	180	..	555
	Pachaiyappa's College	72	283	31	..	..	386	792	1,008	..	..	..	1,800
	Doveton Protestant College	25	49	67	76	..	217	3,477	1,055	1,356	448	..	6,336
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	..	45	104	115	..	264	..	1,948	1,264	336	..	3,548
	Triplicane Hindu School	..	40	183	65	..	288	..	638	1,189	212	..	2,039
	Civil Orphan Asylum	..	..	37	49	..	86	..	..	948	472	..	1,420
	Govindu Nayudu's School	..	..	69	330	..	399	..	..	230	396	..	626
	Industrial School, Black Town	..	..	..	..	61	61	..	..	..	..	1,800	1,800
	Total ..	441	1,023	2,082	2,196	61	5,803	11,469	9,952	11,534	5,437	1,800	40,192
Chingleput ..	Chingleput F.C.M School	..	28	76	122	..	226	..	376	283	173	..	832
	Conjeeveram do. do.	..	25	93	77	..	195	..	472	220	280	..	972
	Tiruvallúr do. do.	..	24	59	77	..	160	..	415	316	145	..	876
	St. Thomas' Mount Wesleyan Mission Institution	..	..	43	87	..	130	..	..	346	180	..	526
	Madurántakam do. do. ..	..	7	48	89	..	144	..	17	277	161	..	455
	Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's High School ..	..	43	105	120	..	268	..	362	257	139	..	758
	Total ..	..	127	424	572	..	1,123	..	1,642	1,699	1,078	..	4,419
	Total Third Division ..	441	1,250	2,753	2,963	61	7,468	11,469	12,562	14,112	6,839	1,800	46,782

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
South Arcot ..	Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution	..	52	152	85	..	289	..	443	547	100	..	1,090
	Do. S. P G. School	..	..	37	36	..	73	..	..	396	189	..	585
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	..	44	131	79	..	254	..	1,463	501	349	..	2,313
	Total ..	..	96	320	200	..	616	..	1,906	1,444	638	..	3,988
North Arcot ..	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School ..	..	47	138	185	..	370	..	1,118	937	370	..	2,425
	Arkónam do. do. ..	..	..	44	64	..	108	..	..	366	208	..	574
	Gudiyátam Middle School	..	..	16	80	..	96	..	..	139	50	..	189
	Total ..	..	47	198	329	..	574	..	1,118	1,442	628	..	3,188
Salem	Atúr London Mission School	..	..	13	48	..	61	..	..	46	136	..	182
	Vániyambádi do. do.	..	..	7	68	..	75	..	..	31	280	..	311
	Tiruchengód Middle School	..	..	5	49	..	54	..	..	14	124	..	138
	Denkanikóta do.	..	..	8	57	..	65	..	..	69	58	..	127
	Matigiri do.	..	..	14	19	..	33	..	..	120	21	..	141
	Total ..	..	..	47	241	..	288	..	..	280	619	..	899
Trichinopoly ..	Trichinopoly S.P.G. College	74	195	440	76	..	785	1,675	1,303	1,058	164	..	4,200
	Do. do. Town School	..	..	14	115	..	129	..	..	43	150	..	193
	Bhima Nayakanpalaiyam Wesleyan Mission Schl.	..	..	39	76	..	115	..	..	352	119	..	471
	St. John's Vestry School	..	..	20	66	..	86	..	..	231	218	..	449
	Lálgudi Middle School	..	..	23	37	..	60	..	..	163	102	..	265
	Toraiyur do.	..	..	11	45	..	56	..	..	120	132	..	252
	Total ..	74	195	547	415	..	1,231	1,675	1,303	1,967	885	..	5,830
	Total Fourth Division ..	74	338	1,112	1,185	..	2,709	1,675	4,327	5,133	2,770	..	13,905
Tanjore	Negapatam St. Joseph's College	68	68	150	152	..	438	2,128	249	378	..	..	2,755
	Tanjore St. Peter's College	87	185	229	..	..	501	1,354	1,667	2,136	..	..	5,157
	Mannárgudi Wesleyan Mission High School ..	..	24	48	56	..	128	..	1,352	366	176	..	1,894
	Negapatam do. do. ..	..	33	122	92	..	247	..	344	500	253	..	1,097
	Tranquebar Lutheran Mission High School ..	..	27	66	134	..	227	..	537	249	163	..	949
	Poraiyar S.P.G. High School	..	10	50	29	..	89	..	444	424	268	..	1,136
	Mohanambuchavadi S.P.G. Middle School ..	..	..	45	96	..	141	..	..	120	201	..	321
	Tanjore Fort do. do. ..	..	..	21	92	..	113	..	..	120	214	..	334
	Do. East Gate do. do. ..	..	..	14	59	..	73	..	..	84	143	..	227
	Karuntatangudi do. do. ..		..	14	84	..	98	..	..	104	151	..	255
	Nagore Wesleyan Mission School	..	..	17	55	..	72	..	..	233	109	..	342

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Tanjore— (*Contd.*).	Tiruturaipúndi Wesleyan Mission School ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	29
	Mannárgudi Native High School	..	58	134	..	..	192	..	498	493	48	..	1,039
	Kumbakónam Town do.	..	330	540	181	..	1,051	..	50	109	..	..	159
	Kapistalam Middle School	..	..	46	34	..	80	..	..	221	84	..	305
	Total ..	155	735	1,496	1,064	..	3,450	3,482	5,141	5,566	1,810	..	15,999
Madura	Ramnad S.P.G. High School	..	43	61	..	..	104	..	1,680	960	..	..	2,640
	Madura Hindu Middle School	..	..	126	44	..	170	..	..	532	220	..	752
	Sivaganga do.	..	..	46	75	..	121	..	..	309	217	..	526
	Sholavandán do.	..	..	28	33	..	61	..	..	172	49	..	221
	Tirupatúr do.	..	..	3	17	..	20	..	..	40	64	..	104
	Madura Muhammadan School	..	..	..	41	..	41	..	..	..	360	..	360
	Dindigul C.V.E.S. Training Institution ..	..	..	..	..	51	51	..	..	..	..	260	260
	Total ..	..	43	264	210	51	568	..	1,680	2,013	910	260	4,863
Tinnevelly ..	Tinnevelly C.M.S. College	12	47	82	51	..	192	785	973	667	206	..	2,631
	Sawyerpuram do.	22	67	118	..	..	207	1,109	298	..	..	..	1,407
	Palamcottah C.M.S. High School	..	19	72	13	..	104	..	296	397	48	..	741
	Álvár Tirunagiri S.P.G. School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	11
	Srívaikuntham Middle School	..	..	41	52	..	93	..	..	127	67	..	194
	Rádháপuram S.P.G. School	..	..	2	75	..	77	..	..	21	42	..	63
	Tinnevelly Hindu College	40	73	147	61	..	321	1,163	926	568	81	..	2,738
	Palamcottah Hindu High School	..	17	77	23	..	117	..	534	262	64	..	860
	Morapanad Middle School	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	..	..	85
	Tachanallur do.	..	..	16	5	..	21	..	..	30	10	..	40
	Sátúr do.	..	..	7	15	..	22	..	..	30	30	..	60
	Kalakád do.	..	..	23	18	..	41	..	..	50	45	..	95
	Shermádevi do.	..	..	21	14	..	35	..	..	184	11	..	195
	Ambásamudram do.	..	..	18	19	..	37	..	..	60	60	..	120
	Tenkási do.	..	..	6	20	..	26	..	..	42	60	..	102
	Nánguneri do.	..	..	9	13	..	22	..	..	40	80	..	120
	Valliyur do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15	..	30
	Tuticorin Subscription School	..	..	27	69	..	96	..	..	240	71	..	311
	Palamcottah C.M.S. Training Institution ..	..	..	..	..	80	80	..	..	..	..	500	500
	Nazareth Industrial Orphanage	..	..	..	..	52	52	..	..	..	..	828	828
	Total ..	74	223	666	448	132	1,543	3,057	3,027	2,829	890	1,328	11,131
	Total Fifth Division ..	229	1,001	2,426	1,722	183	5,561	6,539	9,848	10,408	3,610	1,588	31,993

Districts	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS	RS.
Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore College	38	122	231	221	..	612	1,667	1,110	898	510	..	4,185
	Do. London Mission High School ..	..	21	69	151	..	241	..	400	190	133	..	723
	Total ..	38	143	300	372	..	853	1,667	1,510	1,088	643	..	4,908
Nilgiri	Ootacamund Breeks Memorial School	..	1	9	86	..	96	..	..	333	1,599	..	1,932
Malabar	Calicut Basel Mission High School	..	37	150	..	..	187	..	361	477	..	..	838
	Cochin St. Joseph's Institution	..	..	54	..	..	54	..	..	452	..	..	452
	Do. Protestant Boys' School	..	..	35	56	..	91	..	..	320	180	..	600
	Total ..	..	37	239	56	..	332	..	361	1,249	180	..	1,790
South Canara ..	Mangalore St. Rozario's School	..	..	41	176	..	217	..	..	200	260	..	460
	Total Sixth Division ..	38	181	589	690	..	1,498	1,667	1,871	2,870	2,682	..	9,090
	Grand Total Boys' Schools ..	828	3,132	8,565	7,603	270	20,398	23,797	35,067	39,985	18,341	3,640	1,20,830
	Girls Schools.												
Vizagapatam ..	Vizagapatam London Mission Native Girls' School.	..	..	..	36	..	36	..	..	..	66	..	66
Godávari	Ellore Lines Caste Girls' School	..	..	..	64	..	64	..	..	..	166	..	166
	St. Thomas' School, Jagannayakapore	..	..	..	20	..	20	..	..	..	305	..	305
	Ellore Fort School	..	..	..	48	..	48	..	..	..	65	..	65
	Rajahmundry Church of England Girls' School..	..	..	..	30	..	30	..	..	..	344	..	344
	Ellore East Street Muhammadan do. ..	..	..	..	30	..	30	..	..	..	75	..	75
	Do. Bazaar Street do. do ..	..	..	..	34	..	34	..	..	..	89	..	89
	Total ..	..	..	..	226	..	226	..	..	..	1,044	..	1,044
	Total First Division ..	..	..	..	262	..	262	..	..	..	1,110	..	1,110
Kistna	Bezváda Church Mission School	..	..	..	64	..	64	..	..	..	117	..	117
	Do. Muhammadan do.	..	..	..	23	..	23	..	..	..	39	..	39
	Total ..	..	..	..	87	..	87	..	..	..	156	..	156

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Bellary	Bellary Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School ..	..	..	..	29	..	29	..	..	..	200	..	200
	Do. L.M. Canarese School	..	..	..	70	..	70	..	..	..	150	..	150
	Do. Telugu do. do. ..	..	..	..	34	..	34	..	..	..	60	..	60
	Total ..	..	..	..	133	..	133	..	..	..	410	..	410
	Total Second Division ..	..	..	..	220	..	220	..	..	..	566	..	566
Nellore	Nellore Christ Church School	..	..	3	21	..	24	..	..	43	255	..	298
	Do. F.C.M. School	..	..	..	42	..	42	..	..	..	183	..	183
	Total ..	..	..	3	63	..	66	..	..	43	438	..	481
Madras	Presentation Convent Special School	..	6	12	24	..	42	..	56	170	406	..	632
	Do. Pay do.	..	3	25	36	..	64	..	56	170	644	..	870
	Do. Orphanage	..	3	19	57	..	79	..	57	170	643	..	870
	St. Francis Xavier's School	..	5	20	211	..	236	..	18	72	634	..	724
	Wesleyan Mission Day School	..	2	22	51	..	75	..	37	412	341	..	790
	London Mission Boarding School	..	1	4	36	..	41	..	..	143	13	..	156
	Vepery Roman Catholic Girls' School	..	..	7	36	..	43	..	..	142	283	..	425
	F.C.M. Medical School	..	..	3	48	..	51	..	..	8	293	..	301
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School, Ráyapuram ..	..	..	3	55	..	58	..	..	45	235	..	280
	Rayapet do. do.	..	..	11	76	..	87	..	..	42	168	..	210
	F.C.M. Boarding School	..	..	5	63	..	68	..	..	657	458	..	1,115
	Doveton Girls' School	..	8	28	78	..	114	..	691	455	617	..	1,763
	Davidson Street School	..	10	27	75	..	112	..	203	405	347	..	955
	Military Female Orphan Asylum	..	8	12	127	..	147	..	193	289	363	..	845
	Methodist Seminary	..	..	19	53	..	72	..	..	363	193	..	556
	Emmanuel Church School	..	..	9	42	..	51	..	..	369	300	..	669
	Civil Orphan Asylum	..	..	11	50	..	61	..	..	401	337	..	738
	St. Thomas' Girls' School	..	..	6	10	..	16	..	..	84	141	..	225
	Union School	..	..	12	40	..	52	..	..	114	378	..	492
	Christ Church School	..	..	12	78	..	90	..	..	542	217	..	759
	St. Matthias' School	..	..	..	89	..	89	..	..	..	674	..	674
	Presentation Convent Infant School	..	..	..	132	..	132	..	..	..	339	..	339
	Cathedral Girls' School	..	..	..	53	..	53	..	..	..	362	..	362
	Purasaipakam English Girls' School	..	..	..	68	.	68	..	..	..	448	..	448
	Baptist Day School	..	..	..	36	..	36	..	..	..	99	..	99
	F.C.M. Day School	..	..	17	163	..	180	..	..	242	676	..	918
	Do. Chetti do.	..	..	3	123		126	..	..	17	441	..	458
	Do. Balika Patasala	..	..	6	201	..	207	..	..	..	566	..	566
	Do. Black Town Girls' School	..	..	13	113	..	126	..	..	14	661	..	675
	L.M. Hindu Girls' School, Vepery	..	..	2	105	..	107	..	..	26	190	..	216

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Madras—(*Continued*)	L.M. Hindu Girls' School, Purasaipakam ..	..	..	9	79	..	88	..	..	28	209	..	237
	Central Girls' School, Black Town . ..	..	..	3	51	..	54	..	..	48	123	..	171
	F.C.M. School, Rayapuram	..	..	..	102	..	102	..	..	..	196	..	196
	Do. do. Mint Street	..	..	..	154	..	154	..	..	..	267	..	267
	L M. Girls' School, Varadamuthiyappan Street..	..	..	..	83	..	83	..	..	..	189	..	189
	Do. do. Virapillai Street	..	..	..	77	..	77	..	..	..	306	..	306
	Wesleyan Mission School, Rayapet . ..	..	..	..	57	..	57	..	..	..	154	..	154
	Do. do. Triplicane	..	..	..	76	..	76	..	..	..	288	..	288
	Do. do. Mir Sahibpeta ..	..	..	..	65	..	65	..	..	..	124	..	124
	Srinivasa Pillai's Girls' School	..	..	..	134	..	134	..	..	..	383	..	383
	Hobart Muhammadan Girls' School	..	..	..	94	..	94	..	..	..	906	..	906
	Christian Female Normal School	..	..	..	..	27	27	..	..	..	..	448	448
	Total ..	..	46	320	3,301	27	3,694	..	1,311	5,428	14,612	448	21,799
Chingleput ..	Tiruvallur F.C.M School	..	..	..	90	..	90	..	..	..	70	..	70
	Big Conjeeveram F.C M. School	..	..	..	82	..	82	..	..	..	327	..	327
	Little Conjeeveram do. do.	..	..	..	84	..	84	..	..	..	197	..	197
	Chingleput do. do.	..	..	..	107	..	107	..	..	..	366	..	366
	Wálajábad do. do.	..	..	..	67	..	67	..	..	..	47	..	47
	Total ..	..	..	..	430	..	430	..	..	..	1,007	..	1,007
	Total Third Division ..	..	46	323	3,794	27	4,190	..	1,311	5,471	16,057	448	23,287
South Arcot ..	Cuddalore English Girls' School	..	..	3	29	..	32	..	..	22	214	..	236
	Do. S.P.G. do	..	..	..	95	..	95	..	..	..	146	..	146
	Manjakuppam do.	..	..	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	72	..	72
	Total ..	..	..	3	164	..	167	..	..	22	432	..	454
North Arcot ..	Vellore Fort Girls' School	..	..	..	23	..	23	..	..	..	275	..	275
	Do. Church of Scotland Mission Girls' School.	..	..	..	98	..	98	..	..	..	242	..	242
	Total ..	..	..	..	121	..	121	..	..	..	517	..	517
Salem ..	Matigiri Remount Depôt School	..	4	13	6	..	23	..	59	221	90	..	370
	Salem Christian Girls' School	..	..	8	32	..	40	..	..	28	56	..	84
	Shevapet Caste do.	..	..	..	105	..	105	..	..	..	148	..	148
	Tirupatur do.	..	..	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	112	..	112
	Total ..	..	4	21	193	..	218	..	59	249	406	..	714

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Trichinopoly ..	Trichinopoly Lady Hobart Girls' School ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	13
	Do. Convent School	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	200	..	200
	Do. S.P.G. Training Institution ..	..	..	..	..	31	31	..	..	..	..	45	45
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	31	31	..	..	..	213	45	258
	Total Fourth Division ..	..	4	24	478	31	537	..	59	271	1,568	45	1,943
Tanjore	Caste Girls' School, Tanjore	..	..	..	63	..	63	..	..	..	395	..	395
	G.L.M. School, Tranquebar	..	..	..	31	..	31	..	..	..	56	..	56
	Total ..	..	..	..	94	..	94	..	..	..	451	..	451
Madura	Hindu Girls' School, Madura	..	..	..	112	..	112	..	..	..	259	..	259
Tinnevelly	Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution, Palamcottah.	..	..	..	..	79	79	..	..	..	..	270	270
	Total Fifth Division ..	..	..	..	206	79	285	..	..	..	710	270	980
Nilgiri	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School ..	..	1	1	55	..	57	..	40	40	265	..	345
	Do. do. Native do. ..	..	..	..	88	..	88	..	..	..	460	..	460
	Total ..	..	1	1	143	..	145	..	40	40	725	..	805
Malabar ..	Calicut St. Joseph's Convent School	..	..	12	11	..	23	..	..	90	189	..	279
	Cannanore St. Teresa's School	..	..	3	95	..	98	..	..	..	345	..	345
	Cochin Protestant Grant-in-aid School	..	..	..	40	..	40	..	..	..	150	..	150
	Total ..	..	..	15	146	..	161	..	..	90	684	..	774
South Canara .	Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' School ..	..	..	24	136	..	160	..	..	450	163	..	613
	Total Sixth Division ..	..	1	40	425	..	466	..	40	580	1,572	..	2,192
	Grand Total Girls' Schools ..	..	61	387	5,385	137	5,960	..	1,410	6,322	21,583	763	30,078
	Grand Total Institutions for Boys and Girls ..	828	3,183	8,952	12,988	407	26,358	23,797	36,477	46,307	39,924	4,403	1,50,908

Districts.	Institutions.	Number on Rolls on 31st March 1882.						Amount of Grant drawn in 1881-82.					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools	Total.	Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.	Total.
								RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
	Grants to private schools for science apparatus, furniture, books, and maps.												3,612
	Grants on account of fees for poor European and Eurasian children.												1,884
	Scholarship grants												8,759
	Building grants paid from Provincial Funds ..												7,418
	Payment by results after deducting Results grants to Local Fund and Municipal Schools.												78,623
	Total ..												2,51,204

The new Grant-in-aid Code.

26. The new Grant-in-aid Code, which was partially introduced on the 1st April 1880, should have been brought into full force after 31st March 1882; but as the interval of two years was considered insufficient, and as several schools would have been seriously embarrassed by any further reduction of grants, the relaxations originally sanctioned were, on my recommendation, extended for another year. The question of increased grant to the Madras Christian College was not finally disposed of during the year, but since the commencement of the current year the increased grant has been sanctioned; the special restrictions, however, under which certain institutions were placed in December 1878 have not as yet been formally removed.

The Executive Missionary Education Committee, after experience of the operation of the new Grant-in-aid Code for a year, submitted a letter complaining of the heavy reduction in the grant of many schools and of probable further reductions on the introduction of the Code in its entirety on 1st April 1882. They accordingly suggested that the concession granted to old teachers for two years should be extended during the term of their holding office, that the fifth and fourth grants claimable on behalf of holders of General Education test and ordinary certificates should be raised to fourth and third grants respectively, that the period for Normal training should be reduced from twelve to six months, that the concessions in the Code in favor of Mistresses be conferred on Masters in girls' schools until a sufficient supply of Mistresses is available, and that grants be given for Matrons and Conductresses in girls' schools, as, in the present state of female education, the agency of this class of servants cannot be dispensed with. Except extending for one year the operation of the Notification conferring certain privileges on old teachers, I did not consider it desirable to recommend any change during the year pending the inquiries of the Education Commission.

In my last report I referred to the important changes which were made in the Grant-in-aid Code, especially in the rules relating to the immediate issue of certifying memoranda by the examining officer to Results schools, and to the encashment of the memoranda at the taluk treasuries. The working of these revised rules, although irregularities to some extent still continued, notably in the Madura and Tinnevelly Districts, was generally satisfactory, creating a feeling of greater confidence among the Managers of elementary rural schools especially; and the large increase in the amount of Results grants paid during the year from Local and Municipal Funds I attribute in great measure to the prompt issue and payment of certifying memoranda.

A doubt having risen regarding the interpretation of the words "six working months" in Rule 68 of the Code, I have ruled that the period of attendance required should be held to mean 90 days out of 180 days preceding the examination in which the school was opened and doing work, including minor holidays, but *excluding* the customary long vacations.

Changes in the Grant-in-aid Code.

27. As Rule 7 of the Code, which requires an average minimum attendance for three months of at least 20 pupils to qualify a school for aid on the Salary system, was found to operate hardly upon schools for poor Europeans and Eurasians in small mofussil towns, it was relaxed in favor of such schools and the following addition to the rule was sanctioned during the year:—

"*Exception.*—The Director of Public Instruction may exempt from the operation of this rule schools in small towns in the mofussil intended for the education of poor European and Eurasian children on satisfactory proof that there are not a sufficient number of children of the above classes of school age resident in the town to provide so high an average attendance."

The increase of Elementary Normal Schools rendered it impossible for the Inspectors to examine all the teachers turned out by them in teaching power and reading without great inconvenience and delay. To meet this difficulty, the following words were added to Clause 3 of Rule 19 of the Code, empowering Deputy Inspectors of Schools to examine Fifth-grade Teachers or Third-grade Mistresses: "Or in the case of a Fifth-grade Teacher or Third-grade Mistress, of a Deputy Inspector."

Where qualified Sewing Mistresses were not available, it was found desirable to give grants-in-aid of the salaries of Tailors employed to impart instruction in needle-work to girls, and the following addition was accordingly made to Rule 46 of the Code :—

"In special cases, when a qualified Sewing Mistress cannot be procured, a Salary grant of one-fourth may be assigned by the Director to a Tailor approved by the Inspector."

Rule 55 of the Grant-in-aid Code required as one condition of aid on the Results system that the highest class should not be higher than the Seventh Standard. This was found to retard the development of such schools, and the rule was amended so as to admit of Results schools opening High School classes, receiving aid on results only in the Middle and Primary departments. The tendency of the rule is also to induce Managers of High Schools receiving Salary grants to place their institutions on the Results system. The amended rule stands thus :—

"No school shall be deemed eligible for a Results grant if it contains classes above the sixth class of a Government school."

As an encouragement to poor schools, the Director has been empowered to give grants not exceeding Rs. 200 at such intervals as he deems fit for the purchase of school books, and the following rule has been accordingly added to the Code which now stands as No. 99 :—

"Grants not exceeding Rs. 200 for class books for the use of children in poor schools may be sanctioned by the Director of Public Instruction at such intervals as he may deem expedient, on condition that the books remain the property of the schools concerned and are used by the children during the school hours only."

In order to put a stop to unauthorized examination of Results schools by Deputy Inspectors, and to prevent malpractices on their part, the following additional declaration was prescribed for all certifying memoranda issued after the 1st October last, showing distinctly that the examination has been sanctioned by the proper authority and that it has been held within seven days of the sanctioned date, and should the date of examination exceed that limit, that the sanction of the authority concerned has been obtained.

"I further state that the sanction of the { President of the / Director of Public Instruction (in the case of grants payable from Provincial Funds) } for the admission of this school to examination under the standards on the 188 , was notified in the District Gazette of the 188 ; and (if the examination was not held within seven days of the date notified) that sanction was given by the { President of the / Director of Public Instruction } to the postponement of the examination to this date in Proceedings, 188 ."

Test in Needle-work.

28. In schools in the mofussil which have not been placed in charge of the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Deputy Inspectors are required to value the needle-work brought up by girls. Most of these officers have no knowledge of the work to be brought for each standard, and, at Mrs. Brander's suggestion, they have been furnished with patterns of the kinds of needle-work required for each standard to guide them in valuing the needle-work produced by girls.

In connection with this subject, I may state that the question of introducing plain and ornamental needle-work, knitting, &c. into the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Standards, subject to certain restrictions and limitations, was under my consideration during the year. The Inspectors of Schools, Mr. Marden excepted, were unanimously in favor of the proposal. The more respectable classes of the community, whose women it is at present the special object of the State to educate, have a great love of decoration, and this passion may be turned to account as a means of inducing girls to proceed with their literary studies in the higher grades by the introduction of artistic needle-work and by requiring a candidate to pass in two subjects besides needle-work, for which an additional grant is necessary in the higher standards owing to the smallness of the grant earnable for the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Standards compared with that for the Fourth Standard. No restriction regarding period of interval between the passing of higher standards is expedient, as no such limitation exists under the primary standards. The question was not, however, finally disposed of during the official year.

Transfer of petty Salary-grant Schools to the Results System

29. There are several petty Salary-grant schools for boys. As I considered that such schools would do better if placed on the Results system, I directed that no boys' school receiving an aggregate monthly grant of Rs. 12 or less should be retained on the Salary system without special orders to that effect.

Vaccination in Government Schools.

30. Vaccination is required of all students in Government schools. The returns furnished by Government colleges and schools for the calendar year 1881 show that on the 31st December 1881, out of 8,609 boys and 752 girls, 5,282 boys and 459 girls were vaccinated and 3,166 boys and 192 girls had small-pox marks, leaving 161 boys and 101 girls unprotected. Thus the proportion of vaccinated and small-pox marked pupils was respectively under boys 61·35 and 36·78 and under girls 61·04 and 25·53. The percentage of unprotected pupils is 1·87 under boys and 13·43 under girls. The latter is a very high figure, but in view of the backward condition of female education in the Presidency stringent measures in this direction would probably check the progress of girls' schools. Taking boys and girls together, it will be observed that 61·33 and 35·87 are the percentages of vaccinated and small-pox marked pupils on the 31st December 1881 against 59·99 and 34·45 respectively on the corresponding date of the previous year. The increase in both the items is satisfactory, and I hope to show much higher figures in my next report consequent on certain important changes in the Grant-in-aid Code sanctioned during the current year. Eighteen Local Fund Boards have declined grants to unprotected pupils in Results schools.

Instruction in Sanitation.

31. For want of a suitable text-book on sanitation, Hygiene was removed from the Middle School curriculum, but certain candidates were allowed to bring up the subject for the last Middle School Examination. Out of 882 males and 107 females who were examined in Introduction to Science or Hygiene as one of their optional subjects, 385 males and 58 females succeeded in passing the examination. In the last Special Upper Primary Examination, of which Hygiene forms one of the optional subjects, 1,104 boys and 75 girls were examined in Hygiene, of whom 834 boys and 65 girls passed, giving a percentage of 76 and 86 respectively.

Supply of Science Apparatus

32. In view of the difficulty of procuring scientific apparatus from Europe and of securing competent men to deal with the apparatus in teaching Physics and Chemistry, Dr. Wilson proposed to discontinue payment of grant for apparatus, but to issue the articles required from the depôt which he has formed at the Old College. The question was not finally disposed of during the year, pending the revision of the University curriculum and the settlement of the question of the abolition of the Book Depôts.

School Libraries.

33. The School Libraries were, on the whole, maintained in good order. But they had not been much used by boys in several cases, owing, in part, to the character of the books. I have issued instructions that care should be taken in future to select books of a kind likely to be used for private reading, such general reading being encouraged by prizes and scholarships.

Physical Training.

34. It was in contemplation to establish a gymnasium for the Presidency and Civil Engineering Colleges, but no decision was come to during the year. For the Rajahmundry and Kumbakónam Colleges gymnastic instructors were sanctioned and the necessary apparatus supplied, but regular instruction was not imparted during the year under report. All the Second-grade Colleges, almost all the High Schools and some Middle Schools had gymnastic classes during the year, the instructors being paid from the extra fee levied at one anna per pupil. In some hill schools in Ganjam swings were introduced and pupils took great delight in using them. It is hoped that the same may be done generally in schools in the plains. It may be observed that only a few aided schools have taken advantage of the provision for aid towards the salary of a gymnastic instructor and the purchase of apparatus, but there has been a most encouraging change in the popular feeling in the matter of games and physical exercises. Most Managers acknowledge the paramount necessity of providing for the development of

a child's physique as well as of his mental and moral nature, if the object of education is to ensure for the student an evenly balanced character and healthful body.

In connection with this subject, I have to report that towards the close of the year a Normal class was established in the People's Park by the Physical Training and Field Games Association for training gymnastic instructors, and the sanction of Government has been obtained for sending gymnastic instructors in Government colleges and schools to the Normal class to undergo training for a period of three months.

Cost of the University.

35. The following is the balance sheet of the University for the past academical year :—

Receipts.	RS. A. P.	Charges.	RS. A. P.
Opening balance	2,585 6 1	Pay of Registrar and Establishment ..	5,435 1 4
Fees from candidates	64,860 0 0	Fees to Examiners	45,000 0 0
Certificate fees	21 0 0	Contingencies	16,751 1 3
Sale of books	3,024 7 3		67,186 2 7
		Balance in favor of the University ..	3,304 10 9
Total ..	70,490 13 4	Total ..	70,490 13 4

At the close of the year there was a balance of Rs. 3,304-10-9 in favor of the University.

Cost of the Departmental Examination

36. The Higher Examination for Women and the Special Upper Primary Examination having been transferred to the Commissioner for the U.C.S. Examinations, the only examination conducted by the Educational Department is that in Method and School Management. The fees collected amounted to about Rs. 200, of which Rs. 24 went to defray the contingent charges in connection with the examination.

Expenditure on Educational Buildings.

37. The expenditure on educational buildings was as follows :—

Expenditure by the Public Works Department.	RS. A. P	Expenditure by the Educational Department	RS. A. P.
Original works and improvements above Rs 1,000	11,079 13 1	Original works and repairs costing less than Rs 1,000	4,196 8 4
Minor new works and repairs ..	790 15 0	Building grants (exclusive of Rs 7,418-4-10 paid from Provincial Funds)	9,478 0 0
Public Works supervision, and tools and plant	3,310 14 1		
Total ..	15,181 10 2	Total ..	13,674 8 4

The more important original works and improvements carried out by the Public Works Department during the year were—

	RS.	A.	P.
The Madanapalle School-house	3,666	14	4
Reconstructing the terrace of the Government Middle School, Dindigul	1,385	8	6
General repairs to the Presidency College ...	5,027	0	6
Repairing the Senate House	1,000	5	9
Total ...	11,079	13	1

The Madanapalle school-house was nearly completed during the year. No expenditure was incurred on the Chittoor school-house as the plan and estimate were not finally approved by Government before the close of the year.

Building Grants to Private Schools.

38. The building grants to private schools paid during the year amounted to Rs. 16,896-4-10, of which Rs. 9,478 were paid from the Educational Building Fund and the balance from Provincial Funds. Annexed is a list showing the institutions to which the grants were paid.

	RS.	A.	P.
Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School	5,000	0	0
Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution	2,173	0	0
Amalapuram Church Mission High School ...	1,305	0	0
Vepery St. Matthias' School	1,000	0	0
Narasingapuram Poor School	990	0	0
St. Francis Xavier's Girls' School	231	0	0
Big Conjeeveram Girls' School	800	0	0
Arkónam Church of Scotland Mission Girls' School.	800	0	0
Wálajábad Free Church Mission School	533	4	10
Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School ...	1,140	0	0
Pudupet St. Antony's School	946	0	0
Conjeeveram Free Church Mission Girls' School ...	204	5	4
Convent Special Pay School	836	10	8
Masulipatam Sharkey's Memorial School	760	0	0
Tiruvalur Wesleyan Mission School	177	0	0
Total ...	16,896	4	10

Educational Building Fund.

39. The transactions of the Educational Building Fund are exhibited in the following statement :—

Receipts.	RS.	A.	P.	Charges.	RS.	A.	P.
Balance on the 31st March 1881 ..	17,792	14	1	By the Public Works Department—			
Interest on the capital	3,757	2	10	Original works	5,843	5	10
Appropriation from the capital ..	37,000	0	0	Repairs	6,027	6	3
Voluntary contribution	....			Original works and repairs by other Agency	4,196	8	4
Miscellaneous	62	1	2	Public Works supervision, tools and plant	3,310	14	1
				Building grants	9,478	0	0
					28,856	2	6
				Balance on the 31st March 1882 ..	29,755	15	7
Total ..	58,612	2	1	Total ..	58,612	2	1

Total Expenditure on Education from Provincial and Educational Building Funds.

40. The entire expenditure from Provincial and Educational Building Funds during the year is summarized below :

Charges.	1880-81.		1881-82.	
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Charges in connection with the Office of the Director of Public Instruction	..	40,598	..	40,479
Charges in connection with Inspecting Agency	..	1,90,289	..	1,99,227
Government colleges and schools under the management of the Educational Department, including charges met from fees and other receipts credited to Government. General ..	3,85,031	5,75,887	4,00,358	6,05,505
Government colleges and schools under the management of the Educational Department, including charges met from fees and other receipts credited to Government. Special ..	1,90,856		2,05,147	
Scholarships in Government colleges and schools .. General ..	5,458	23,286	4,723	21,287
Scholarships in Government colleges and schools .. Special ..	17,828		16,564	
Grants-in-aid—				
Salary and other grants to private schools shown in the returns ..	1,53,705			
Lump salary and results grants to Local Fund and Municipal schools	6,057			
Results grants to private schools	66,598			
Scholarship grants	6,217	2,41,466	..	2,60,934
Building grants from Provincial Funds	1,597			
Grants on account of fees to poor European and Eurasian children ..	1,662			
Grants to eleemosynary schools not shown in the returns	2,459			
Grants for furniture, apparatus, books, maps and gymnasium ..	3,171			
Other Expenditure.				
Book Depôt	..	5,553	..	5,628
University	..	57,284	..	67,186
Purchase and collection of Oriental manuscripts	..	3,838	..	3,103
Adjustments on account of library and prize books, &c.	..	1,412	..	11,602
Departmental examinations	..	610	..	2,628
Miscellaneous charges	..	6,111	..	..
Expenditure on Government school-houses from the Educational Building Fund	..	21,756	..	19,378
Building grants to private schools from the Educational Building Fund	..	1,870	..	9,478
Civil Engineering College repairs	..	..	..	1,123
		11,69,960	..	12,47,558

Charges	1880-81		1881-82.	
Deduct.	RS.	RS	RS	RS.
University fees and other receipts	57,284	2,47,108	67,186	2,81,137
Fees in colleges and schools	1,42,488		1,47,576	
Income on endowments credited to Government	2,522		2,532	
Departmental examination fees	3,707		200	
Recovery on account of the Book Depôt	6,022		5,628	
Sale proceeds of the manufacture of School of Arts	31,295		27,777	
Miscellaneous receipts	3,790		3,759	
Contribution from Local and Municipal Funds	..		26,479	
Total	..	9,22,852	..	9,66,421
Expenditure in Government institutions met from sundry sources	..	..	..	1,693
				9,64,728

Municipal and Local Fund Expenditure

41. The expenditure from Municipal and Local Funds on education is shown below :—

Nature of Charge	By Local Fund Boards.	By Municipalities.	Total.
	RS	RS.	RS
Inspection	71,322	4,138	75,460
Training schools	25,034	20	25,054
Establishment of Local Fund and Municipal schools (Combined schools included)	2,42,652	51,178	2,93,830
Salary grants	15,047	3,233	18,280
Results grants	1,99,361	34,585	2,33,946
Purchase of books	13,582	..	13,582
Commission on sale of books	2,149	..	2,149
Buildings	8,761	..	8,761
Contribution to Local Funds for inspection	..	1,463	1,463
Do to Municipal Funds for schools	1,125	..	1,125
Miscellaneous	..	3,012	3,012
Total ..	5,79,033	97,629	6,76,662
Deduct fees credited to Local and Municipal Funds	29,176	17,043	46,219
Do grants from Provincial Funds credited to Local Fund and Municipal schools	4,396	1,475	5,871
Grand Total ..	5,45,461	79,111	6,24,572

It is satisfactory to observe that the total expenditure has risen from Rs. 5,65,171 to Rs. 6,76,662. The figures for Local Fund Boards were taken from the statement furnished by the Accountant-General, while those for Municipalities were taken from the statements of expenditure furnished by the Presidents of Municipalities. But as some of the Presidents failed to send in their statements, the omissions were supplied by the figures in the annual returns. The net amounts entered in the statement do not, however, include the contributions paid by the Local Fund Boards and Municipal Commissions for the Medical College, which amounted last year to Rs. 17,073 and Rs. 8,907 respectively.

42. The General Table III in the Appendix gives the distribution of expenditure on education from all sources. A summary of the percentages of expenditure is given in the margin. The cost of superintendence has slightly fallen, as well as the outlay on secondary and primary instruction and on secondary instruction in special schools. On the other hand, the percentage under Normal schools shows an increase which has been brought about by the increased number of Elementary Normal schools. There is the same increase against Scholarships.

Distribution of Expenditure from all sources

Charges	Percentage	
	1880-81	1881-82
Superintendence	9 77	9 09
General Instruction—		
Superior	7 65	7 73
Secondary	21 58	21 26
Primary	48 16	48 11
Miscellaneous Charges	4 16	5 05
Special Instruction—		
Superior instruction in Law, Medicine and Civil Engineering	97	98
Secondary instruction in Professional and Technical schools	5 01	4 90
Normal schools	1 43	1 52
Scholarships	1 27	1 36

In General Table III a new column is inserted to show the amount of sub-

scriptions raised for the support of schools. The total sum entered in the returns amounted to Rs. 1,40,364; but this figure is only approximate, as in several cases the subscriptions were not distinguished from receipts from other sundry sources, and the whole expenditure incurred by managers of schools was stated as a charge on Mission Funds.

Receipts and Charges proper of the Educational Department.

43. The subjoined statement gives the receipts and charges proper of the department:—

Receipts.	Actuals.		Percentage on the entire Receipts.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	RS.	RS.		
Fees in Government Arts Colleges	77,814	72,761	7·40	6·56
Fees in the Civil Engineering College ..	2,019	1,507	·19	·13
Fees in Government Schools, High, Middle and Primary	51,673	62,637	4·91	5·65
Fees in Girls' and Normal Schools	2,536	2,606	·24	·23
Fees and other receipts of the School of Arts ..	31,406	27,886	2·99	2·51
Fees from Departmental Examinations	3,707	200	·35	·01
Income on Endowments.	2,522	2,532	·24	·22
University fees and other receipts	57,284	67,935	5·45	6·12
Recovery from the Book Depôt	6,022	5,628	·57	·57
Miscellaneous receipts, including adjustment of fee accounts relating to previous years ..	3,790	734	·36	·06
	2,38,773	2,44,426	22·70	22·06
Net Expenditure from Provincial Funds ..	8,12,800	8,63,814	77·30	77·94
Total ..	10,51,573	11,08,240	100	100

Charges.	Actuals.		Percentage on the entire charges.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
	RS	RS.		
University	57,284	67,206	5·44	6·06
Direction	40,598	40,526	3·86	3 66
Inspection	1,90,289	1,99,227	18·10	17·97
Government Arts Colleges	2,29,335	2,40,004	21·81	21·66
Government Schools, High, Middle and Primary	1,40,471	1,45,629	13·36	13·14
Girls' Schools	4,856	5,900	·46	·53
Normal Schools	35,309	34,437	3 36	3·11
Technical Schools ..	47,822	44,401	4·50	4·01
Scholarships	19,482	19,709	1·85	1·78
Government Book Depôt.	5,553	5,628	·53	·51
Grants-in-aid	2,36,496	2,55,750	22·49	23·08
Miscellaneous	11,504	11,806	1·09	1·06
Civil Engineering College	33,074	38,017	3·15	3·43
Total ..	10,51,573	11,08,240	100	100

The percentage of fees and miscellaneous receipts to the entire receipts of the department including Provincial grant has fallen from 22·70 to 22·06. This is chiefly due to the falling off in the income of the School of Arts and to the transfer of the management of the departmental examinations to the Commissioner for the U.C.S. Examinations. On the expenditure side the Grants-in-aid item shows an increase, owing, as already explained, to increased outlay on Building and Results grants. It is to be observed that while the Grant-in-aid allotment was 23·08 of the entire outlay, the expenditure in Government Colleges alone, including departments, was 21·66 of the entire allotment from Provincial Funds.

Monthly Financial Returns.

44. There existed hitherto no means in this office of checking the educational receipts and disbursements proper, nor of watching the progress of expenditure under the various important items of the budget. To supply this desideratum I have prescribed four monthly financial returns, printed in the appendix to this report, two of which are furnished by the Inspecting Officers, one by Government colleges and schools, and the fourth by private institutions on the Salary-grant system.

Graded Officers.

45. There was no change in the list of permanent graded officers during the year excepting that arising out of the retirement of Mr. W. A. Porter from the Educational Department on the last day of the official year under report. His services were acknowledged by Government in a special order.

Gradation of Salaries of subordinate Educational Officers.

46. During the year I had under contemplation the grading of the subordinate officers of the department with a view to regulate, subject to certain restrictions, promotions according to seniority tempered by selection. The subject, however, has been postponed pending the report of the Commission and the proposed transfer of Government schools to Local or Municipal bodies.

Education Commission.

47. The Commission appointed by the Government of India to enquire into and report on the extent of education, and the best method of developing it, chiefly primary education, assembled at Calcutta in February and March. Messrs. Fowler and Ranganatha Mudaliyar were selected as the Government representatives for this Presidency. As the Commission has not yet completed its work, no further notice of it is at present necessary.

II.—Controlling Agencies.

Direction.

48. I intended to proceed on a tour of inspection in the Northern Districts towards the close of 1881, but heavy office work prevented me from doing so. Further, the Education Commission was sitting at Calcutta at the close of the official year, and I considered it inexpedient to be away from head-quarters.

The establishment of my office was strengthened during the year by the appointment of two new clerks, a reader, and two messengers out of savings effected by the abolition of the press connected with the office; but I consider the staff still too weak to enable me to deal in a thoroughly efficient manner with the educational work of the Presidency, the rapid extension of which may be gathered from the fact that the schools and scholars have each increased by nearly 50 per cent. since I took charge of the department, whilst the Inspecting Agency, whose operations have carefully to be supervised, is much stronger than it was in 1880-81. The operations of Local and Municipal Boards have also to be very carefully watched.

Changes among Inspectors.

49. In the Third Division, Mr. Fowler proceeded to Calcutta on special duty to represent this Presidency on the Education Commission, and his place was filled temporarily by Mr. Bickle. Towards the close of the year Mr. James Bradshaw, while acting for Mr. Garthwaite in the Sixth Division, fell ill, and Mr. Morgan, Head Master of the Calicut College, was appointed in his place. There was no change in the other divisions.

Work done by the Inspectors of Schools

50. The work done by the Inspectors of Schools is given in the annexed statement.

Division.	Inspecting Officer.	District.	Population.	Number of Institutions.							Number of Institutions examined							Number of Pupils.	Number of Pupils examined.	No. of Days spent in		Number of Days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
				Arts Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Normal Schools.	Total.	Arts Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Normal Schools.	Total.			Examining Schools.	Other work.		
First ..	A. Monro, Esq., M.A.	Ganjam ..	1,749,604	1	2	24	817	5	1	850	3	9	39	103	17	3	174	17,312	7,889	77	227	161	1,906
		Vizagapatam..	2,485,141	2	3	23	611	15	2	656								14,867					
		Godávari ..	1,791,512	..	4	31	835	41	1	912								25,234					
Second ..	H. Fortey, Esq., M.A.	Kistna ..	1,548,480	1	5	55	953	33	3	1,050	2	9	29	259	31	7	337	20,868	9,921	81	237	274	2,572
		Bellary ..	739,566	1	2	6	567	10	1	587								10,368					
		Anantapur ..	597,130	..	..	7	347	1	..	355								5,746					
		Cuddapah ..	1,121,038	..	1	8	483	5	1	498								8,425					
		Kurnool ..	709,305	..	1	4	395	3	1	404								6,501					
Third	J. T. Fowler, Esq. ..	Nellore ..	1,220,236	..	2	23	540	..	1	566	..	12	43	80	..	5	140	10,348	5,452	52	133	47	705
	George Bickle, Esq. ..	Madras ..	405,848	3	12	65	257	..	3	340	..	8	24	72	1	..	105	17,745	4,402	41	99	45	912
		Chingleput ..	981,381	..	6	59	668	..	..	733								14,977					
Fourth	John Bradshaw, Esq., M.A., LL.D.	South Arcot..	1,814,738	1	3	21	757	10	1	793	..	7	65	201	30	16	319	18,027	8,223	77	244	205	3,943
		North do. ..	1,817,814	..	3	29	669	18	3	722								20,587					
		Salem ..	1,599,595	1	1	21	552	23	2	600								13,222					
		Trichinopoly..	1,215,033	1	1	24	465	22	2	515								12,716					
Fifth ..	T. Marden, Esq. ..	Tanjore ..	2,130,383	2	14	72	1,187	34	2	1,311	6	17	64	85	6	5	183	36,237	5,451	114	185	155	1,849
		Madura ..	2,168,680	1	5	45	983	41	1	1,076								26,445					
		Tinnevelly ..	1,699,747	3	5	51	1,254	155	3	1,471								43,901					
Sixth	James Bradshaw, Esq.	Coimbatore ..	1,657,690	1	3	34	657	15	1	711	1	4	19	58	6	1	89	14,897	3,950	47	207	199	1,770
	W. Morgan, Esq. ..	Nilgiri ..	91,034	..	1	6	18	12	..	37	1	5	26	28	3	5	68	1,627	2,850	24	33	63	775
		Malabar ..	2,365,035	2	7	32	806	28	4	879								36,858					
		South Canara.	959,514	2	2	13	182	7	1	207								7,828					
		Total ..	30,868,504	22	83	653	14,003	478	34	15,273	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

There is an increase in the number of schools examined by the Inspectors of Schools, First, Second, Fourth and Fifth Divisions. In the Third Division the falling off of 37 schools is nominal, the girls' schools having been transferred in the course of the year to the Inspectress of Girls' Schools. Mr. Bradshaw's illness accounts for the diminution in the number of schools examined in the Sixth Division.

As regards the number of pupils examined, it is very gratifying to note that the pupils examined by the Inspector of Schools, First Division, rose by 36 per cent. Mr. Monro takes a warm interest in the development of elementary education. The Third and Sixth Divisions excepted, the number of pupils examined in the other Divisions has also increased.

The number of days spent by the Inspectors of Schools in examining schools in the First, Second and Fourth Divisions is only one-fourth of the working days of the year. This is due in the First Division to the large extent of country which Mr. Monro has to travel over by road, there being no railways. Travelling in the Second Division is also inconvenient in some parts. The administrative work of the Fourth Division is very heavy in consequence of the large number of Government and Local Fund schools. The Inspectors of Schools, Second, Fourth, and Sixth Divisions, spent more than two-thirds of the working season of the year on circuit, and have therefore travelled the greatest distances, the Inspector of Schools, Fourth Division, notably. The Inspectors have responded readily and heartily to the ever growing demand upon their energies, which the rapid extension of primary and secondary education has involved, and I take this opportunity of recording my appreciation of their efforts.

Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

51. Towards the latter part of the year under report the girls' schools in the Nellore and Chingleput Districts were transferred to Mrs. Brander, and recently the Government girls' schools at Kumbakónam and Karuntatangudi and the High Caste Girls' School at Tanjore were placed under her charge. I purpose shortly, with the approval of Government, extending her charge to the Fifth, and possibly to the Fourth Division, so soon as additional funds can be provided for the work.

Work done by the Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

52. Mrs. Brander examined 143 schools against 71 in the preceding year, and the number of pupils examined also rose from 4,053 to 5,150. This large increase is due to the transfer of all girls' schools in the Presidency Division to her charge as stated above. The number of days devoted to examining schools was almost the same as in the preceding year. She travelled 998 miles and spent 42 days on circuit.

Inspection Programme.

53. In reporting on schools examined by them, the Inspectors of Schools did not observe any uniformity, and some of the reports contained very meagre information, while others were unduly prolix. With a view to secure uniformity and to lighten the clerical work, I have prescribed a form of Inspection Programme, printed in the appendix, for their adoption. The head of each college or school is required to fill up the statistical information required in the form, and the Inspectors of Schools have simply to note their remarks under the different headings, inserting any general remarks in a covering letter.

Examination of College Classes.

54. A question having risen regarding the subjects in which college classes should undergo examination, I have ruled

An Inspector should ordinarily hear the college classes in second-grade colleges, as well as the sixth, fifth, upper fourth, and lower fourth classes in all colleges and schools read aloud in English ; require one or two students to recite ; notice the handwriting ; inspect the note-books and home work ; and make such an examination generally as may be necessary to form a judgment on the conduct of instruction in each class, its discipline and tone ; he should also note upon the map-drawing of the classes below the sixth.

Changes among Provincial Deputy Inspectors.

55. There were 40 provincial Deputy Inspectors of Schools on the 31st March 1882 against 38 on the same day in 1881. Two new Deputies were appointed, one in Trichinopoly and the other in Malabar, the increased charge being met from savings effected on the transfer of the Kulitalai and Calicut Normal Schools to the Trichinopoly and Malabar Local Fund Boards. Another Deputy Inspector was also temporarily employed in the Nellore Circle as the work of the Deputy Inspector of

the Nellore Range was found too heavy for a single man. During the year one Deputy Inspector, G. Vedantachariyar, died and one K. Kasturi Rangachari was dismissed for making a false entry in his travelling allowance bill.

The present staff of Deputy Inspectors of Schools, Provincial and Local, is unequal to the work which is required of it. In most districts the number of taluks in charge of each Deputy is excessive and cannot be carefully supervised by one man. Since the close of the year seven new Deputy Inspectors of Schools have been employed, the charge being met partly by the transfer of Government schools to Local Fund Boards and partly by contributions from Local to Provincial Funds. The present number is still insufficient, but I trust before the current year closes arrangements for providing a fairly adequate staff for each district will have been completed. In the present state of education not more than two taluks, or, in case the taluks are small, three taluks, with an aggregate population of about half a million, can be efficiently managed by one Deputy Inspector. A population of half a million implies at least 70,000 young children of school age. Presuming only one-half of these are attending school, the number would imply the existence of probably 1,000 schools, whilst from 300 to 400 schools is as great a number as a single officer can properly supervise or examine during a year. If, therefore, the present rapid spread of elementary education continues, the staff will have before long to be still further strengthened.

Work done by Deputy Inspectors of Schools.

56. The usual statement regarding the work done by Deputy Inspectors of Schools is annexed. As explained in my last report, a great difference will be seen in the work of different Deputies, which is due mainly to the inequality of the ranges under their charge. The monthly return of work which is now submitted to this office for scrutiny will, I trust, effectually guard against perfunctory discharge of duty on the part of the Deputy Inspectors. In my next report a summary of the work of each Deputy, with statistics of Results schools examined by them, will be given.

Name.	Circle or Range.	Number of Villages visited.	Number of Schools examined.	Number of Pupils examined.	Number of Days spent in		Number of Days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
					Examining Schools.	Other work.		
Babu B. C. Chatterji	Chatrapúr	280	294	4,552	197	90	214	1,702
C. V. Kachayya Sastri	Chicacole	293	381	8,091	189	138	233	2,613
K. Krishnamurti Pantulu	Vizianagrum	..	325	6,120	159	140	268	1,692
T. Sitaramaswami Pantulu	Vizagapatam	268	301	5,285	200	85	237	2,034
K. Dakshinamurti Sastri	Cocanada	406	477	12,283	209	78	236	2,273
K. Sanjiva Rau Pantulu	Ellore	208	228	4,471	145	111	278	1,865
T. Srinivasachari	Masulipatam	295	373	6,215	184	147	356	1,779
C. Kuppuswami Aiyar	Guntúr	334	411	6,916	172	191	179	1,795
T. Somasundara Rau	Bellary	260	258	5,134	172	155	149	1,735
P. Krishnamachari	Gooty	..	281	4,845	113	194	203	2,263
V. Krishnayya Pantulu	Cuddapah	173	222	3,364	106	227	142	1,534
G. Lakshminarayana Pantulu	Madanapalle	130	171	2,328	117	129	215	1,479
W. Ramaswami Nayudu	Do. (Acting) ..	32	46	536	32	6	34	369
S. Shanmukha Mudaliyar	Kurnool	163	233	3,854	205	134	216	1,576
M. Venkayya	Nandyál	178	246	3,699	168	129	214	1,422
C. Kuppuswami Aiyar	Nellore	124	162	2,731	88	147	106	1,201
K. Singarachari	Do. (Acting) ..	45	38	565	13	51	28	253
Do.	Do. (Temporary) ..	44	41	453	22	24	35	331
C. Kotaiya	Ongole	156	209	2,622	127	165	163	1,851
K. Singarachari	Do. (Acting) ..	37	45	720	31	23	41	472
P. Vijayaranga Mudaliyar	Madras	..	209	7,793	169	106	..	..
G. Vedantachari	Saidápet	..	..	..	..	48	2	60
T. Srinivasa Rau	Do. (Acting) ..	..	50	915	30	34	30	422
N. Murugesa Mudaliyar	Do. (Acting) ..	153	145	2,168	74	70	120	1,270
P. Vedantachari	Chingleput	186	275	4,407	117	193	140	2,194
P. Venkataramayya	Cuddalore	104	339	7,628	191	134	189	1,398
N. Daivasikhamani Mudaliyar ..	Vriddháchalam ..	876	256	4,746	158	135	175	1,802
N. Murugesa Mudaliyar	Chittoor, East	50	93	3,699	49	109	68	648
T Srinivasa Rau	Do.	179	169	3,956	68	95	121	1,374
K. Kasturi Rangachari	Vellore, West	179	107	3,003	89	99	92	889
T. Muniswami Pillai	Do.	144	102	2,734	81	34	66	721
Y. Amritanayakam Pillai	Salem	..	317	5,539	173	115	193	2,894
S. Viraraghava Aiyangar	Hosúr	680	170	3,537	85	250	178	2,001
C Appayya Sastri	Trichinopoly, North ..	691	277	6,538	175	126	183	2,069
M. Ramasesha Aiyar	Do. South ..	427	139	1,676	70	73	56	700

Name.	Circle or Range.	Number of Villages visited.	Number of Schools examined.	Number of Pupils examined.	Number of Days spent in		Number of Days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
					Examining Schools.	Other work.		
T. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar	Tanjore	124	433	8,649	147	194	205	1,852
R. Swaminatha Aiyar	Negapatam	203	320	12,000	219	95	235	1,587
A. Vaidyalinga Chettiyar	Madura	94	398	6,294	147	153	190	1,156
P. Ramachandra Rau	Dindigul	70	160	2,027	106	61	110	734
R. Sivarama Aiyar	Do. (Acting) ..	57	124	1,675	75	52	77	438
Mr. J. Armstrong	Tinnevelly	127	439	10,459	165	133	175	1,672
T. Amaladas Pillai	Shermadevi	65	281	5,083	103	163	143	829
Mr. J. P. Lewis	North Coimbatore and Nilgiri	..	..	..	..	75	..	..
G. Jembu Aiyar	Do. do. ..	223	181	3,206	79	101	127	1,446
G. S. Seshayya								
J. S. Lakshminarayana Aiyar								
G. S. Seshayya	South Coimbatore ..	148	261	3,357	96	212	171	2,368
R. Sivarama Aiyar								
T. Matthai	Malabar, North Range..	151	242	5,257	101	196	101	1,245
Mr. J. P. Lewis	Do. Central Range.	54	150	3,800	55	73	87	1,038
P. O. Pothan	Do. Southern Range	387	368	8,914	195	103	190	2,741
K. Santappa	South Canara	94	201	5,411	141	166	156	1,256
Muhammad A'azam Sahib	Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools.	..	81	2,071	62	117	104	3,283

Local Fund Additional Deputy Inspectors of Schools.

57. There were seven Local Fund Additional Deputy Inspectors at the close of the year against 2 in 1881. These officers do the same work as the Provincial Deputies and furnish returns to this office. I purpose, with the approval of Government and of the Boards, transferring all Local Fund employés of this class to the Provincial list. In several cases the Local Fund Boards have recently expressed their willingness to contribute Rs. 1,500 to Provincial Funds for each such Deputy borne on the Provincial list. Local Fund Additional Deputies have been sanctioned for certain other circles since the close of the official year.

Work done by Local Fund Additional Deputies.

58. Annexed is a statement showing the work done by the Local Fund Deputies :—

Name.	Range.	Number of Villages visited.	Number of Schools examined.	Number of Pupils examined.	Number of Days spent in		Number of Days spent on circuit.	Number of miles travelled.
					Examining Schools.	Other work.		
V. Kamesvara Rau	Vinukonda	196	217	3,060	162	102	232	1,843
J. Vittal Pant.	Harpanahalli	218	150	1,995	133	73	181	1,131
S. Hanumanta Rau	Pennukonda	210	221	2,807	123	96	137	1,423
H. Swami Rau	Cumbum	90	113	1,615	122	104	133	1,063
S. Varadachari	Tirukoilur	128	314	4,900	247	83	277	1,946
C. Kodandarama Nayudu	Chittoor, West ..	173	161	4,082	136	206	253	2,940
C. Venkataramayya	Vellore, East	91	94	1,130	73	66	104	1,063
R. Daivanayakam Pillai	Tinnevelly	163	532	7,999	148	141	151	1,666

In certain cases, however, the statement represents work for a portion of the year only, the Deputies not having been employed during the full year.

Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

59. Miss Sarah Govindarajulu, who was appointed Deputy Inspectress of Girls' Schools, entered on her duties on the 1st April 1881 and assisted the Inspectress in the examination of schools. This Deputy Inspectress is only acquainted with Tamil. As many of the schools in the Town of Madras and in the Nellore District are attended by Telugus, it seems necessary that another Deputy Inspectress having a good knowledge of Telugu should be appointed. The matter, however, will be dealt with when considering the extension of the Inspectress' Range.

Work done by the Deputy Inspectress.

60. The Deputy Inspectress with the Inspectress examined 143 schools with 5,146 pupils. She spent 60 days in examining schools and 219 days in other work. Forty-two days were spent by her on circuit.

Deputy Inspectors' Examination of Schools for Grants.

61. At the close of each year a large number of schools registered in each circle for examination for Results grants have been left unexamined by the Deputy Inspectors of Schools, and the reasons alleged by these officers were generally of an unsatisfactory nature. Want of budget provision to meet the full amount of grant which might be earned and the closing of schools before the date fixed for their examination were among the main causes adduced by the Deputies. As regards the former plea I have ruled that a Deputy Inspector of Schools has no option in the matter. It is not his function to decide whether or not the funds of the circle are able to meet the charge, but to examine and issue to the manager the necessary memorandum of grant earned. He is, moreover, bound to complete the examination of every school entered in the list sanctioned by the Local Fund Board or Municipality concerned under Rule 51 of the Grant-in-aid Code within the official year, and, unless he has received express orders from this office, through the Inspector of the division, to omit any school entered in the list, he will be held responsible for his failure to examine.

The latter plea has been very freely alleged by the Deputies, and in this respect they seem to have been more or less led by the Inspecting Schoolmasters' reports, often of an unreliable nature. With a view to remedy this evil I have directed the Deputy Inspectors of Schools to visit each locality, even if a school has ceased to exist, to ascertain the date of the closing of the school and the cause of its failure, and to endeavour to resuscitate it or start a new one. I have also prescribed a form of report (printed in the appendix) with which the Deputy Inspector has to furnish each elementary school annually, and required these officers to submit a brief monthly abstract of work done by them prepared in the form printed in the appendix. These checks, together with the increasing number of Deputies, will, I trust, greatly shorten the list of unexamined schools.

Qualification of Deputy Inspectors in the Vernaculars.

62. There are certain districts in which there are two or more Vernaculars in use, and it often happens that a Deputy knows one Vernacular only well, and this has caused inconvenience in the examination of Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools for grants under the Results system. With a view to remove the difficulty I have ruled that Inspectors of Schools should not ordinarily recommend for the post of Deputy Inspectors of Schools in any district in which two or more Vernaculars are in use persons who are not acquainted with the two principal Vernaculars of the district, and that any person not already confirmed in the office of Deputy Inspector, appointed to a Deputy Inspectorship in such districts after 31st March 1882, shall be required to pass in the second Vernacular of the district within two years from the date of his appointment, and that he shall not be eligible for promotion until he has passed, the standard of examination for teachers of the first, second, and third grades being the same as that prescribed for the University examination of the corresponding grades.

Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools.

63. The Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools had hitherto to tour through the whole Presidency. This practice entailed considerable expenditure by way of travelling allowances without any corresponding advantage. With the sanction of Government I have therefore limited the work of the Deputy to the Second, Third and Fourth Divisions. For the supervision and development of elementary Muhammadan schools it is very necessary that an additional Deputy should be employed, and I have provided for two Muhammadan Deputies in the ensuing year's budget.

Batta to Deputy Inspectors' Writers.

64. The Deputy Inspectors' Writers had hitherto been allowed a mileage of two annas, but no batta. As the amount was insufficient to cover their travelling charges, some of the Deputies left their Writers at head-quarters or at some centre while they were

themselves on tour, to save travelling expenses, while others took their Writers all along with them to swell the amount of mileage. To avoid this practice and to allow of the successful working of the Grant-in-aid Code, which requires prompt issue of certifying memoranda, some change appeared necessary in the travelling allowance rules of the Writers. A batta of four annas per diem under the usual restrictions has been sanctioned on behalf of these officials, and the draft Travelling Allowance Code, now under consideration, will allow them this batta.

Inspecting Schoolmasters.

65. The number of Inspecting Schoolmasters employed during the year was 157 against 162 in the previous year. The following statement shows their distribution :—

Districts.	1880-81	1881-82.	Districts.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Ganjam	8	8	North Arcot	9	6
Vizagapatam	7	6	Salem	7	7
Godávari	10	10	Trichinopoly	6	6
Kistna	11	12	Tanjore	12	13
Bellary	12	5	Madura	9	10
Anantapur		7	Tinnevelly	3	2
Cuddapah	6	6	Coimbatore	8	8
Kurnool	8	8	Malabar	16	15
Nellore	7	7	Nílgiri	1	1
Madras	3	3	South Canara	4	4
Chingleput	6	6			
South Arcot	9	7	Total ..	162	157

Towards the close of 1881-82 and in the current year some of the Inspecting Schoolmasterships were abolished on the appointment of Additional Deputy Inspectors from Local Funds. Some of the Boards have even proposed to do away with this agency entirely; but my opinion is that until the number of Normal Schools is multiplied and the village teachers are trained as a class, the agency is essential for the development of education in the rural circles.

III.—University Education.

Changes in Bye-laws.

66. The only change in the Bye-laws of the University approved by Government during the year, was the substitution of the words "in this or some other university in the British empire" for the words "in this or some other Indian university" in Bye-laws 94 and 106, and "of this or of some other recognized university" in Bye-law 165. Both changes are catholic in character. The first will tend to place graduates in Arts of any University in the British empire, who may have taken up their residence in this Presidency, on an equal footing with the *alumni* of the Indian Universities so far as the right to compete for the Law degrees of this University and the privileges connected therewith is concerned, whilst the latter confers similar privileges on men who have taken the degree of M.B. and C.M. in any University in the empire. The change may also have a wholesome effect in encouraging graduates in Arts or Medicine to connect themselves with this University.

Revision of Curriculum.

67. During the year the revision of the Arts curriculum was under consideration. The Faculty of Arts proposed many radical changes, which were embodied in a report submitted to the Senate. With some important exceptions, their recommendations were accepted by that body after much discussion. The result, formulated as bye-laws, was submitted for the sanction of Government, but as their orders thereon were not passed before the close of the official year under reference, they will be noticed more appropriately in the report for the current year. The Faculty of Law had also under consideration the revision of the curricula of studies for the Bachelor and Master of Laws degrees, but their report was not submitted to the Senate during the year.

Affiliated Institutions.

68. Five institutions were affiliated to the University during the year—the Hyderabad College up to the B.A. degree; the Jaffna Central College, the Maharajah's College at Pudukóta, the Pasumalai

Seminary at Madura, and St. Aloysius' College at Mangalore up to the F.A. standard. Two of these institutions are maintained by Native States, the remaining three by Missionary Societies. The total number of affiliated institutions is now 35.

Endowments.

69. All the endowed prizes and scholarships and also the Cobden Club Medal for Political Economy were awarded, but no new endowments have to be recorded. Considering the age of the University, the large number of affiliated colleges, and the position it holds in popular estimation, the small number and value of its endowments is remarkable. For Arts the funded endowments amount to Rs. 18,300, and for Medicine and Civil Engineering to Rs. 23,200. Thus in the twenty-five years of its existence its endowments have averaged Rs. 1,660 only.

Examinations.

70. The Syndicate report that the several examinations held during the year were conducted satisfactorily, but they remark with regret that some cases of fraud occurred at the Entrance Examinations. Two candidates held guilty of this offence have been debarred from appearing again for examination until after the lapse of a certain time. In all 4,902 candidates were registered for examination, of whom 4,806 appeared for the several tests. Of these 1,739, or 36·2 per cent., passed. In the preceding year the figures were—registered 4,344, appeared 4,229, and passed 1,682, or 39·8 per cent.

(*a.*) *Arts.*

M.A. Degree.

71. Eleven candidates registered their names for the M.A. Degree Examination, but only nine appeared, one in the First Branch (Language), one in the second (Mathematics), one in the fourth (Biology), and six in the fifth (Mental Philosophy and Sociology). The candidates examined for the First and Second Branches and half the number examined for the Fifth Branch, or five in all, were successful. It is worthy of note that for the first time in the history of the Madras University, Sankaranarayana Chetti, an ex-student of the Presidency College, who appeared in Mathematics, secured a place in the first class. Including the above figures only 28 Bachelors have proceeded to the degree of Master of Arts since the establishment of the University. The increasing number of candidates for this degree is an unmistakable and hopeful sign of the progress of higher education in the country. Of the Masters of Arts 10 are employed in the Educational work of the Presidency. All of these with two exceptions are Hindus.

B.A. Degree.

72. The table below shows the general results of the B.A. Degree Examination. Two hundred and sixty-one candidates were examined against 195 in the preceding year and 175 in 1879-80, but the number of passes did not rise proportionately. It is noteworthy that in the past six years the number of candidates has more than doubled, and in twelve years more than quadrupled,—an average annual increase of 25 per cent.

General Results.		Institutions under the Madras Government	Institutions under other Governments	Private Institutions under inspection.	Private study.	Total.
Examined	1880-81	76	33	48	38	195
	1881-82	107	40	78	36	261
Passed—						
First-class	1880-81	..	..	..	..	..
	1881-82	1	..	1	..	2
Second-class	1880-81	32	9	14	4	59
	1881-82	34	6	20	2	62
Third-class	1880-81	22	9	13	10	54
	1881-82	36	13	27	4	80
Total	1880-81	54	18	27	14	113
	1881-82	71	19	48	6	144

From the figures given below it will be observed that the total number passed was rather above the average.

Year.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage.	Year.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage
1876-77	129	70	54·3	1879-80	175	85	48·6
1877-78	150	52	34·7	1880-81	195	113	58·
1878-79	231	140	60·6	1881-82	261	144	55·2

The number of successful candidates in the various subjects is given in the following table; excepting Mental Philosophy, the percentage of success in all subjects is less than in 1880-81, though in English and in the Optional Subject the results are better than in 1879-80.

Analysis of success.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Number examined	175	195	261
Number passed in—			
English	93	140	178
Optional Language	171	189	244
Optional Subject	125	161	206
History	155	179	202
Mental Philosophy	148	149	227

The falling off in History is to be regretted.

The statistics relating to the three optional subjects prescribed for the B.A. Degree Examination, viz., Logic and Morals, Natural Philosophy, and Physical Science, are summarized in the following table. It is gratifying to find that the number of candidates who selected Physical Science has greatly increased.

Year.	Logic and Morals.		Mathematics.		Physical Science.	
	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.
1878-79 ..	153	94	66	37	12	9
1879-80 ..	107	46	50	24	18	15
1880-81 ..	115	62	65	41	15	10
1881-82 ..	148	102	77	71	36	34

There is also a marked improvement under Mathematics. The high percentage of passed to examined under both Mathematics and Physical Science is deserving of remark, and is probably due in considerable measure to the fact that inferior candidates often select Moral Philosophy on the assumption that it is easier to secure qualifying marks therein. The equalization of tests in the optional subjects was discussed by Mr. Thompson in his report on the Presidency College in 1878-79 (*vide* page 17 of the Public Instruction Report for that year). The results of the past three years' examinations go to show that so far from the University test in Moral Philosophy being below that in Mathematics, and that in Physical Science, it may now be said to be higher, assuming the candidates in the three optional subjects to be fairly equal in general attainments, which is probably hardly the case. The difficulty of maintaining the tests on an equal platform is very great, but the necessity for so doing, to secure among other things a fair distribution of candidates in the chief branches of study, is equally great. The correction, however, of the evil of varying standards is not an easy matter, for there is no common court of appeal to rectify inequalities. The exaltation, however, of each optional subject to a branch of study, now decided on, will perhaps prove the most efficient remedy.

The results of the examination in Optional Languages show that except in Sanskrit, where there is an improvement, and in Tamil, where the percentage is stationary, the proportion of success has more or less fallen.

Languages.	Examined.			Passed.			Percentage of passed Candidates.		
	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Sanskrit	20	31	40	20	26	36	100	84	90
Latin	6	7	9	6	7	7	100	100	78
Tamil	82	88	115	81	87	114	99	99	99
Telugu	31	23	35	31	23	30	100	100	86
Canarese	16	19	27	15	19	26	94	100	96
Malayalam	19	27	35	17	27	31	89	100	89
Hindustani	1	..	..	1	..	..	100	..	..
Total ..	175	195	261	171	189	244	98	97	93

It is still, however, to be noted that the percentage of success in the optional languages ranges from 78 to 99, whereas it is but 68 in English. This high percentage of success in Oriental languages seems to indicate a low standard of merit in the examination, and is also due to the low percentage of marks—25 per cent.—against one-third in English, which suffices for a pass. There is an increase in the number of candidates taking up Sanskrit, but it is not more than proportionate to the total increase in the number of candidates. No candidate brought up Greek, Persian, or Uriya as his optional language.

Annexed is a detailed statement showing the institutions to which the candidates belonged. The Presidency College sent up nearly one-fourth of the total number, and is credited with more than one-fourth of the successful candidates, but the proportion of passes to number examined (63·5) has fallen. The Kumbakónam College passed more than 75 per cent. of its candidates, a remarkable result. The Madras Christian College sent up 58 candidates, of whom 39, or 67 per cent., passed against 58 per cent. in the preceding year. St. Peter's College, Tanjore, which has again been constituted a first-grade college, passed 4 out of 9 candidates presented.

Institutions.	1880-81.					1881-82.				
	Number examined.	Number passed.				Number examined.	Number passed.			
		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Total.
Institutions under the Madras Government.										
Presidency College	38	..	14	14	28	63	1	18	21	40
Kumbakónam do.	33	..	16	7	23	34	..	13	13	26
Rajahmundry do.	5	..	2	1	3	10	..	3	2	5
Total ..	76	..	32	22	54	107	1	34	36	71
Institutions under other Governments.										
Trivandram College	20	..	6	6	12	28	..	5	10	15
Bangalore Central College	13	..	3	3	6	12	..	1	3	4
Total ..	33	..	9	9	18	40	..	6	13	19
Total Government Institutions ..	109	..	41	31	72	147	1	40	49	90
Private Institutions under inspection.										
Madras Christian College	43	..	13	12	25	58	1	16	22	39
Negapatam St. Joseph's College	5	..	1	1	2	11	..	3	2	5
Tanjore St. Peter's College	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	1	3	4
Total Private Institutions ..	48	..	14	13	27	78	1	20	27	48
Private study	38	..	4	10	14	36	..	2	4	6
Grand Total ..	195	..	59	54	113	261	2	62	80	144

73. The following table gives the general results of the F.A. Examination. The number examined rose from 478 to 733, or by 53 per cent., and the number passed from 167 to 423, or by 153 per cent. The largest increase in the number of candidates appertains to Private Colleges under inspection, and to this class of institutions also appertains the largest increase in the number of passes.

F. A. Examination.

General Result.		Institutions under the Madras Government.	Institutions under other Governments.	Private Institutions under inspection.	Other Private Institutions	Private study.	Total.
Examined ..	1880-81	166	65	185	6	56	478
	1881-82	230	99	313	..	91	733
Passed—							
First Class ..	1880-81	19	4	9	1	1	34
	1881-82	25	10	17	..	..	52
Second Class	1880-81	41	20	62	4	6	133
	1881-82	119	43	177	..	32	371
Total	1880-81 ..	60	24	71	5	7	167
	1881-82 ..	144	53	194	..	32	423

The numbers and percentages for the last six years are given below, from which it will be noticed that not only is the number examined, but also the number passed, as well as the percentage of passes last year, greater than the figures of any of the preceding years.

Year.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage	Year.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage
1876-77	418	131	31	1879-80	582	295	51
1877-78	507	191	38	1880-81	478	167	35
1878-79	663	172	26	1881-82	733	423	58

This advance is due partly to the efficient management of Collegiate Institutions as well as to the increase in their number. It is also a fresh indication of the growing desire amongst the Under-graduates of the University to complete their course in Arts before they seek for employment. No better evidence could exist of the estimation in which the Arts degrees of this University are held by the people generally than the growing demand for high education and their appreciation of superior knowledge. If this ambition could be directed towards the Sciences and the Fine as well as the Mechanical arts, the rapid progress of the country might be more confidently looked for, but as it is, the large majority of the young men who pass through the University are generally satisfied with clerical service. Their value to the country falls thus much below what it might be if their ideas of life and work were more practical and high-minded. But Arts students are mostly poor and take the quickest and safest road to secure a maintenance.

The number of successful candidates in the various subjects is noted below. The percentage of success in all the subjects, Physiology excepted, shows improvement over the preceding two years. The high percentage of passes in optional language, viz., 97, is, as in the Degree Examination, probably due mainly to the low standard of the test.

Analysis of success.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Number examined	582	478	733
Number passed in—			
English	380	215	571
Optional Language ..	551	461	709
History	473	329	651
Mathematics	425	325	538
Physiology	471	404	586

In Latin and Malayalam there was an increase in the percentage of passes though the number who took up Latin fell from 24 in 1880 to 15 in 1881. The Persian, Hindustani, and Uriya candidates were all successful. The percentage of successful candidates in Sanskrit has fallen from 88 to 82, though the number of examinees, it is satisfactory to note, has nearly doubled.

Languages.	Examined.			Passed.			Percentage of passed Candidates.		
	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.
Sanskrit	77	50	90	61	44	74	79	88	82
Greek	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	100	..
Latin	27	24	15	27	19	14	100	79	93
Persian	..	3	4	..	3	4	..	100	100
Tamil	253	223	353	252	223	351	99	100	99
Telugu	90	71	91	87	71	90	97	100	99
Canarese	45	36	61	41	35	58	91	97	95
Malayalam	85	65	114	79	60	113	93	92	99
Hindustani	5	5	4	4	5	4	80	100	100
Uriya	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	100
Total ..	582	478	733	551	461	709	95	96	97

The institutions to which the candidates belonged are given below. The Kumbakónam College heads the list of Government institutions ; 77 per cent. of the examinees were successful against 33 per cent. in 1880-81. Next comes the Presidency College, with 70 per cent. of its candidates successful against 37 per cent. in the preceding year. Madura College for the first time sent up 10 pupils, of whom 8 succeeded. It is to be regretted that the Berhampore College has passed no candidates, though three went up. With nearly one-seventh of the total number of candidates sent up and more than one-seventh of those successful the Madras Christian College heads the list of aided institutions; the percentage of passes has risen from 41 to 58.

Institutions.	1880-81.				1881-82.			
	Number examined.	Number passed.			Number examined.	Number passed.		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Institutions under the Madras Government.								
Kumbakónam College	67	8	14	22	87	15	52	67
Presidency do.	38	6	8	14	39	4	23	27
Rajahmundry do.	12	1	3	4	22	3	10	13
Calicut do.	12	3	2	5	26	1	8	9
Madura do.	..	..	..	..	10	..	8	8
Cuddalore do.	10	..	4	4	11	..	7	7
Mangalore do.	15	1	4	5	16	1	5	6
Bellary do.	1	..	..	..	8	1	3	4
Salem do	7	..	2	2	8	..	3	3
Berhampore do.	4	..	4	4	3	..	..	..
Total ..	166	19	41	60	230	25	119	144
Institutions under other Governments.								
Trivandrum College	36	2	9	11	43	1	19	20
Maisur Maharajah's College	9	2	3	5	22	4	9	13
Bangalore Central do.	14	..	5	5	18	4	8	12
Ernakulam College	4	..	2	2	7	1	5	6
Shimoga do.	2	..	1	1	5	..	..	..
Hyderabad do.	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	2
Total ..	65	4	20	24	99	10	43	53
Total Government Institutions ..	231	23	61	84	329	35	162	197

Institutions	1880-81.				1881-82.			
	Number examined	Number passed			Number examined	Number passed		
		First Class	Second Class	Total		First Class	Second Class	Total
Private Institutions under inspection								
Madras Christian College	76	5	26	31	99	3	60	63
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	22	1	10	11	36	4	23	27
Trichinopoly S P G. College . ..	15	..	7	7	32	2	18	20
Tanjore do do	10	..	3	3	28	..	18	18
Pachaiyappa's College	..	..	..	..	22	3	11	14
Tinnevelly Hindu College	10	.	1	1	20	2	9	11
Nagapatam St Joseph's College	11	2	1	3	11	..	8	8
Coimbatore College	9	..	..	.	14	..	8	8
Vizianagrum Maharajah's College	7	..	2	2	12	2	5	7
Sawyerpuram S P G. College	..	..	..	..	9	1	5	6
Tinnevelly C.M S College	7	..	2	2	9	..	4	4
Doveton Protestant do.	6	1	3	4	7	..	4	4
Vizagapatam Hindu College	6	..	4	4	8	..	3	3
Masulipatam Noble do.	6	..	3	3	6	..	1	1
Total ..	185	9	62	71	313	17	177	194
Other Private Institutions.								
Bangalore Bishop Cotton's College	6	1	4	5	..	..	..	..
Total Private Institutions ..	191	10	66	76	313	17	177	194
Private study	56	1	6	7	91	..	32	32
Grand Total ..	478	34	133	167	733	52	371	423

Classes of the community represented at the B.A. and F A Examinations

74. The classes of the community represented by the passed candidates are compared in the statement below. In the Degree Examination the percentage of Brahmans passed to the total number of successful candidates has slightly fallen, while that under "Other Hindus" and "Native Christians" has risen. In the First Examination in Arts, on the other hand, the number of Brahmans who passed has more than trebled and the percentage to the total number passed has also risen from 58 to 70, while the percentages under all other heads show a decline, which is to be regretted.

Classes	B A Degree.				First in Arts.			
	1880-81		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Number passed.	Percentage to Total.	Number passed.	Percentage to Total	Number passed	Percentage to Total.	Number passed	Percentage to Total.
Brahmans	83	73	98	68	97	58	295	70
Other Hindus	19	17	29	20	36	22	86	21
Muhammadans	..	..	..	..	5	3	6	1
Native Christians ..	10	9	14	10	14	8	26	6
East Indians	..	..	3	2	7	4	6	1
Europeans	1	1	..	..	8	5	4	1
Total ..	113	..	144	..	167	..	423	..

The vast preponderance of the Brahman element in the Arts course, although highly creditable to the ability and energy of this section of the population, is probably one of the chief reasons why the *alumni* of the University adopt callings of a learned or clerical as opposed to those of a scientific or practical character, as such professions are in sympathy with the traditions and aspirations of the race as it is found in Southern India. The strength of the literary proclivities of the Brahman in contrast with those of the other great classes of the population, Europeans and Eurasians excepted, is evidenced by the fact that taking the B.A. and

F.A. examinations together, there was one Brahman candidate to every 125 Brahmans in the Presidency, whilst under the other heads the proportions were as follows:—

Other Hindus	1 to 5,888
Muhammadans	1 to 11,984
Native Christians	1 to 447
Europeans	1 to 59
East Indians	1 to 54

Attendance in Arts Colleges.

75. Subjoined is a statement showing the attendance in Arts Colleges, English and Oriental, during the last five years. The number of First-grade Colleges remained the same as in the preceding year, but that of Second-grade Colleges has increased by one owing to the inclusion in the list of St. Aloysius' College at Mangalore, which until the current year was unaided. The number of pupils reading for the B.A. Degree Examination rose from 296 to 399, or by 103. Of this last number 43 belonged to Government and 60 to aided Colleges. The number reading for the F.A. Examination rose by 70 pupils, 8 of whom belonged to Government, 54 to aided, and 8 to unaided institutions. Of the pupils reading for the B.A. and F.A. Examinations 44 per cent. are in Government, 49 per cent. in aided, and 7 in unaided institutions. The only Oriental College—the Sanskrit College at Tiruvadi—had the same number on its rolls as on the last day of the previous year.

Colleges, General.	Monthly Fee.	Number on the rolls at the end of									
		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
		Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.
ENGLISH.	RS. A. P.										
FIRST-GRADE COLLEGES.											
Government.											
Presidency College	5 0 0	91	105	82	81	93	89	98	95	117	94
Kumbakónam College	4 8 0	40	205	55	179	68	157	49	203	77	194
Rajahmundry do.	4 0 0	23	43	17	32	18	31	15	50	11	55
Aided.											
Madras Christian College ..	3 8 0	55	178	59	142	78	159	100	201	154	190
Sullivan's Gardens' Seminary ..	No fees.	3	2	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.	3 0 0	6	24	8	27	12	25	17	32	15	53
S.P.G. College, Tanjore ..	3 0 0	..	35	..	17	9	30	13	55	21	66
Doveton Protestant College ..	5 0 0	3	20	..	14	..	17	4	17	4	21
Total ..	..	221	612	222	496	278	508	296	653	399	673
SECOND-GRADE COLLEGES.											
Government.											
Berhampore College	3 0 0	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	9	..	14
Bellary do.	3 0 0	..	8	..	3	..	7	..	19	..	15
Cuddalore do.	3 0 0	..	..	..	10	..	19	..	23	..	21
Salem do.	3 0 0	..	..	..	5	..	18	..	17	..	13
Madura do.	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	32	..	41
Calicut do.	4 0 0	..	55	..	28	..	40	..	43	..	53
Mangalore do.	3 0 0	..	47	..	37	..	31	..	38	..	37
Aided.											
Hindu College, Vizagapatam ...	2 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	20	..	23
Noble College, Masulipatam ..	2 0 0	..	29	..	15	..	16	..	23	..	23
Pachaiyappa's College	3 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	55	..	72
S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly ..	..	..	31	..	30	..	56	..	77	..	74
C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly ..	3 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	14	..	12
Hindu College, Tinnevelly ..	3 0 0	..	..	..	2	..	33	..	28	..	40
S.P.G. Seminary, Sawyerpuram.	2 0 0	..	9	..	14	..	8	..	20	..	22
Coimbatore College	3 0 0	..	25	..	23	..	26	..	38	..	38

Colleges, General.	Monthly Fee.	Number on the rolls at the end of									
		1877-78.		1878-79.		1879-80.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
		Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.	Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts.
ENGLISH—(*Continued*).	RS. A. P.										
Unaided.											
H. H. The Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum.	2 0 0	..	17	..	12	..	15	..	26	..	23
Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut ..	4 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	90	..	86
St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Total ..	..	..	221	..	185	..	380	..	572	..	622
Total English Colleges ..	..	221	833	222	681	278	888	296	1,225	399	1,295
ORIENTAL.											
Government, Local Fund.											
Sanskrit College, Tiruvadi ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	30	20	18
Grand Total ..	..	221	833	222	681	278	888	304	1,255	419	1,313

Classes of the community to which the College pupils belonged.

76. The following statement gives the various classes of the community to which the pupils belonged. Sixty-five per cent. of the pupils are Brahmans and 22 per cent. other Hindus. It is a noteworthy feature that the Brahman element preponderates in all classes of institutions, relatively more in Government and in unaided colleges than in aided institutions.

Institutions.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Muhammadans.	Native Christians.	Others.	Total.
Government Colleges ..	10	566	5	130	12	17	2	742
Aided do. ..	37	458	32	174	18	107	2	828
Unaided do. ..	2	71	4	35	..	12	..	124
Total ..	49	1,095	41	339	30	136	4	1,694

Occupation of parents or guardians of pupils in English Arts Colleges.

77. The occupation of the parents or guardians of the pupils in English Arts Colleges will be found in the following table. It reveals a somewhat unexpected state of things in that in Government colleges the sons or wards of land-owners or farmers are in excess of the sons of officials, while in aided and unaided colleges the official element preponderates. The proportion of sons of officials to the other heads is less than might be expected, although probably under farmers are included Government pensioners and others indirectly connected with the service of Government. Perhaps the most encouraging feature of the table is that the sons of traders are fairly represented, nearly 10 per cent. belonging to the class of traders. Under "others" are included men who have no special calling.

Institutions.	Officials.	Traders.	Land-owners or Farmers.	Artisans.	Others.	Total.
Government Colleges	256	42	335	2	107	742
Aided do.	308	113	257	..	150	828
Unaided do.	59	13	24	..	28	124
Total ..	623	168	616	2	285	1,694

First-grade Colleges.

Presidency College.

78. There were on 31st March 117 pupils reading for the B. A. Degree and 94 for the F. A. Examination, against 98 and 95 pupils respectively at the close of the previous official year. The results of the University Examinations have already been dealt with. Two-thirds of the candidates presented for the B. A. and F. A. Examinations were successful. No definite proposals were made during the year regarding a boarding-house or gymnasium. The following extracts from the Principal's Report, which is generally very satisfactory, will be read with interest :—

"*Changes in the College Staff.*—Mr. F. S. Evans, Professor of Mathematics, proceeded to England on the 13th April and his place was filled by Mr. P. Ranganatha Mudaliyar ; but as the latter officer was selected as one of the representatives of this Presidency on the Educational Commission now sitting in Calcutta, Mr. V. Srinivasa Aiyar of Kumbakónam College was appointed Acting Professor of Mathematics at the beginning of last month, and assumed charge of his duties on the 13th. Mr. C. Nagoji Rau, who had for some years been acting as Assistant Professor, having obtained substantive promotion in the Rajahmundry College, Mr. E. H. Elliot, Headmaster of Cuddalore College, was selected to act as Assistant Professor, and entered upon his duties on the 21st ultimo. Mr. Nagoji Rau's permanent appointment of Second Master in the Junior Department was given to Mr. L. C. Williams, who had been acting in that capacity for a long time, he himself being succeeded as Fourth Master by Mr. C. Bashyam Aiyangar, and Mr. D. J. Winfred made Fifth Master substantive *pro tem.* in succession to Mr. Bashyam Aiyangar. The Master of the Lower Fourth class, P. Sankaranarayana Chetti, was absent for about three months on forfeiture of full pay as he was preparing for the M.A. Degree Examination, and his place was filled for the time by C. Vedantachari, B.A. In June last Mr. B. B. Michell was appointed Professor of Law in succession to Mr. Shephard, and has delivered the lectures from that time to this with the exception of a short period towards the close of 1881, when, on account of Mr. Michell's absence at Vizagapatam, Mr. P. D. Shaw was appointed to act. In the department of Oriental Classics and Vernaculars no change at all has occurred throughout the year.

"*Strength of the College.*—The official year having not yet come to an end, I cannot give the usual exact statement, * * * but I am able to report for the time that the College contains more than 200 students. Unfortunately the increase has been confined to one class, the Junior B. A. class, which at the time of writing numbered 80 students. I need hardly remark that such a number is far in excess of what can be comfortably accommodated in our class rooms, or, if it could be accommodated, taught with efficiency. The amount of labor entailed upon the English Professor in connection with the correction of the weekly composition papers is very severe, and the Professors of Psychology and History have also a good deal to bear in the same way. Should an equally large number of candidates succeed in passing the First Examination in Arts of next December and the present influx of students be repeated, it will become necessary either to strengthen the European element in the College staff, or to refuse admittance to more than a limited number of students. As it is, the College may be said to have increased fivefold since I first became Principal, and yet the only practical addition to our teaching-power has been the appointment of a single Assistant Professor.

"*Optional Subjects in B. A. Degree Examination.*—The old complaint that hardly any of our students took up Physical Science as their optional subject, which has been for years the burden of this paragraph of the report, has now, I am glad to say, become a thing of the past ; both last year and this a most satisfactory proportion of the students have entered upon this branch of study, and instead of having to regret that the Laboratory was almost empty, we have now reason to fear that it will be overcrowded. Logic and Moral Philosophy maintain their hold upon the fancy of our pupils, and the students in this branch are about equal to those in Mathematics and Physical Science put together.

"*College Library.*—Advantage was taken of the last inspection of the College Library to count the volumes it contains. The number was found to be upwards of 3,300, exclusive of Government records. The greatest number of volumes belongs to the head of Literature, and form more than a fourth of the whole, while the other subjects come in the following order : History, Law, Mathematics, Physics, Philosophy, Dictionaries, Biography and other works of reference, Voyages and Travels. The catalogue is now printed every five years, and an appendix added every year containing the additions made in the previous twelve months. The Library allowance, however, is very small, and we are not able on an average to add to the Library more than 150 Volumes per annum. The number of students is on the increase and the disposition to use the Library, I am glad to say, is also more manifest every year, so that an increase to our present grant would be highly appreciated."

The statement in the margin gives the Districts or States to which the students reading in the Presidency and Madras Christian Colleges belonged. It may be observed that while 30 per cent. of the students of the former college were natives of the Madras and Chingleput Districts, nearly 40 per cent. of the students of the latter college belonged to the same districts; and that though Tanjore has three colleges teaching up to the B. A. Degree—one Government and two Aided Mission—there were no less than 61 students from that district reading in the Madras colleges. Allowing for the fact that the existence of second-grade colleges in the mofussil increases considerably the supply of students for the B. A. course in first-grade colleges, the large number of mofussil students in the Madras colleges goes to show the wider popularity of the colleges which are chiefly officered by European Professors, which, it may be assumed, is the result of their efficiency. The transfer of young men during the latter part of their University career to the chief seat of learning in the Presidency is, I think, most desirable. It was feared that the increase in the number of second-grade colleges would interfere with this. Hitherto facts do not afford ground for such apprehension, the increase in these colleges, which is large in the Christian College, being entirely under students drawn from the districts.

District or State.	Presidency College.	Madras Christian College	District or State.	Presidency College.	Madras Christian College
Madras ..	44	82	Nellore ..	4	6
Chingleput ..	20	53	Kistna ..	4	4
South Arcot ..	10	12	Vizagapatam ..	1	6
Tanjore ..	18	43	Ganjam ..	1	1
Tinnevelly ..	6	12	Godávari ..	..	3
Madura ..	10	7	Pudukóta ..	..	2
Trichinopoly ..	7	8	Maisúr ..	9	15
Salem	5	12	Travancore ..	..	3
Coimbatore ..	5	3	Ceylon ..	..	4
Malabar ..	27	26	Hyderabad ..	1	..
South Canara ..	10	3	Jaffna	8	..
North Arcot ..	12	30	Ireland ..	..	1
Cuddapah ..	1	7			
Bellary ..	3	1		211	344
Kurnool ..	5	..			

Kumbakónam College.

79. The number of students reading for the Degree and First in Arts Examinations in the Kumbakónam College were 77 and 194 against 49 and 203 respectively at the close of the previous year. The falling off in the strength of the F. A. classes is apparently due to the poor results of the late Matriculation Examination, which could not but have affected the strength of the Junior F. A. classes in all colleges. Of the 271 students in the College, 7 belonged to Trichinopoly, 8 to Madura, 3 to Coimbatore, 1 to Travancore, 1 to South Arcot, and the rest to Tanjore. Thus 93 per cent. of the pupils were of the Tanjore District and more than one-half of them from the town and taluk of Kumbakónam. It is noteworthy that in spite of the cheapness of living and the almost unrivalled success of this College, it has hitherto failed to attract students from the Presidency generally. The large increase in the number reading for the Degree is probably in great measure due to the establishment of a Logic and Morals class. In the B. A. Degree Examination 26 out of 34, or 75 per cent. of the candidates, were successful. The percentage of passes in the F. A. Examination was even greater, viz., 77, and out of 52 first-class men 15 belonged to this institution. These results are highly creditable to Mr. Gopala Rau and his assistants. A gymnasium has lately been established in connection with the College and the necessary apparatus supplied.

Rajahmundry College.

80. The attendance of the Rajahmundry College has risen from 65 to 66, but it is observed that the strength was the same as in 1877-78 though it declined in the subsequent years, and that there are only 11 reading in both the sections (senior and junior) of the B. A. class against 23 in 1877-78, 17 in 1878-79, 18 in 1879-80, and 15 in 1880-81. Want of encouragement in the way of suitable employment in the Revenue Department to graduates of the University is regarded as the chief bar which prevents young men from undergoing the trouble and expense of a University course. One half of the number of candidates presented for the B. A. Examination and about 60 per cent. of the First Arts candidates met with success last year against 3 out of 5 and 4 out of 12 in the previous year. These results may be considered fair. The pupils are daily practised in drill and the use of dumb-bells. A gymnastic instructor has since the close of the year been appointed and sent to Madras for training.

During the year the College sustained a loss in the untimely death of Mr. A. G. Subramanya Aiyar, the Second Assistant.

The College received a very valuable present of books, consisting of over 300 volumes of Edinburgh Reviews and Quarterly Magazines, from A. J. Stuart, Esq., late Civil and Sessions Judge of Rajahmundry.

The Madras Christian College.

81. The strength of the Madras Christian College rose from 301 to 344, but, as in Kumbakónam, the increase is confined to the B. A. classes, the F. A. classes numbering only 190 on 31st March 1882 against 201 on the same date in the previous year. Considering that the attendance in 1877-78 was only 233, the increase of 111 pupils in the last quinquennium shows marked improvement and reflects much credit on the management of the Principal and Professors, who continue to maintain the efficiency of the institution. In the B. A. and F. A. Examinations 39 out of 58 and 63 out of 99 candidates were successful against 25 out of 43 and 31 out of 76 in the preceding year.

S P G St. Peter's College, Tanjore.

82. The St. Peter's S. P. G. College, Tanjore, constituted again into a first-grade college in 1880, sent up 9 candidates for the B. A. Degree Examination, of whom 4 passed, one in the second class and three in the third class. The College was more successful in the F. A. Examination, having passed 18 out of 28 against 3 out of 10 in the previous year. The attendance shows great improvement. No gymnasium has been established, however, in connection with the institution. There was also no library. A grant of Rs. 500 was recently sanctioned towards the formation of a suitable library.

St. Joseph's College, Negapatam.

83. The attendance of the St. Joseph's College at Negapatam has more than doubled during the last five years, having risen from 30 to 68. Five out of 11 passed in the B. A. and 8 out of 11 in the F. A. Examination. These results are fair. The Government have just sanctioned the transfer of the college department from Negapatam to Trichinopoly at the request of the Manager, as the latter town is considered more centrically situated for the Roman Catholic population of the Tamil districts, for whose benefit the College is chiefly maintained. The transfer will be carried out next year, and it remains to be seen how this will affect the strength and efficiency of the S. P. G. College at Trichinopoly.

Doveton Protestant College, Madras.

84. The only collegiate institution for the education of European and Eurasian children, the Doveton Protestant College, Madras, contained 25 pupils on the rolls against 21 in the preceding year. As there was no second year's B. A. class in 1881 no candidate appeared from the College for the B. A. Degree. For the First in Arts Examination 7 went up and 4 passed against 4 out of 6 in the preceding year. No mention is made of gymnastic training and field games in the Inspector's Report, but I believe that they are now properly encouraged.

Second-grade Colleges.

Berhampore College

85. There was no change in the number of Government Second-grade Colleges. The attendance of the Berhampore College rose from 9 to 14, but the institution completely failed in the F.A. Examination, not a single candidate having passed out of 3 who went up. In connection with the generally backward condition of superior education in the division, Mr. Monro, like Mr. Metcalfe, is of opinion that to encourage young men to proceed to higher University examinations it is necessary that higher appointments in the districts should be restricted to men possessing good certificates. I trust that ere long in this, as in most other districts, men of superior education will secure appointments in consequence of their generally admitted superiority as Government servants, without any severe restrictions in their favor, although some restrictions are, I believe, desirable.

86. The Government College at Bellary had 15 pupils on its rolls against 19 in the previous year. It is very unsatisfactory to note that the College has not risen in attendance and in the estimation of pupils, though it is now presided over by a Cambridge graduate, Mr. Logan. There are only 5 boys now reading respectively in the F. A., Preparatory F. A., and Matriculation classes. Competition between the Government College and the Wardlaw Institution affects to a certain extent the efficiency of the High School classes and indirectly that of the College. The apathy of the people to higher education is, however, the chief bar in the way of improvement. For the late F. A. Examination, however, 8 went up, of whom 4 passed, one in the first class.

Bellary College

87. On the 31st March there were 21 pupils on the rolls against 23 on the same date in the preceding year. In the F. A. Examination 7 out of 11 passed against 4 out of 10 in December 1880. This result is highly creditable to Mr. Elliot, Headmaster, now Acting Assistant Professor, Presidency College. Gymnastic instruction was regularly given in the institution and the necessary apparatus supplied.

Cuddalore College

88. As in Cuddalore the attendance in the Salem College had fallen from 17 to 13. Eight candidates went up for the F. A. Examination, but only 3 succeeded in passing. The figures of the preceding year were 7 and 2 respectively. Gymnastic instruction is given in the school.

Salem College

89. The strength of the Madura College has risen from 32 to 41. It sent up 10 candidates for the F. A. Examination for the first time and 8 were successful. This reflects credit on the Acting Headmaster, Mr. Raghunathachariyar.

Madura College

90. The strength of the Calicut College increased from 43 to 53. The figure is still below the figure of 1877-78. In the F. A. Examination 9 out of 26 succeeded against 5 out of 12 in the preceding year. In this respect the College compares unfavorably with the Kerala Vidyasala, from which 27 passed, four being in the first class, out of 36 who appeared.

Calicut College.

91. On the last day of the year under report the Mangalore College contained 37 pupils against 38 on the same day in the previous year. The attendance at the close of 1877-78 was 47. The College has now St. Aloysius' College, with a staff of European Professors, to contend against, but at present the latter college devotes its energies almost exclusively to the Christian population. Six passed in the F. A. Examination out of 16, against 5 out of 15 in 1880.

Mangalore College.

92. The number of Aided Second-grade Colleges remained the same as in 1880-81. The Hindu College, Vizagapatam, in which the attendance has risen from 20 to 23, sent up 8 candidates for the F. A. Examination, of whom 3 passed against 4 out of 6 in the preceding year. The College received a grant of Rs. 698 during the year for library books and maps. No gymnasium was established in connection with the institution.

Vizagapatam Hindu College

In reviewing the Annual Report of the Inspector of Schools on this college I remarked as follows :—

"The Director fully admits the moral dangers connected with the life of students far removed from the care of their parents and guardians; but on the other hand, exemption from these dangers would be purchased at too high a price, if students for the Final Degree Examinations in Arts had not the benefit of highly efficient professional teaching during the course of their studies. If such a staff can be provided either at this college or at Vizianagrum by the liberality of the noblemen, who have hitherto distinguished themselves by their patronage of the cause of education, the scheme to establish a first-grade college in the district will receive hearty approval."

93. The strength of the Masulipatam Noble College remained stationary, though it was less than that of 1877-78. It is to be regretted, however, that in the F. A. Examination of 1881 only 1 passed out of 6 against 3 out of 6 in 1880-81. No gymnasium has as yet been established in the College.

Noble College, Masulipatam

Pachaiyappa's College.

94. It is very gratifying to note that, in spite of the existence of three first-grade colleges in the town, the Pachaiyappa's College improved in attendance, and contained 72 pupils on its rolls against 55 in the preceding year. Fourteen out of 22 candidates passed the First Examination in Arts, three being in the first class. As this was the first year in which the institution sent up candidates for the examination, the results are highly creditable to the Principal, Mr. Cruickshank.

S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly.

95. The S.P.G. College, Trichinopoly, has slightly fallen in attendance. In the F. A. Examination 20 out of 32 candidates were successful, and in point of numbers passed the institution comes next to the Madras Christian College and Calicut Kerala Vidyasala among private Colleges under Government inspection. No provision appears to have been made for gymnastic instruction.

C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly.

96. The C.M.S. College, Tinnevelly, has fallen in numbers and compares unfavorably with the Hindu College in the town. In the F. A. Examination 4 out of 9 succeeded against 2 out of 7 in 1880. The poor results of the higher classes are to a great extent attributed to the inefficiency of the school department.

Hindu College, Tinnevelly.

97. The attendance of the Hindu College, Tinnevelly, has, on the other hand, risen from 28 to 40. In the F. A. Examination 11 out of 20 were successful, two being placed in the first class. This is very creditable to the Head Master, Mr. Sheppard, who has, however, since left to take up an appointment in the Salt Department.

Sawyerpuram Seminary.

98. The S.P.G. Seminary at Sawyerpuram continued to improve in strength. This institution sent up 9 candidates for the F. A. Examination, of whom 6 passed, one in the first class. It is under contemplation to remove the college department to Tuticorin.

Coimbatore College.

99. The number on the rolls of the Coimbatore College on 31st March 1882 was 38, the same as it was the same day in 1881. Eight out of the 14 candidates presented for the First in Arts Examination were successful against none out of 9 in the previous year.

His Highness the Maharajah's College, Vizianagrum.

100. The Maharajah's College at Vizianagrum shows a slight falling off in strength. In the F. A. Examination 7 out of 12 were successful against 2 out of 7 in the previous year. Two of the passed men were in the first class. Gymnastic instruction is given in the College, though a trained teacher has not been employed. The College was removed to a new building erected by the Maharajah for the purpose.

Kerala Vidyasala.

101. The Calicut Kerala Vidyasala continues to progress satisfactorily, though the attendance has fallen slightly. In the F. A. Examination three-fourths of the candidates presented were successful. This result is highly creditable to the Principal, Mr. Barrow.

St Aloysius' College, Mangalore.

102. This institution appears for the first time in the educational returns. During the current year salary grants were sanctioned for certain teachers, and the institution will in future take its place among Aided Institutions.

(*b*).—*Law.*

General Result.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Examined	29	44	48
Passed—			
First Class	..	..	..
Second do.	..	..	1
Third do.	4	7	11
	4	7	12

Faculty of Law.

103. For the M. L. Degree no candidate appeared last year. The table in the margin gives the results of the B. L. Degree Examination. The number of passes has proportionately increased, but the percentage of passes to examined is still very low.

Law Class, Presidency College.

104. The Law class continued to improve in number. Regarding the class Mr. Thompson writes :—

"*Law Class.*—The Law class continues to increase in number, and has now 112 students in it. At the present fee rate a class of about 70 students would amply defray the cost of the Professor's salary and all contingent expenses, including additions to the Law Library, so that in the existing state of things a very considerable sum accrues to the credit of Government from this branch of the College. The Morehead Law Scholarship was assigned to P. S. Krishna Rau, B.A., on the results of the May examination. The same student also obtains the Law Class prize for the year."

(c).—*Medicine.*

Faculty of Medicine.

105. The results of the several examinations in Medicine are summarized below :—

General Result.		1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Preliminary Scientific Examination ..	Examined..	1	5	9
	Passed ..	..	5	9
First M. B. and C. M. Examination ..	Examined..	3	..	2
	Passed ..	2	..	2
Second do. ..	Examined..	..	..	2
	Passed ..	..	..	2
First L. M. S. Examination	Examined..	6	6	13
	Passed ..	6	3	8
Second do.	Examined..	2	8	3
	Passed ..	2	8	2

Madras Medical College.

106. The following extracts from my letter submitting the Medical College Report show the working of the institution :—

"*Numbers.*—The session opened on the 1st October with 226 students, 82 being in the Senior Department, 67 in the Second, and 77 in the Third or Junior Department. Six lady students also joined, 1 the Senior and 5 the Second Department. The figures in 1880-81 were 62, 80, and 46, respectively. The increase in the Senior and Junior Departments is very marked, but there is an apparent falling off in the Second Department which has not been explained.

"*College Staff.*—Surgeon-Major King, Principal, went to England, and was succeeded by Surgeon-Major Keess. Surgeon Allison filled the chair of Anatomy for Surgeon-Major Sibthorpe. Surgeon Browne went to England on sick leave, and his duties as Professor of Pathology devolved on Surgeon Johnson. Surgeon G. W. King acted as Professor of Hygiene for Surgeon McNally on sick leave. Surgeon Maitland, recently appointed Second Surgeon to the General Hospital, took the chair of Materia Medica, relieving Dr. McNally, who filled it in addition to his other duties.

"*Proportion of Examinations to Meetings.*—In twenty subjects the proportion was 1 to 3, and in three others 1 to 2, 1 to 2½, and 1 to 4.

"*Senior Department.*—The students on the whole are highly commended. Two left at the very commencement of the session and five proceeded to Europe to continue their education. Two of the students were Government free scholars preparing for the M. B. and C. M. Degree Their progress was satisfactory. One student was a Lane scholar. Four drew stipends from the Maisur and three from the Travancore Government. One student was supported by His Highness the Maharajah of Vizianagrum. All the students did well on the whole. One of the Travancore students, J. Gomez, distinguished himself. Not being a Matriculate, he was precluded from appearing for the License, but with the sanction of the Director of Public Instruction he appeared before the Final Examining Committee for a qualification certificate. He passed creditably. The College Council regarded him as one of the most deserving students and assigned him the Johnstone Gold Medal. It is worth noting that Saiyid Muhi-ud-din, Third-class Hospital Assistant, a Matriculate, entered the College on the 1st October with the object of qualifying for the Licentiate Degree.

"The success of the College at the last University Examination is indeed matter for congratulation. Out of 20 entries there were only 2 failures, and in the First L. M. and S. Examination, 3 have passed out of 5 presented. In the Preliminary Scientific Examination, the first M. B. and C. M., the Second M. B. and C. M., and the Second L. M. and S. Examinations there was not a single failure.

"*Class Examinations.*—The Class Examinations at the close of the Winter and Summer Sessions gave a percentage of marks ranging from 46 to 92. As in every case but one the marks were over 50 per cent., in many instances considerably over, the results must be regarded as very good.

"*Lady Students.*—The lady students also are highly commended. The lady student in the Senior Department obtained 72 per cent. of aggregate marks at the Professors' Examinations. The others obtained an average of 73 per cent. Miss Kristy, a Christian Brahmani, acquitted herself well at all the examinations, and was awarded prizes for proficiency in Anatomy and Materia Medica.

"*Second Department, Third-year Class.*—Twelve Military, 18 Civil, and 1 Colonial Apprentices appeared for their final examination. With two exceptions they were pronounced qualified for the public service. It is satisfactory to notice that those who failed on the previous occasion and were permitted to remain in the institution were among the passed. A candidate not connected with the institution was allowed to appear and also passed.

"*Second Class.*—The students of the Second-year Class are said, with a few exceptions, to have given satisfaction.

"*First Class.*—The students of the First-year Class have also, on the whole, given satisfaction. The five lady students in the Second Department were in this class.

"A very hopeful sign is that some of the students of the Second Department went up for and passed the First L. M. and S. Examination after leaving the institution.

"The average percentage of marks of the department at what are called the College Examinations was generally high, three subjects only showing less than 50 per cent.

"*Junior Department.*—There were 40 pupils in the Third-year Class, and at their final examination all but 6 were pronounced competent to enter on their duties as Hospital Assistant. Nine pupils appeared at the same examination from the Dindigul Medical School under the care of Dr. Chester; seven passed, one taking the second and another the fifth place. The success of this provincial school is one of the most satisfactory features of the year.

"*Second-year Class.*—Favorable mention is made of most of the students.

"*First-year Class.*—As a class the students acquitted themselves fairly at the annual examination, and their conduct was good.

"The percentage of marks of the department was high, ranging from 52 to 92.

"*Chemist and Druggist Class.*—The report makes no mention of the Chemist and Druggist Class. Eight students appeared at the final examination and 4 passed.

"The Professor of Midwifery proposes that the course of lectures on Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children be carried on through both the Winter and Summer Sessions. The reasons given for the proposal seem satisfactory. It has, however, already been brought before Government for sanction in my letter dated 21st March 1882, No. 1589, submitting the Committee's report.

"The suggestion regarding the establishment of a museum to illustrate the subject of Hygiene will shortly be submitted for the orders of Government with other proposals for improving the College. The matter referred to in paragraph 5 of the Principal's letter, No. 216, of the 20th July 1882, is also under consideration and will form the subject of a separate communication.

"*Library.*—The Library, consisting of 5,744 volumes, appears to be kept in an efficient condition. Sixty-two volumes were added to it during the year. No mention is made of the addition of specimens to the Museum.

"*Medals.*—As already stated, the Johnstone Medal was awarded to J. Gomez. The Blacklock Medal was awarded to Military Hospital Apprentice H. Gibbs. The Chipperfield Medal was given to Military Hospital Apprentice J. Pope. The Government Gold Medal was won by Yasudasen John of the College. The Cornish Clinical Prize of 100 rupees was also won by J. Gomez.

"*Expenditure and Receipts.*—The expenditure was Rs. 81,185-6-2 against Rs. 69,596-10-7 in 1880-81; and the receipts from fees, &c., amounted to Rs. 12,350, the highest figure yet reached, being Rs. 3,605 in excess of those of the previous year."

(*d*).—*Engineering.*

General Result.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Examined	8	2	1
Passed—			
First Class	..	..	..
Second do.	3	1	1
Third do.	2	..	..
	5	1	1

Faculty of Civil Engineering.

107. The statement in the margin shows the results of the B. C. E. Examination. Only one candidate appeared and passed as in 1880-81. As the strength of the College department of the Civil Engineering College has lately increased owing to openings in the Public Works Department, a larger number may be expected next year.

Madras Civil Engineering College

108. The following extracts from my review of the College Report show the working of the institution:—

"*Establishment.*—The changes in the establishment were numerous, but consisted mainly of transfers from one appointment to another owing to the absence of certain of the masters on leave. It is satisfactory to note that Mr. Hyde, whose return from England is reported, had gone through a South Kensington course and that he holds valuable certificates and prizes from the Science and Art Department.

"*First Department.*—One student was examined for a certificate of qualification as Assistant Engineer. He is stated to have passed a brilliant examination and to have subsequently taken the degree of B.C.E. in the second class in the Madras University. This department contains no students in its First Division, but there are nine, or the largest number for many years, in its second—a satisfactory feature due to the appointment to the Public Works Department of several of the passed men of 1878, 1879, and 1880.

"*Second Department.*—In the First Class seven students underwent examination for, and obtained, certificates as Overseers. The average percentage of marks obtained was the same as in 1881, and, although there was no marked success, there were no failures. This result is noticeable because the period of study was one of great depression owing to reductions having been made in the Public Works Department. As usual the examination was conducted as a labor of love by several gentlemen, to whom the thanks of the department are due. From their reports it cannot be said that the class as a whole has done particularly well in any subject, though individual members of it have earned commendation from certain of the Examiners. In some cases it has been considered that the answers did not reach the usual average. Taking 1881 as a suitable year for comparison, the results may, the Principal observes, be thus recorded:—

a rise of 1 per cent. in Engineering,
a fall of 6 per cent. in Mathematics,
a rise of 8 per cent. in Surveying and Levelling,
an unchanged percentage in Drawing and Estimating,
a rise of 5 per cent. in Language,
an unchanged percentage on the total.

"The Second Class underwent a satisfactory examination, and the whole of the eleven students passed into the First Class.

"*Survey Class.*—The First Division was examined, and all the six students passed, four obtaining second-class and the rest third-class certificates.

"The Second Division, consisting of three students, did fairly.

"*Drawing Class.*—The First Division, of ten students, allowing for two failures, is said to have done remarkably well. One student gained the rather unusual distinction of a first-class certificate as Draughtsman and Estimator. Two obtained second-class and five third-class certificates. The students who failed will remain another year. It is gratifying to note that there is marked improvement this year in the subject of estimating, reflecting credit on the teachers.

"The five pupils in the Second Division who were examined earned their promotion to the First Division.

"*Military Students.*—There were five students in the First Class of the Second Department and three in the Second during the entire session. Two men in the Vernacular Class at Bangalore were about to be examined in Language with the object of joining in August. Four Non-Commissioned Officers and men passed the Entrance Examination in April and were about to join the Vernacular Class in June.

"*Employment of Passed Students.—First Department.*—The encouragement lately given to passed students by their employment in 1881 as Apprentice Supervisors has naturally had a very good effect inasmuch as it has drawn capable students into the College in an unusually large number, and it is gratifying to find that the student who passed out in December has obtained an appointment under the Madras Municipality. The Principal's remarks on the defects of Assistant Engineers in practical training and experience are noteworthy.

"*Overseers.*—Three Non-Commissioned Officers and men were appointed Apprentice Overseers, and a Serjeant who had temporarily reverted to his regiment for active service was reappointed. The rules for the admission of Military students have been modified, leaving the maximum of admissions untouched, but reducing the guaranteed appointments to three. Ten of the civilians, chiefly of the batches of 1880 and 1881, were nominated as Apprentice Overseers—those with Supervisors' certificates to the second grade and those with Overseers' certificates to the third. It is expected that the appointment of ten men annually, which has been sanctioned, with the appointments made in 1881, will give the Second Department considerable impetus. During the year eight students of the Second Department of the batches of 1880 and 1881 obtained employment under Local Fund Boards on the recommendation of the College. It is gathered, however, that the same Boards employ individuals as Overseers who would not be eligible for similar positions in the Public Works Department, and it would probably be advantageous to draw men exclusively from the College. Under G.O., No. 34, Educational

Department, dated 27th January 1882, persons holding Overseers' certificates are eligible for employment equally with those who have passed the Middle School Examination. This concession is favorable to the popularity of the institution.

"*Surveyors and Draughtsmen.*—A few men have obtained employment through the College, but, as observed by the Principal, it seems desirable that when appointments are made to the Public Works Department they should be communicated for information.

"The model room and library have been added to, and the latter has been made use of to a far greater extent. Means of recreation for the Military students have been provided. The report of the Committee on the working of the College is still before Government. The general conduct of the classes has been highly satisfactory, and the teaching staff is reported to have worked with energy. Altogether the report is a satisfactory and hopeful one. The institution is rapidly recovering from the depression of the past two or three years."

IV.—Secondary Education.

(a.)—*High Schools for Boys.*

109. The general results of the Matriculation Examination are summarized in the table in the margin. The number of candidates rose from 3,519 to 3,725, or by nearly 6 per cent., while the number of passes fell from 1,371 to 1,131, or by 17·5 per cent. This fluctuation may be attributed in part to the variations in the standard adopted from year to year, as there is more or less a proportionate falling off under each class of institutions, whilst there is no reason to suppose that the teaching generally was inferior to that of the preceding year. There is a falling off of 141 candidates, or 22 per cent., under Madras Government schools, due partly to the abolition of the High School classes attached to the Kumbakónam College and partly to the smaller number of candidates presented by the Calicut, Mangalore, and Madura Colleges, owing apparently to the rivalry of aided and unaided private High Schools in the towns concerned. The number of candidates from institutions under Government inspection rose from 1,576 to 2,073, or 32 per cent. One half of the increase, however, belongs to private High Schools brought under inspection during the year. The number of passes under this head fell by 3 per cent. The candidates from Native Government Schools and private students show a slight increase.

Matriculation Examination.

General Result.		Madras Government Schools.	Government Schools in Native States.	Private Schools under Inspection.	Other Private Schools.	Private Study.	Total.
Examined ..	1880-81.	637	230	1,576	604	472	3,519
	1881-82.	496	290	2,073	340	526	3,725
Passed—							
First Class..	1880-81.	31	4	48	12	..	95
	1881-82.	17	7	32	7	1	64
Second Class.	1880-81.	307	95	601	178	95	1,276
	1881-82.	210	111	600	76	70	1,067
Total ..	1880-81.	338	99	649	190	95	1,371
	1881-82.	227	118	632	83	71	1,131

The percentages of passes noted in the margin show a falling off in all classes of institutions. While the decrease is only 2 per cent. in Government Schools in Native States, it is 7 per cent. in Madras Government Schools and in private schools not under inspection, and 10 per cent. in private schools under inspection. Even if the unaided schools under inspection be eliminated, the percentage of success in private schools under inspection is only 32 per cent. The inefficiency of the staff and the want of necessary apparatus in some of the High Schools will

Institutions.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Madras Government Schools ..	46	53	46
Government Schools in Native States	38	43	41
Private Schools under inspection	36	41	31
Other Private Schools	22	31	24
Private Study	17	20	13
On the whole ..	33	39	30

explain these unfavorable figures. The defective character of some of the High Schools under inspection is one of the least satisfactory features of the education of the Presidency, and probably in the present state of feeling in the country there is little hope of such institutions being constituted public institutions really worthy of the name except by aiding them liberally but under very strict conditions. A comparison of the percentages with those of 1879-80 shows that the Madras Government Schools did as well as, and Government Schools in Native States and private schools not under inspection did better than, in 1879-80, while students from private schools under inspection and private students did not do as well as in that year.

The statement in the margin shows the number of passes in the various subjects. In English the percentages of success during the last three years were respectively 61, 60, and 65. The average (62) may be considered fair, and the evenness of the results in the three years is in marked contrast with the results under some other heads. In Optional Language the percentage of success has fallen from 87 in 1879-80 to 82 in 1880-81 and to 80 in 1881-82, thus showing that the standard is being gradually raised—a step in the right direction,—for there can be little question that the study of the Vernaculars in High Schools and Colleges has been too frequently neglected in consequence of the ease with which examinees succeeded in passing. To my thinking the comparative neglect of the Vernaculars is one of the most serious defects of the existing educational system, but the study of these languages cannot be put upon a thoroughly satisfactory basis unless the University attaches a high value to it in the educational scheme. The greatest fluctuations, however, appear under "Mathematics" and "General Knowledge." In the former subject 53 per cent. of the candidates were successful against 67 per cent. in the previous year, and in the latter subject the percentage of success fell from 64 in 1880-81 to 58 per cent. in 1881-82.

Analysis of Success.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Examined	3,309	3,519	3,725
Passed in—			
English	2,016	2,206	2,421
Optional Language	2,890	2,893	2,993
Mathematics	2,240	2,356	1,956
General Knowledge	1,523	2,247	2,148

The results of the examination in Optional Languages appear in the annexed table:—

Language.	Examined.			Passed.			Percentage of Passed Candidates.		
	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1879.	1880.	1881
Sanskrit	198	250	301	178	221	266	90	88	88
Greek	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Latin	181	179	184	96	113	138	53	63	75
Persian	18	23	30	16	22	26	89	96	87
Arabic	..	3	2	..	3	2	..	100	100
Tamil	1,583	1,767	1,854	1,502	1,392	1,357	95	79	73
Telugu	666	637	689	560	580	665	84	91	97
Canarese	285	274	289	245	235	242	86	86	84
Malayalam	352	357	348	269	301	271	76	84	78
Hindustani (Urdu)	21	24	22	21	21	20	100	88	91
Uriya	4	5	6	3	5	6	75	100	100
Total ..	3,309	3,519	3,725	2,890	2,893	2,993	87	82	80

It is very satisfactory to note the gradual increase in the number of candidates taking up Sanskrit, Persian, and Uriya as their optional languages, but the percentage of success seems to indicate no very high standard. The percentage of success in Telugu is in marked contrast with that in Tamil. The difference is probably simply due to a lower standard in Telugu, as there is no reason for thinking that more attention is paid to their Vernacular by Telugu students than to Tamil by Tamil students, or that the teaching of Telugu is superior to that of Tamil. The percentages of success in the latter as well as in Malayalam, Canarese, and in Persian have fallen. All the students who came up in Arabic and Uriya were successful.

Classes.	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage of number passed to number examined.	Examined.	Passed.	Percentage of number passed to number examined.
Brahmans	2,038	854	42	2,150	670	31
Other Hindus	1,002	326	33	1,066	290	27
Muhammadans	59	32	54	71	19	27
Native Christians ..	259	88	34	271	92	34
East Indians	105	41	39	115	43	37
Europeans	56	30	54	52	17	33
Total ..	3,519	1,371	39	3,725	1,131	30

The statistics regarding the classes of the community represented at the Matriculation Examination show that, excepting under Native Christians, there was a falling off in the percentage of passes to examined. The decrease under Muhammadans is the greatest, and it is to be very much regretted. Of the total number passed, 59 per cent. were Brahmans, 26 per cent. other Hindus, 2 per cent. Muhammadans, 8 per cent. Native Christians, and 5 per cent. East Indians and Europeans.

The detailed results of the Matriculation Examination are shown in the annexed statement. The number of institutions which sent up candidates rose from 126 in 1880-81 to 127 in 1881-82 :—

Institutions.	1880-81.				1881-82.			
	Number examined.	Number passed			Number examined.	Number passed		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Madras Government Institutions.								
Presidency High School	59	8	34	42	68	7	41	48
Calicut do.	76	2	35	37	43	1	22	23
Mangalore do.	59	7	28	35	47	3	18	21
Rajahmundry do.	74	2	35	37	67	1	17	18
Chittoor do.	18	..	10	10	27	1	12	13
Madura do.	41	1	25	26	23	..	13	13
Bellary do.	33	2	14	16	27	1	11	12
Pálghat do.	40	..	22	22	24	..	12	12
Salem do.	34	1	14	15	27	..	10	10
Berhampore do.	24	..	7	7	20	..	9	9
Saidápet do.	18	1	7	8	19	..	9	9
Cuddalore do.	25	2	6	8	27	2	6	8
Cannanore do.	19	1	9	10	13	..	7	7
Cuddapah do.	8	..	3	3	11	..	6	6
Tellicherry do.	12	..	7	7	8	1	4	5
Guntúr do.	..	..	..	..	7	..	4	4
Chicacole do.	12	..	6	6	8	..	4	4
Máyavaram Municipal Town School	..	..	..	..	19	..	3	3
Kurnool High School	10	..	3	3	7	..	1	1
Tiruvalur do.	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1
Kumbakónam do.	72	4	42	46	..	..	..	..
Vizagapatam Normal School	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Periyakulam Middle do.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajahmundry Municipal School	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total ..	637	31	307	338	496	17	210	227
Government Schools in Native States.								
Trivandrum High School	90	2	43	45	101	2	40	42
Ernakulam do.	9	1	5	6	17	3	11	14
Bangalore Central High School	38	..	16	16	52	..	14	14
Maisur Maharajah's do.	26	..	8	8	31	..	12	12
Hyderabad do.	11	..	4	4	17	..	10	10
Shimoga do.	16	..	6	6	16	..	8	8
Pudukóta Maharajah's do.	6	..	3	3	12	1	4	5
Hassan High School	6	..	1	1	8	..	4	4
Mercara Central High School	7	1	1	2	7	1	2	3
Tumkur High School	10	..	4	4	12	..	2	2
Chittaldrug do.	3	..	1	1	4	..	2	2
Kolar do.	4	..	2	2	5	..	1	1
Chikkanaggalur do.	3	..	1	1	8	..	1	1
Chennapatam do.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	230	4	95	99	290	7	111	118
Total Government Schools ..	867	35	402	437	786	24	321	345

Institutions.	1880-81.				1881-82.			
	Number examined.	Number passed			Number examined.	Number passed		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Private Schools under Inspection.								
Kumbakónam Town School	71	5	32	37	158	5	63	68
Madras F.C.M. High School	108	4	50	54	103	3	49	52
Trichinopoly S.P.G. do.	92	4	47	51	104	2	39	41
Madras Pachaiyappa's do.	194	5	46	51	183	2	39	41
Kumbakónam Native do.	..	..	..	..	173	5	29	34
Coimbatore do.	50	4	37	41	67	1	27	28
Tanjore S.P.G. do.	60	1	29	30	70	1	23	24
Tinnevelly Hindu do.	104	1	26	27	88	..	23	23
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	56	3	20	23	68	2	20	22
Madras Church of Scotland Mission High School	37	1	11	12	54	1	16	17
Negapatam St. Joseph's High School	38	1	19	20	36	1	15	16
Mangalore St. Aloysius' do.	..	..	..	..	32	1	14	15
Cocanada Hindu do.	22	..	6	6	27	..	14	14
Madura Native do.	..	..	..	..	47	..	12	12
Nellore Hindu do.	38	..	7	7	32	.	11	11
Narsápur Central do.	13	..	6	6	20	..	10	10
Negapatam Wesleyan Miss. do.	21	..	6	6	25	..	9	9
Madras Bishop Corrie's Grammar School ..	26	3	11	14	27	1	7	8
Vizagapatam London Mission High School ..	12	1	8	9	13	..	8	8
Conjeeveram F.C. Mission do. ..	13	..	5	5	15	..	8	8
Calicut Basel Mission do. ..	31	..	13	13	40	..	8	8
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's do. ..	28	..	9	9	27	..	8	8
Cuddalore St. Joseph's do. ..	23	..	13	13	26	..	8	8
Vizianagrum Maharajah's do. ..	29	2	17	19	18	..	8	8
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's do. ..	14	..	10	10	11	1	6	7
Tiruvallur F.C.M. do. ..	7	..	4	4	13	..	7	7
Masulipatam Hindu do. ..	24	..	8	8	35	..	7	7
Madras Doveton Protestant do. ..	18	1	6	7	14	3	3	6
Mannárgudi Native do. ..	12	3	7	10	17	1	5	6
Triplicane Anglo-Vernacular do. ..	7	..	1	1	10	2	4	6
Vizagapatam Hindu do. ..	17	1	9	10	11	..	6	6
Madras London Mission do. ..	28	1	6	7	26	..	6	6
Tinnevelly C.M.S. do. ..	39	..	10	10	43	..	6	6
Guntúr American Mission do. ..	6	..	3	3	14	..	6	6
Nellore F.C.M. do. ..	34	..	9	9	46	..	6	6
Tellicherry Basel Mission do. ..	..	..	..	..	23	..	6	6
St. Thomé Seminary	17	..	4	4	19	..	5	5
Ramnad S.P.G High School	15	..	9	9	15	..	5	5
Palamcottah Hindu School	29	..	5	5	23	..	5	5
Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission High School ..	23	..	8	8	19	..	4	4
Masulipatam Noble High School	19	..	10	10	14	..	4	4
Rayapet Wesleyan Mission High School ..	28	..	13	13	40	..	4	4
Vepery S.P.G. High School	22	..	11	11	23	..	4	4
Negapatam Native High School	..	..	..	..	13	..	4	4
Madras St. Mary's Seminary	14	2	5	7	15	..	3	3
Triplicane Harris School	9	2	2	4	6	..	3	3
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	6	1	5	6	9	..	3	3
Ellore C.M.S. High School	9	1	5	6	7	..	3	3
Tanjore Viraraghava Pillai's School	..	..	..	..	25	..	3	3
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2
Coimbatore Lutheran Mission School	..	..	..	..	6	..	2	2
Chingleput F.C.M School	10	1	4	5	9	..	2	2
Sawyerpuram S.P.G. do.	25	..	8	8	25	..	2	2
Poraiyar S.P.G. do.	8	..	4	4	9	..	2	2
Matigiri Remount Depôt School	2	..	1	1	4	..	1	1
Palamcottah C.M.S. do.	7	..	2	2	9	..	1	1
Amalápuram do do.	1	..	1	1	8	..	1	1
Bellary London Mission do.	5	..	2	2	8	..	1	1
Madras Hindu Proprietary do.	30	..	5	5	47	..	..	..
Srívilliputur C.M.S. School	8	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Bezváda C.M.S. School	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Triplicane Wesleyan Mission School	7	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cuddalore S.P.G. School	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Matigiri Anglo-Vernacular School	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Total ..	1,576	48	601	649	2,073	32	600	632
Other Private Schools.								
Kumbakónam Native High School	144	3	54	57	..	..	..	.
Bangalore Wesleyan Mission High School ..	39	1	17	18	30	2	10	12
Maisur Wesleyan Mission High School	18	2	7	9	21	1	10	11
Bangalore London Mission do.	58	1	18	19	45	..	8	8
Kottayam C.M.S. High School	17	..	3	3	7	2	5	7
Bangalore Bishop Cotton's High School.. ..	18	2	9	11	14	..	6	6
Trichinopoly Hindu do.	60	..	9	9	74	..	5	5

Institutions.	1880-81				1881-82.			
	Number examined.	Number passed			Number examined.	Number passed		
		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Total.
Other Private Schools—(Continued).								
Madura Native High School	30	..	6	6	..	..	..	..
Madras St. Andrew's High School	14	..	3	3	17	1	3	4
Bangalore do. do.	14	1	7	8	6	1	3	4
Pasumalai American Mission High School ..	15	1	5	6	15	..	4	4
Bangalore St. Joseph's Seminary	4	..	3	3	5	..	3	3
Salem London Mission High School	31	..	1	1	16	..	3	3
Ongole Baptist Mission do.	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	2
Hyderabad St. George's Grammar High School.	4	..	2	2	6	..	2	2
Nagercoil Seminary	8	..	3	3	7	..	2	2
Vizagapatam St. Aloysius' School	3	..	1	1	6	..	2	2
Narsâpur Mission School	13	..	5	5	18	..	2	2
Cannanore Mission High School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Ootacamund Preparatory do.	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Kumbakónam Pottamarai High School	21	..	7	7	8	..	1	1
Alavatti Anglo-Vernacular School	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Secunderabad Anglo-Vernacular School ..	3	..	2	2	4	..	1	1
Jaffna Central School	5	..	1	1	2	..	1	1
Maisur Marímallappa's High School	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Bangalore Methodist Episcopal do.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Trincomallee Wesleyan Mission Central School.	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Jaffna Chandikalli Seminary	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Maisur Royal School	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Bombay St. Mary's Seminary	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Chicacole Christian Schools	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chintadripet Anglo-Vernacular School ..	8	..	..	..	12	..	..	..
Purasaipakam do. do.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kumbakónam Primary School	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Tinnevelly Central School	7	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Mavilikar Special School	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Country School, Dorset	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Mallakam English School	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Colombo Academy	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Madrasa-i-Alya	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..
Tellicherry Basel Mission High School ..	10	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Negapatam Native High School	11	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Maisur Anglo-Vernacular Patriotic School ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bangalore St. Mark's Sq. Grand School ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Trichinopoly Literary Excelsior	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..
Tanjore Hindu High School	24	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total ..	604	12	178	190	340	7	76	83
Total Private Schools ..	2,180	60	779	839	2,413	39	676	715
Private Study ..	472	..	95	95	526	1	70	71
Grand Total ..	3,519	95	1,276	1,371	3,725	64	1,067	1,131

110. The general results of the Comparative Examination of the fifth class held in November 1881 are summarized in the margin. Thirty-five schools—19 Government, 12 aided, and 4 unaided—sent up 909 candidates against 25 schools with 426 pupils in November 1880. The increase, especially in the number of private schools, is satisfactory. Unearned promotions will be checked, and the friendly rivalry between Government and private schools will, it is hoped, lead to improvement in the standard of both classes of institutions. I have carefully considered the many and weighty objections urged against the extension of these *quasi*-public examina-

Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.

Schools.	1880-81.			1881-82.		
	Examined.	Passed		Examined.	Passed	
		First Class.	Second Class.		First Class.	Second Class.
Government Schools	297	41	170	491	25	223
Aided Schools	69	1	36	334	5	130
Unaided Schools	60	3	27	84	2	32
Total ..	426	45	233	909	32	385

tions, but am persuaded that for the class of institutions which take part, or are invited to take part, in them, in the present condition of High and Middle School education, the balance is greatly in favor of their continuance as now worked, the main object being to ensure a fairly high standard of teaching in each subject throughout a class, and to debar boys from promotion who are not fit to work in the higher class and not to test merit. Moreover in no case is promotion refused if the Head Master shows good grounds for exceptional treatment. Such examinations are moreover absolutely necessary for the development of the Results system, both for economising the labor of inspecting officers and for the maintenance of a fairly uniform standard in these examinations. With the advance of education the examinations may be more and more localised, but at present increased localisation will simply increase the labor of conducting the examinations.

The subjoined statement gives full details :—

Number.	School.	Age. Maximum.	Age. Minimum.	Age. Average.	Average Marks. English. Viva voce.	English. Language.	English. Dictation.	Sanskrit, Persian, Latin, or Vernacular. Viva voce.	Sanskrit, Persian, Latin, or Vernacular. Language.	Translation.	Arithmetic.	Euclid and Algebra.	Geography.	History. Indian.	History. English.	Chemistry.	Physics.	Total.	Maximum Total Marks.	Minimum Total Marks.	Number of Pupils who obtained. Half the Maximum.	One-third.	One-fourth.	Less than one-fourth.	Total Number presented.
		Years.	Years.	Years.	50	80	20	30	80	60	60	80	60	45	35	50	50	700							
1	Mangalore College	21	13	17	42	27	14	24	34	20	28	28	18	20	19	12	17	303	438	162	10	37	3	1	51
2	Tiruvadi High School	19	13	16	37	34	16	23	38	16	30	34	20	19	15	7	11	300	328	244	..	5	..	..	5
3	Pálghat do.	20	13	16	36	26	15	19	28	21	29	28	19	12	15	11	12	271	373	170	3	27	6	2	38
4	Tellicherry do.	19	12	15	31	28	13	20	32	23	24	25	18	15	16	12	11	268	392	139	2	10	3	2	17
5	Tiruvalur do.	18	13	15	30	23	14	21	30	19	27	29	17	16	17	9	11	263	373	175	2	9	4	1	16
6	Lutheran Central School, Tranquebar	20	15	17	25	25	14	16	32	19	34	40	23	21	..	..	13	262	328	221	2	16	..	..	18
7	Chittoor High School	20	12	16	28	28	14	19	22	14	26	29	16	13	12	8	10	239	373	150	2	11	16	3	32
8	Cannanore do.	18	13	15	31	26	14	21	24	20	21	26	13	12	12	7	12	239	393	160	1	8	5	3	17
9	Maharajah's College, Pudukóta	17	14	15	29	28	14	20	20	16	23	29	18	21	..	..	18	236	365	166	2	5	5	..	12
10	Calicut College	20	12	16	28	21	14	17	21	18	23	27	15	11	15	12	13	235	352	144	1	15	14	2	32
11	Madura College	21	14	17	18	25	14	14	29	16	22	28	15	15	14	13	9	232	360	104	4	24	24	11	63
12	Udamalpet High School	18	16	17	21	22	14	22	31	12	25	27	16	17	12	4	8	231	330	130	..	4	5	2	11
13	Kerala Vidyasala	20	11	15	32	21	13	18	22	17	24	28	15	12	13	8	8	231	345	94	..	21	16	5	42
14	Saidápet High School	20	13	16	24	23	15	16	24	17	23	29	13	9	15	10	10	228	338	157	..	7	9	2	18
15	Salem College	25	11	18	26	19	15	13	29	16	20	30	15	14	16	6	8	227	323	140	..	15	17	4	36
16	Cuddalore College	20	13	16	24	22	13	14	30	12	23	29	14	14	13	9	9	226	344	112	..	11	14	5	30
17	Guntur High School	20	15	17	30	30	13	16	18	11	22	27	17	12	10	8	11	225	293	149	..	5	5	2	12
18	Hindu College, Vizagapatam	18	12	15	26	33	12	17	25	11	24	28	15	17	..	8	9	225	294	117	..	13	5	3	21
19	Coimbatore College	20	14	17	25	20	13	12	25	15	22	28	15	17	14	7	8	221	397	51	1	20	24	8	53
20	Hindu High School, Masulipatam	20	16	18	22	30	12	18	20	17	19	28	14	12	8	9	9	218	405	127	1	5	6	6	18
21	Chicacole High School	19	14	16	19	28	12	10	25	12	22	28	13	11	13	10	8	211	283	136	..	10	8	5	23
22	Berhampore College	20	14	17	17	29	12	14	23	11	22	25	13	13	11	9	9	208	319	81	..	14	24	10	48
23	Cuddapah High School	21	16	18	23	28	12	19	19	12	18	24	14	13	10	5	5	202	264	105	..	2	5	3	10
24	London Mission High School, Coimbatore	21	14	17	22	26	12	17	22	10	13	23	14	15	12	9	7	202	255	128	..	3	5	3	11
25	Basel German Mission High School, Calicut	19	13	16	27	24	12	11	19	20	18	23	13	10	9	6	9	201	310	142	..	3	7	5	15
26	S.P.G. College, Sawyerpuram	21	13	17	25	22	12	13	24	12	23	26	19	14	..	6	5	201	264	138	..	8	17	4	29
27	Pachaiyappa's College	19	12	15	28	21	13	12	20	13	25	26	15	12	..	..	9	194	338	221	1	43	28	19	91
28	Hindu High School, Cocanada	17	13	15	20	22	13	18	19	12	18	29	17	10	..	7	8	193	321	108	..	6	16	8	30
29	Wardlaw Institution, Bellary	19	14	16	22	19	14	14	18	9	13	28	13	12	14	7	8	192	269	85	..	5	4	7	16
30	S.P.G. High School, Ramnad	19	14	16	20	20	11	17	23	12	16	21	14	16	9	6	6	191	276	106	..	5	8	6	19
31	C.M.S. High School, Palamcottah	19	16	17	27	22	13	13	23	14	16	23	13	14	..	7	6	191	289	79	..	3	6	4	13
32	Bellary College	18	13	15	19	22	12	15	17	14	12	26	14	13	12	4	9	189	306	100	..	6	4	11	21
33	American Mission School, Guntur	20	14	17	30	18	9	20	20	11	17	26	15	7	.	8	8	189	274	113	..	2	6	4	12
34	Basel Mission High School, Tellicherry	19	14	16	20	23	10	15	20	16	14	21	13	6	7	6	9	180	259	117	..	4	4	10	18
35	Kurnool High School	19	15	17	13	21	12	12	17	11	23	27	12	8	11	4	6	177	271	84	..	3	3	5	11
	Total ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	385	326	166	909

Number and Strength of High Schools for Boys.

111. The subjoined statement shows the statistics of English High Schools for boys, there being no Vernacular High Schools connected with the department :—

Divisions.	Number of Schools on 31st March		Number of Pupils on 31st March		Matriculation Examination.				Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.	Examined.	Passed.
First Division	10	10	483	527	213	107	199	81	44	17	122	43
Second do.	9	9	258	240	108	46	124	41	91	49	100	29
Third do.	22	21	1,464	1,431	752	280	796	254	15	10	109	51
Fourth do.	7	8	485	527	213	107	224	89	72	51	98	39
Fifth do.	19	24	1,007	1,481	579	258	846	243	30	28	163	78
Sixth do.	9	13	614	767	343	188	371	149	174	123	305	170
Total ..	76	85	4,311	4,973	2,208	986	2,560	857	426	278	897	410

Three Middle Schools—the Madurántakam Wesleyan Mission School, the Udamalpet Government School, and the Breeks Memorial School, Ootacamund—were raised to the status of High Schools, and 9 * Unaided Schools were brought under departmental inspection during the year, while the High School departments of the Kumbakónam College and St. Mary's Orphanage and the Hindu Proprietary School, Madras, were abolished. Of the Unaided High Schools brought on the list 5 were aided in their Middle and Primary departments under the Results System.

1. Tanjore Native High School.
2. Kumbakónam do. do.
3. Negapatam do. do.
4. Madura do. do.
5. Dindigul do. do.
6. Vellore do. do.
7. Dindigul American Mission High School.
8. Tellicherry German do. do.
9. Mangalore St. Aloysius' High School.

The Second and Third Divisions excepted, all other Divisions have advanced so far as attendance is concerned. The attendance in each of the Government and Aided High Schools in the Ceded Districts has fallen, but it is improbable that it will continue. The decrease in the Third Division is confined to the Chingleput and Nellore Districts, more especially to the latter. At the Presidency town there is a very slight increase.

The number of candidates presented for the Matriculation Examination increased in every Division but the First; the number of passes, however, fell in every Division.

For the Comparative Examination of the fifth class each Division presented a larger number of candidates; the Second and Fourth Divisions, however, passed a smaller number of candidates than in the preceding year.

Distribution of High Schools.

112. The annexed statement shows the distribution of High Schools :—

Divisions.	Government Schools.				Aided Schools.				Unaided Schools.			
	1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
First Division	3	217	3	222	6	193	6	224	1	73	1	81
Second do.	4	111	4	80	5	147	4	138	..	..	1	22
Third do.	2	175	2	181	19	1,211	19	1,250	1	78	..	..
Fourth do.	3	190	3	182	4	295	4	338	..	..	1	7
Fifth do.	5	262	4	142	14	745	14	1,001	..	..	6	338
Sixth do.	5	296	6	335	3	198	4	181	1	120	3	251
Total ..	22	1,251	22	1,142	51	2,789	51	3,132	3	271	12	699

The number of Government High Schools remains the same as in the previous year, the Udamalpet Middle School having advanced to the position of a High School and taken the place of the Kumbakónam High School in the list. The attendance in the First, Third, and Sixth Divisions has increased, while that in the other Divisions, as also the total strength, has fallen. The number of Aided High Schools also remains unchanged, the High School departments opened in connection with the Breeks Memorial School and the Madurántakam Wesleyan Mission School having filled the place of St. Mary's Orphanage High School, which was closed, and of the Guntúr American Mission High School transferred to the list of unaided schools at the request of the manager. The total increase in the attendance of these schools was 343, or 12 per cent. The number of Unaided High Schools quadrupled, having risen from 3 to 12, whilst the strength increased from 271 to 699. Two years ago there were only three Unaided High Schools in the Presidency. They now number one-seventh of the schools of this class in the country, a marked and gratifying example of the tendency of higher education to become self-supporting and of the success of private effort.

High Schools, First Division.

113. The statistics of High Schools in the First Division will be found in the following table.

The High School department of the Berhampore College improved in attendance. In the Matriculation Examination 9 passed out of 20, against 7 out of 24 last year, but in the Comparative Examination the results were far from satisfactory. The Chicacole High School is improving. The town has recently been placed in Class A of mofussil towns as regards fee rates to provide for a Sanskrit Pandit out of the increased fee revenue.

The three High Schools in the Vizagapatam District improved in attendance, but in the University Examination they did not acquit themselves as well as in the previous year. The Hindu College, Vizagapatam, sent in 21 pupils for the Comparative Examination, of whom 13 were successful.

The Rajahmundry High School is gradually decreasing in strength, the attendance having fallen from 115 in 1879-80 to 110 in 1880-81 and 100 in 1881-82; but the four Aided High Schools in this district—two Mission and two non-Mission—show gradual progress both in strength and efficiency. Whilst the passes at the Matriculation Examination in the High School at Rajahmundry decreased by more than 50 per cent., the aggregate passed in private institutions rose by nearly 50 per cent. The condition of the Taylor (old Central) High School, Narsápur, has been greatly improved by the present Head Master.

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Ganjam.														
Government.														
Berhampore School	77	87	24	20	..	7	..	9	34	48	1	11	..	14
Chicacole School	30	35	12	8	..	6	..	4	10	23	1	4	..	10
Vizagapatam.														
Aided.														
Vizagapatam L.M. School ..	41	46	12	13	1	8	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Hindu School ..	37	38	17	11	1	9	..	6	..	21	..	..	..	13
Unaided.														
Vizianagrum Maharajah's School .	73	81	29	18	2	17	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
GODAVARI.														
Government.														
Rajahmundry School	110	100	74	67	2	35	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aided.														
Ellore Church Mission School ..	17	28	9	7	1	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amalápuram do. ..	14	14	1	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cocanada Hindu School	58	68	22	27	..	6	..	14	..	30	..	..	..	6
Narsápur Taylor do.	26	30	13	20	..	6	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	483	527	213	199	7	100	1	80	44	122	2	15	..	43

High Schools, Second Division.

114. The following statement shows the number and strength of High Schools in the Second Division :—

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
KISTNA.														
Government.														
Guntúr School	22	23	..	7	..	..	..	4	9	12	..	6	..	5
Aided														
Masulipatam Noble School.	37	44	19	14	..	10	..	4	13	..	..	5	..	..
Bezváda C.M.S School ..	5	7	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Masulipatam Hindu School.	56	57	24	35	..	8	..	7	21	18	..	11	1	5
Unaided.														
Guntúr American Mission School.	26	22	6	14	..	3	..	6	7	12	..	4	..	2
BELLARY.														
Government														
Bellary School	45	27	33	27	2	14	1	11	11	21	1	5	..	6
Aided.														
Bellary London Mission School.	23	30	5	8	..	2	..	1	11	16	..	7	..	5
CUDDAPAH.														
Government.														
Cuddapah School	25	18	8	11	..	3	..	6	12	10	..	6	..	2
KURNOOL														
Government.														
Kurnool School	19	12	10	7	..	3	..	1	6	11	..	4	..	3
Total ..	258	240	108	124	2	44	1	40	91	100	1	48	1	28

The only Government High School in the Kistna District, that at Guntúr was allowed to open a sixth class experimentally in the beginning of 1881. Four out of 7 candidates succeeded in the Matriculation Examination. The school has

recently been constituted a Second-grade High School. The Aided High Schools in the district, three in number, improved in attendance, but met with but indifferent success in the University Examination. The Noble High School and the Bezváda Church Mission Society's High School presented no pupils last year for the Comparative Examination. The result of this course on the efficiency of the instruction will be carefully watched. The American Mission High School, Guntúr, shows diminished strength. Six out of 14 candidates matriculated, though in the Comparative Examination only 2 passed out of 12 examined.

The attendance of the Bellary High School has fallen from 45 to 27. In the Matriculation Examination 12 out of 27 were successful against 16 out of 33 in the previous year, but in the Comparative Examination 6 only out of 21 passed. The frequent changes in the teaching staff must have to a certain extent affected the efficiency of the school. The Wardlaw Institution on the other hand improved in attendance, but the school did poorly in the Universityand Departmental Examinations, having passed only 1 out of 8 in the Matriculaton and 5 out of 16 in the Comparative Examination.

The strength of the Government High Schools at Cuddapah and Kurnool declined. The former passed 6 out of 11 in the Matriculation Examination, but the latter passed 1 only out of 7. Even the institution of special stipendiary scholarships for the Kurnool District has not, I regret to note, led to the progress of the latter school.

High Schools, Third Division.

115. The particulars regarding High Schools in the Third Division are given hereunder. For Matriculation, the number of candidates increased by 44, but the number of passes fell by 26. Although invited none of the Aided High Schools in the division participated in the Comparative Examination.

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Nellore.														
Aided.														
Nellore F.C M. School	62	60	34	46	..	9	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nellore Hindu High School ..	55	40	38	32	..	7	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras.														
Government.														
Presidency High School	137	135	59	68	8	34	7	41	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aided.														
F.C.M. Institution	200	202	108	103	4	50	3	49	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rayapet Wesleyan Mission School.	64	59	28	40	..	13	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Church of Scotland Mission Institution	97	141	37	54	1	11	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vepery S.P.G. School	45	59	22	23	..	11	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Seminary	41	42	14	15	2	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
London Mission High School ..	56	51	28	26	1	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harris School	11	15	9	6	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Thomé Seminary	44	37	17	19	..	4	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Mary's Orphanage	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pachaiyappa's School	318	283	194	183	5	46	2	39	.	..	..	..	..	..
Doveton Protestant High School..	31	49	18	14	1	6	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School..	41	45	26	27	3	11	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Triplicane Hindu High School ..	28	40	7	10	..	1	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unaided.														
Hindu Proprietary School ..	78	..	30	47	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wesleyan Mission High School, Triplicane	..	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
CHINGLEPUT.														
Government.														
Saidapet School	38	46	18	19	1	7	..	9	15	18	4	6	..	7
Aided.														
Chingleput F.C.M. School ..	18	28	10	9	1	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conjeeveram do.	21	25	13	15	..	5	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvallúr do.	21	24	7	13	..	4	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madurántakam do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School	46	43	28	27	..	9	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1,164	1,431	752	796	29	251	19	235	15	18	4	6	..	7

The attendance in both the Aided High Schools of the Nellore District has fallen. The Free Church Mission High School passed 6 out of 46 and the Hindu High School 11 out of 32 candidates in the late Matriculation Examination.

The Presidency College shows a slight falling off in numbers. In the Matriculation Examination 48 out of 68 or 70 per cent. of the candidates were successful. It is noteworthy that the college is credited with 7 first-class pupils. The Free Church Mission Institution heads the list of aided schools in the city, having passed 52 out of 103 or 50 per cent. The Pachaiyappa's and St. Mary's High schools passed only a fifth of their candidates, which is below the average.

All the High Schools in the Chingleput District, Pachaiyappa's School, Conjeeveram, excepted, show increased strength. In the University Examination the Government School at Saidápet and the Free Church Mission Schools at Conjeeveram and Tiruvallúr have done fairly well.

High Schools, Fourth Division.

116. The usual particulars regarding the nine High Schools in the Fourth Division are noted below. None of the aided High Schools in this division joined the Comparative Examination :—

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
SOUTH ARCOT.														
Government.														
Cuddalore School	59	55	25	27	2	6	2	6	23	30	4	12	..	11
Aided.														
Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution	48	52	23	26	..	13	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuddalore S.P.G. School ..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	31	44	14	11	..	10	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
NORTH ARCOT.														
Government.														
Chittoor School	61	68	18	27	..	10	1	12	28	32	2	18	2	11
Aided.														
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School	22	47	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unaided.														
Vellore Hindu Union School ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SALEM														
Government.														
Salem School	70	59	34	27	1	14	..	10	21	36	2	13	..	15
TRICHINOPOLY.														
Aided.														
Trichinopoly S.P.G. School ..	194	195	92	104	4	47	2	39	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	485	527	213	224	7	100	6	83	72	98	8	43	2	37

The High School Departments of the Salem and Cuddalore Colleges show a falling off in their strength. All other schools have improved in attendance. In the Matriculation Examination, the Cuddalore High School passed 8 out of 27, and the St. Joseph's Institution 8 out of 26. The Pachaiyappa's School at Chidambaram, on the other hand, passed 7 out of 11. In the Comparative Examination also the Cuddalore School has not distinguished itself, having passed 11 out of 30 against 16 out of 23 in the preceding year.

The Chittoor High School improved in strength, and in the Matriculation Examination passed 13 out of 27. In the Comparative Examination, however, only 13 passed out of 32. The Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School sent up two candidates for the Matriculation for the first time and both were successful. This is very satisfactory. The American Mission School, Vellore, was given up by the Missionaries to native management, and the school now possesses a High School class.

The Salem High School passed 10 out of 27 in the Matriculation and 15 out of 36 in the Comparative Examination. The results at Cuddalore and Salem are not satisfactory. For the former there is little excuse as its staff is very strong.

The High School Department of the Trichinopoly S.P.G. College had 195 pupils on 31st March 1882 against 194 pupils on the same date in 1881. In the Matriculation Examination 41 out of 104 passed against 51 out of 92 in the previous year.

High Schools, Fifth Division.

117. The subjoined statement shows the High Schools in the Fifth Division. Owing to the accession to the list of six unaided schools and allowing for the abolition of the High School Department of the Kumbakónam College, the number of schools increased from 19 to 24 and the attendance from 1,007 to 1,481. Thus nearly two-thirds of the total increased attendance in High Schools appertains to the three southern Tamil districts, and of this increase a very considerable portion appertains to one school, the Town School, Kumbakónam. Eight hundred and forty-six candidates

against 579 went up for the Matriculation Examination from institutions furnishing returns to the department, but only 243 against 258 were successful. Only four of the Aided High Schools in the division joined the Comparative Examination, but the number of candidates for this examination rose from 30 to 163 and the number of passes from 28 to 78.

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Tanjore.														
Government.														
Kumbakónam High School ..	130	..	72	..	4	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tiruvádi School	7	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	4	6	..	5
Tiruválúr do.	16	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	16	4	5	2	9
Máyavaram Municipal School ..	26	18	..	19	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aided.														
Tanjore S.P.G. School	152	185	60	70	1	29	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..
Negapatam St. Joseph's School.	77	68	38	36	1	19	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannárgudi Wesleyan Mission School	26	24	23	19	..	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School	41	33	21	25	..	6	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	27	27	6	9	1	5	..	3	..	18	..	..	2	16
Poraiyar S.P.G. School	11	10	8	9	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannárgudi Native School ..	54	58	12	17	3	7	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kumbakónam Town High School	61	330	71	158	5	32	5	63	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unaided.														
Tanjore Native High School ..	..	44	..	25	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kumbakónam do ..	..	154	..	173	..	..	5	29	..	..	..	..	..	..
Negapatam do. ..	..	35	..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madura.														
Government.														
Madura School	83	103	41	23	1	25	..	13	9	63	2	7	4	24
Aided.														
Ramnad S.P.G. School	42	43	15	15	..	9	..	5	..	19	..	..	..	5
Unaided.														
Dindigul American Mission School	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madura Native School	..	77	..	47	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dindigul do.	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinnevelly.														
Aided.														
Tinnevelly C.M.S High School.	52	47	39	43	..	10	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sawyerpuram S. P. G. High School	59	67	25	25	..	8	..	2	..	29	..	..	..	8
Palamcottah C. M. S. High School	27	19	7	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Srívilliputur C. M. S. High School	..	..	8	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tinnevelly Hindu School ..	80	73	104	88	1	26	..	23	..	13	..	..	..	3
Palamcottah do. ..	36	17	29	23	..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	1,007	1,481	579	846	17	241	13	230	30	163	10	18	8	70

The Tiruvádi and Tiruválúr Schools have done well in the Comparative Examination. They have only a fifth class, and they cannot be constituted Second-

grade High Schools until suitable accommodation is provided. The continued maintenance of one at least of these schools by Government is open to question. The Máyavaram Municipal School sent up 19 pupils for the Matriculation Examination, but only 3 were successful. This is however its first year and better results may be expected. The High School Department of the St. Peter's College, Tanjore, the Native High School, Mannárgudi, and the Kumbakónam Town School show increased attendance. In the other Aided Schools in Tanjore, the strength has either remained stationary or has fallen. As the Town School received the grant for March 1881 in the last official year, it appears in the list of Aided Schools.

The Madura Government High School increased in numbers, though a rival private school has lately been started. In the Matriculation Examination 13 passed out of 23 against 26 out of 41 in the preceding year. The Ramnad S.P.G. School is also improving, and 5 out of 15 and 5 out of 19 succeeded in the Matriculation and Comparative Examinations respectively.

With the exception of the High School Department attached to the Sawyerpuram S.P.G. College, the other High Schools in the Tinnevelly District show decrease in strength. In the Matriculation Examination the Tinnevelly C.M.S. School passed 6 out of 43, the Sawyerpuram School 2 out of 25, and the Palamcottah C.M.S. School 1 out of 9. These results are most unsatisfactory and will affect the strength of the Mission Colleges in the district. The Tinnevelly and Palamcottah Hindu High Schools passed 23 and 5 out of 88 and 23 presented for Matriculation. The results, though not as bad as in the case of Mission Schools, are still much below the average. The unfavorable condition of superior education in this district, in which the Government have abstained from any direct interference, shows the necessity of providing much severer conditions in the grant of aid to private institutions than have heretofore been enforced under the Grant-in-aid Code. If the conditions of aid are severe the necessity for Government institutions in view of maintaining a high standard of education throughout the country will be proportionately reduced. Efficiency should be a *sine quâ non* of Government aid, and efficiency can always be secured with that aid if Managers take the proper measures to secure that end.

High Schools, Sixth Division.

118. The High School Departments of Colleges and High Schools proper in the Sixth Division are exhibited in the following statement:—

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class
COIMBATORE.														
Government.														
Udamalpet School	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	..	..	4
Aided.														
Coimbatore London Mission School.	20	21	..	6	..	..	..	2	..	11	..	..	..	3
Do. High School ..	128	122	50	67	4	37	1	27	..	53	..	..	1	20
NILGIRI.														
Aided.														
Ootacamund Breeks Memorial High School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

High Schools for Boys.	On the rolls on the 31st March		Matriculation Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Fifth Class.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Malabar.														
Government.														
Calicut School	79	91	76	43	2	35	1	22	35	32	2	27	1	15
Pálghat do.	63	79	40	24	..	22	..	12	13	38	2	10	3	27
Cannanore School	31	26	19	13	1	9	..	7	8	17	2	2	1	8
Tellicherry do.	25	34	12	8	..	7	1	4	7	17	..	4	2	10
Aided.														
Calicut Basel Mission ..	50	37	31	40	..	13	..	8	16	15	1	9	..	3
Unaided.														
Tellicherry German Mission Parsi School	..	39	..	23	..	..	..	6	..	18	..	..	..	4
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala ..	120	117	56	68	3	20	2	20	60	42	3	27	..	21
South Canara.														
Government.														
Mangalore School	98	97	59	47	7	28	3	18	35	51	10	24	10	37
Unaided.														
St. Aloysius' School ..	..	95	..	32	..	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	614	767	343	371	17	171	9	140	174	305	20	103	18	152

The Udamalpet Government Middle School was allowed during the year to open a fifth class. The London Mission School, Coimbatore, slightly increased in attendance, but in the Matriculation and Comparative Examinations only 2 out of 6 and 3 out of 11 were successful. There is a falling off in the attendance of the High School Department of the Coimbatore College and in the Matriculation and Comparative Examinations, 28 out of 67, and 21 out of 53, respectively passed.

The Breeks Memorial School at Ootacamund was raised to a High School, but the High School Department contained only 1 pupil on 31st March 1882. This department has however required the school to be treated as belonging to this class although it is really a Middle School.

In Malabar—Cannanore excepted—all Government High Schools show improvement as regards strength, but the number of those who matriculated was less than in the previous year in all the schools. The Basel Mission School, Calicut, shows a smaller attendance and passed only 8 out of 40 and 3 out of 15 in the Matriculation and Comparative Examinations. The German Mission School at Tellicherry was recently brought under inspection. The Kerala Vidyasala also shows a smaller attendance. It passed 22 out of 68 in the Matriculation Examination, and 21 out of 42 in the Comparative Examination, the figures of 1880-81 being 23 out of 56 and 30 out of 60 in the two examinations.

The Mangalore Government High School had 97 pupils on the rolls at the close of the year against 98 in the previous year. The results of the University and Comparative Examinations were not as favorable as in 1880-81. The St. Aloysius' School, Mangalore, has recently been brought under inspection, and in the current year the school has been placed on the Salary Grant system.

(*b.*)—*Middle Schools for Boys.*

Middle School Examination.

119. The number of candidates registered for the Middle School Examination held in December 1881 was 7,102 (6,850 males and 252 females) against 6,537 (6,350 males and 187 females) in the previous year. Of the number who were examined 244 candidates passed in the first class and 2,344 in the second class, against 325 in the first class and 2,869 in the second class in the preceding year, thus showing that while the number of candidates rose by nearly 8 per cent., the number of successful candidates fell by 19 per cent. Taking *pupils* alone, however, it will be observed that the percentage of passes fell to 41 against 47 in the previous year. This decline may be attributed mainly to the revised scheme of examination adopted in the year. In consequence of this change any detailed comparison of the results will be of little service. The chief feature of the scheme was the greater accuracy demanded in the subjects brought up by the candidate.

The annexed table gives the classes of institutions from which the examinees appeared, together with the amount of success each class of institution met with. The statement in the margin gives the percentages of examinees belonging to each class of institutions as well as the percentages of passes. The bulk of the examinees, 61 per cent., belonged to private schools under departmental inspection. The Madras Government schools passed 52 per cent. of their candidates, while the aided and unaided schools under inspection passed but 41 per cent. of their candidates. The low percentage of passes in schools not under Government inspection indicates the necessity of strict supervision on the part of the State. It may be said that it is no concern of the State if private schools are unsuccessful; but this argument proceeds on the assumption that education is a private matter with which the State has no direct concern; but such a doctrine cannot be justified in any country, much less in India.

—	Percentage of Examinees.	Percentage of Passes.
Madras Government schools	18	52
Schools under Government inspection ..	61	41
Schools not under Government inspection ..	11	26
Government schools in Native States	4	38
Other schools in Native States	6	26

Class of Institutions.	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.			
					First Class.		Second Class	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
A—(Pupils).								
1 Madras Government schools	894	16	883	16	59	..	401	9
2. Schools under Government inspection	2,983	110	2,938	110	130	11	1,081	45
3 Schools not under Government inspection	469	34	461	30	5	..	99	13
4. Government schools in Native States	209	3	199	3	4	..	72	1
5. Other schools in Native States	223	63	212	62	..	1	54	16
Total ..	4,778	226	4,693	221	198	12	1,707	84
B—(Others).								
Private candidates	2,072	30	1,952	24	34	..	545	8

The following statement shows the particulars regarding each school represented at the examination. The number of schools which sent up candidates was 273; of these 40 were Government schools. A little more than 50 per cent. of the candidates came from private schools under departmental control.

Schools.	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.			
					First Class.		Second Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
(a.) GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.								
1. Presidency College	37	..	37	..	7	..	22	..
2. Government College, Rajahmundry	51	..	49	..	..	..	13	..
3. Do. Calicut	40	..	39	..	3	..	14	..
4. Do. Bellary	26	..	26	..	..	..	12	..
5. Do. Berhampore	25	..	25	..	..	..	18	..
6. Do. Mangalore	53	..	52	..	1	..	20	..
7. Do. Salem	67	..	67	..	3	..	13	..
8. Do. Cuddalore	30	..	30	..	2	..	19	..
9. Do. Madura	63	..	62	..	3	..	30	..
10. Government High School, Guntúr	17	..	17	..	1	..	9	..
11. Do. do. Cuddapah	13	..	12	..	..	..	5	..
12. Do. do. Kurnool	17	..	16	..	..	..	1	..
13. Do. do. Chittoor	42	..	41	..	8	..	19	..
14. Do. do. Tellicherry	25	..	25	..	..	..	13	..
15. Do. do. Saidápet	29	..	29	..	2	..	17	..
16. Do. do. Chicacole	29	..	29	..	2	..	11	..
17. Do. do. Pálghat	48	..	47	..	1	..	31	..
18. Do. do. Cannanore	13	..	13	..	..	..	7	..
19. Do. do. Udamalpet	12	..	12	..	1	..	7	..
20. Do. do. Tiruvadi	19	..	19	..	3	..	9	..
21. Do. do. Tiruválúr	14	..	13	..	3	..	7	..
22. Madrasa-i-Azam	15	..	15	..	1	..	7	..
23. Government Middle School, Tekkali	8	..	8	..	1	..	4	..
24. Do. do. Amalápuram	23	..	23	..	1	..	13	..
25. Do. do. Badagara	15	..	15	..	..	..	6	..
26. Do. do. Erode	9	..	9	..	1	..	4	..
27. Do. do. Srírangam	19	..	19	..	1	..	8	..
28. Do. do. Ongole	11	..	11	..	2	..	7	..
29. Do. do. Námakal	12	..	12	..	3	..	4	..
30. Do. do. Tirupatúr	13	..	13	..	..	..	9	..
31. Do. do. Arni	15	..	15	..	1	..	10	..
32. Do. do. Wálajánagar	16	..	16	..	3	..	8	..
33. Do. do. Tirupati	6	..	6	..	1	..	1	..
34. Government Normal School, Madras	16	..	16	..	..	..	6	..
35. Do. Female Normal School, Madras	..	13	..	13	..	..	..	7
36. Local Fund Middle School, Kundapur (South Canara)	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	..
37. Do. do. Manjeri	7	..	7	..	1	..	4	..
38. Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund	4	3	3	3	1	..	2	2
39. Municipal Middle School, Mangalore	8	..	8	..	1	..	4	..
40. Town School, Mayavaram	19	..	19	..	1	..	5	..
Total ..	894	16	883	16	59	..	401	9
(b.) SCHOOLS UNDER GOVERNMENT INSPECTION.								
1. Free Church Mission Institution, Madras	120	..	117	..	12	..	58	..
2. Church of Scotland Mission School, Madras	47	..	47	..	1	..	17	..
3. London Mission Institution, Madras	35	..	35	..	4	..	16	..
4. Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Middle School, Madras	192	..	190	..	9	..	71	..
5. S.P.G. High School, Vepery	59	..	59	..	..	..	17	..
6. St. Thomé Seminary	41	..	39	..	..	..	7	..
7. St. Mary's Seminary, Madras	27	..	27	..	1	..	2	..
8. Bishop Corrie's Grammar School, Madras	31	..	30	..	..	..	14	..
9. Wesleyan Mission Anglo-Vernacular Institution, Rayapet.	37	..	37	..	1	..	11	..
10. Wesleyan Mission School, Triplicane	19	..	19	..	2	..	6	..
11. Davidson Street School, Madras	5	10	5	10	..	..	1	6
12. Hindu Proprietary School, Madras	14	..	13	..	..	..	2	..
13. Doveton Protestant College	17	..	17	..	1	..	4	..
14. Anglo-Vernacular School, Triplicane	54	..	54	..	4	..	24	..
15. Evangelical Lutheran Mission Middle School, Madras	5	..	5	..	..	..	3	..
16. Harris School, Madras	12	..	12	..	1	..	5	..
17. St. Francis Xavier's School, Black Town	4	6	3	6	..	..	2	4
18. Civil Orphan Asylum, Madras	8	4	8	4	3	..	1	2
19. Anglo-Vernacular School, Mutyalpet	12	..	11	..	5	..	5	..
20. Ethirajulu Nayudu's Anglo-Vernacular Result School, Periyamet	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
21. Roman Catholic Male Orphanage	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
22. Church of Scotland Middle School, Chulai	15	..	15	..	1	..	5	..
23. Wesleyan Mission Anglo-Vernacular School, St. Thomas' Mount	15	..	15	..	..	..	5	..
24. Methodist Seminary, Madras	..	6	..	6	..	..	..	2
25. Free Church Mission Girls' Boarding School, Madras	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1
26. Wesleyan Mission Day School, Madras	..	5	..	5	..	1	..	1
27. Presentation Convent School, Madras	..	11	..	11	..	4	..	4
28. Military Female Orphan Asylum, Madras	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	2
29. Emanuel Church Girls' School, Madras	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..

Schools.	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.			
					First Class.		Second Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
(*b*) SCHOOLS UNDER GOVERNMENT INSPECTION—(*Continued*).								
30. Doveton Girls' School, Vepery	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	5
31. Free Church Mission Female Normal School, Madras	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	2
32. Christ Church School, Mount Road	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1
33. London Mission Christian Girls' Boarding School, Vepery	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	1
34. Roman Catholic School, Vepery	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1
35. Pachaiyappa's High School, Conjeeveram	18	..	18	..	3	..	9	..
36. Free Church Mission High School, Conjeeveram	16	..	16	..	1	..	5	..
37. Wesleyan Mission Anglo-Vernacular School, Maduránta-kam	5	..	5	..	..	..	5	..
38. Free Church Mission School, Chingleput	21	..	21	..	..	..	12	..
39. Do. High School, Tíruvallúr	16	..	16	..	..	..	10	..
40. Hindu College, Vizagapatam	35	..	35	..	..	..	18	..
41. London Mission High School, Vizagapatam	28	..	27	..	..	..	18	..
42. Hindu High School, Cocanada	57	..	57	..	..	..	26	..
43. Town School, Rajahmundry	30	..	30	..	..	..	6	..
44. Innospetta School, Rajahmundry	27	..	25	..	..	..	12	..
45. Taylor High School, Narsápur	30	..	30	..	..	..	9	..
46. Church Mission High School, Amalápuram	8	..	8	..	..	..	2	..
47. Middle Class Result School, Peddápuram	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
48. Aided Middle School, Kottapotta	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
49. Anglo-Vernacular School, Dowlaishweram	6	..	6	..	..	..	3	..
50 Church Mission Society's High School, Ellore	21	..	21	..	2	..	17	..
51. St. Ann's Convent School, Mangalore	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
52. Ganapati Temple Middle School, Mangalore	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
53. Noble College, Masulipatam	29	..	29	..	..	..	10	..
54. Hindu High School, Masulipatam	54	..	53	..	..	..	17	..
55. Hindu Middle School, Masulipatam	11	..	11	..	..	..	2	..
56. Church Mission High School, Bezváda	8	..	8	..	..	..	4	..
57. Hindu Anglo-Vernacular School, Bezváda	19	..	19	..	..	..	8	..
58. Anglo-Vernacular Lutheran Mission High School, Gun-túr	16	..	14	..	..	..	8	..
59. Hindu High School, Palamcottah	33	..	32	..	..	..	2	..
60. Church Mission College, Tinnevelly	25	..	25	..	..	..	1	..
61. Church Mission Society's High School, Palamcottah	31	..	30	..	..	..	5	..
62. C.M.S. Training Institution, Palamcottah	10	..	10	..	1	..	6	..
63. Hindu College, Tinnevelly	60	..	60	..	..	..	17	..
64. S P.G. Middle School, Alvar-Tirunagari	11	..	11	..	..	..	4	..
65. Anglo-Vernacular Middle School, Thachanallur	8	..	8	..	..	..	1	..
66 Aided Middle School, Ambásamudram	5	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
67. Do. Kalakád	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
68. C.M.S. Anglo-Vernacular School, Srívaikuntham	5	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
69. Aided Middle School, Shermádevi	6	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
70. Hindu Anglo-Vernacular School, Morappanad	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
71. Subscription Anglo-Vernacular School, Tuticorin	9	..	9	..	..	..	1	..
72. C.M.S. Anglo-Vernacular School, Strívilliputur	13	..	13	..	..	..	3	..
73. Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution, Palamcottah.	..	14	..	14	..	..	..	6
74. S.P G. College, Sawyerpuram	55	..	55	..	1	..	28	..
75. Protestant Grant-in-aid School, Cochin	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..
76. S.P.G. High School, Ramnad	26	..	24	..	..	..	13	..
77. Hindu Middle School, Madura	15	..	15	..	2	..	7	..
78. Result System Middle School, Madura	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
79. Roman Catholic St. Mary's School, Dindigul	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
80. American Mission English School, Dindigul	7	..	7	..	1	..	3	..
81. Middle School, Sholavandán	6	..	6	..	..	..	3	..
82. Do. Sivaganga	15	..	15	..	2	..	6	..
83. Do. Paramakudi	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
84. Kerala Vidyasala, Calicut	56	..	54	..	..	..	15	..
85. Basel German Mission High School, Calicut	49	..	48	..	2	..	12	..
86. St. Joseph's School, Calicut	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
87. St. Joseph's Convent Girls' School, Calicut	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1
88. Coimbatore College	79	..	79	..	10	..	45	..
89 London Mission High School, Coimbatore	26	..	26	..	1	..	7	..
90. Brecks Memorial School, Ootacamund	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
91. Nazareth Convent School, Ootacamund	..	3	..	3	..	1	..	..
92. St. Peter's College, Tanjore	79	..	78	..	2	..	38	..
93. H. H. the Princess' Sanskrit College, Tanjore	7	..	7	..	..	..	4	..
94. Result System Middle School, Rathamangalam	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
95. Result System Native School Nidámangalam	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
96. Wesleyan Mission High School, Mannárgudi	14	..	14	..	..	..	7	..
97. Native High School, Mannárgudi	27	..	27	..	6	..	12	..
98. Town High School, Kumbakónam	208	..	205	..	19	..	64	..
99. Aided Middle School, Kapistalam	11	..	10	..	..	..	3	..
100. St Joseph's College, Negapatam	34	..	31	..	5	..	12	..
101. Wesleyan Mission High School, Negapatam	31	..	31	..	2	..	6	..
102 Lutheran Central High School, Tranquebar	13	..	13	..	2	..	6	..
103. S.P.G. High School, Porníyar	9	..	9	..	..	..	1	..

Schools.	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.			
					First Class.		Second Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
(*b.*) SCHOOLS UNDER GOVERNMENT INSPECTION—(*Continued*).								
104. S P.G. College, Trichinopoly	151	..	149	..	4	..	47	..
105. St. Thomas' Girls' School, St. Thomé	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
106. Onslow Institution, Chatrapur	5	..	5	..	..	..	5	..
107. St. Thomas' Girls' School, Cocanada	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
108. Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..
109. Hindu Anglo-Vernacular Middle School, Masulipatam	15	..	15	..	..	..	4	..
110. St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore	3	..	3	..	1	..	1	..
111. Results School, Karisuludamangalam	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
112. Native High School, Madura	48	..	48	..	2	..	6	..
113. C.V.E.S. Training Institution, Dindigul	7	..	7	..	2	..	3	..
114. Basel German Mission School, Tellicherry	26	..	26	..	..	..	6	..
115. St. Teresa's School, Cannanore	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1
116. Wesleyan Mission School, Trichinopoly	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
117. Central School, Karúr	13	..	13	..	..	..	2	..
118. Free Church Mission School, Nellore	38	..	36	..	2	..	16	..
119. Hindu High School, Nellore	27	..	27	..	..	..	8	..
120. Wardlaw Institution, Bellary	39	..	39	..	..	..	15	..
121. Remount Depôt English School, Hosúr	1	2	1	2	..	1	1	..
122. St. Joseph's Institution, Cuddalore	36	..	35	..	5	..	11	..
123. S.P.G. Boys' School, Cuddalore	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
124. Pachaiyappa's High School, Chidambaram	24	..	24	..	..	..	18	..
125. American Mission Middle School, Tindivanam	7	..	7	..	..	..	3	..
126. Free Church Mission School, Wálajábád	7	..	7	..	..	..	3	..
127. Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore	27	..	27	..	..	..	10	..
128. Coimbatore Day School	3	2	3	2	1	..	..	1
129. Railway School, Pódanúr	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
130. Viraraghava Pillai's School, Tanjore	24	..	24	..	..	..	5	..
131. Native High School, Kumbakónam	44	..	42	..	..	..	15	..
132. Native High School, Negapatam	20	..	19	..	..	..	5	..
133. American Mission School, Vellore	23	..	23	..	..	..	8	..
134. Zemindari School, Parlakimedi	8	..	8	..	..	..	3	..
135. Maharaja's College, Vizianagrum	57	..	57	..	4	..	33	..
136. Samasthanam School, Pitápuram	18	..	18	..	..	..	4	..
137. Zemindari School, Bobbili	9	..	9	..	..	..	5	..
138. St. Joseph's Middle School, Cochin	14	..	13	..	..	..	6	..
139. German Mission School, Mangalore	24	..	24	..	2	..	11	..
140. American Mission Girls' School, Madura	..	4	..	4	..	1	..	3
Total ..	2,983	110	2,938	110	130	11	1,081	45
(*c.*) SCHOOLS NOT UNDER GOVERNMENT INSPECTION.								
1. St. Andrew's School, Madras	10	..	10	..	..	..	3	..
2. Anglo-Vernacular School, Chintadripettah	4	..	4	.	..	..	..	..
3. Black Town Middle School, Madras	84	.	83	..	1	..	16	..
4. Youth's Anglo-Vernacular Seminary, Madras	20	..	20	..	1	..	4	..
5. Mrs. Kohloff's Seminary, Vepery	..	15	..	15	..	..	..	7
6. Gospel Hall School, Triplicane	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
7. Wesleyan Mission Middle School, Ponnéri	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
8. Court Petta School, Berhampore	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
9. St. Aloysius' School, Vizagapatam	10	..	9	..	..	..	3	..
10. Fort Catholic Girls' School, Vizagapatam	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
11. Theistic School, Rajahmundry	38	..	38	..	1	..	13	..
12. Mission Anglo-Vernacular School, Narsápur	35	..	35	..	..	..	11	..
13. Town School, Jagannathapur	10	..	10	..	..	..	3	..
14. Mrs. Sargent's Girls' Boarding School, Palamcottah	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	4
15. London Mission Seminary, Nagarkoil	16	..	16	..	..	..	7	..
16. Central School, Tinnevelly	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..
17. Native High School, Tinnevelly	10	..	9	..	..	..	..	..
18. Ornellas' Seminary, Tuticorin	4	..	4	..	1	..	1	..
19. St. Francis Xavier's School, Tuticorin	21	..	21	..	..	..	6	..
20. Arumugamangalam School	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
21. Hindu Anglo-Vernacular School, Perungulam	9	..	9	..	..	..	1	..
22. Elementary Anglo-Vernacular School, Atúr	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
23. Elliot Tuxford School, Mengnánapuram	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2
24. High School, Pasumalai	14	..	14	..	..	..	3	..
25. Middle Kanarese School, Narsápur	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
26. Roman Catholic School, Coimbatore	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
27. Convent Girls' School, Coimbatore	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
28. Private Hindu School, Vengarai	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
29. Nerur Agraharam School, Karúr Taluk	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
30. Central School, Tanjore	8	..	8	..	..	..	1	..
31. St. Joseph's School, Tanjore	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..
32. Native Educational Institution, Kumbakónam	10	..	10	..	..	..	1	..
33. Hindu Union High School, Kumbakónam	35	..	33	..	..	..	7	..
34. Literary Excelsior, Trichinopoly	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..

Schools.	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.			
					First Class.		Second Class.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
(c.) SCHOOLS NOT UNDER GOVERNMENT INSPECTION—(*Continued*).								
35. Baptist High School, Ongole	11	..	10	..	..	..	3	..
36. Roman Catholic Asylum School, Bellary	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
37. London Mission School, Salem	12	..	12	..	..	..	2	..
38. Hindu Middle School, Salem	15	..	15	..	1	..	..	..
39. Railway School, Jolárpet	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
40 Hermansburg Lutheran German Mission School, Tirupati	4	..	4	..	..	..	2	..
41. Hindu High School, Trichinopoly	26	..	26	..	..	..	8	..
42. St. Michael's School, Cannanore	6	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	469	30	461	30	5	..	99	13
(d.) GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN NATIVE STATES.								
1. Maharaja's High School, Trivandrum	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2. Cantonment Sircar Girls' School, Trivandrum	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1
3. Government English District School, Kotar, Travancore	5	..	3	..	..	..	3	..
4 High School, Ernakulam	17	..	17	..	3	..	12	..
5. Anglo-Vernacular High School, Secunderabad	8	..	7	..	..	..	1	..
6. H. H. the Nizam's City English Branch School, Secunderabad	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
7. Maharaja's College, Pudukóta	30	..	29	..	..	..	17	..
8. Do. Maisur	21	..	21	..	..	..	11	..
9. Government High School, Hassan	14	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
10. Do. Middle School, Hunsur	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
11. Do. High School, Kolar	7	..	7	..	..	..	5	..
12. Do. do. Shimoga	13	..	13	..	..	..	2	..
13. Do. do. Chitaldrug	5	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
14. Central College, Bangalore	58	..	56	..	1	..	17	..
15. Government Middle School, Tumkur	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
16. Do. do. Chennapatam	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
17. Do. do. Chikoballapur	3	..	3	..	..	..	2	..
18. High School, Mercara	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	209	3	199	3	4	..	72	1
(e.) OTHER SCHOOLS IN NATIVE STATES OR FOREIGN TERRITORY.								
1. S.P.G. Anglo-Vernacular School, Secunderabad	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
2. St. George's Grammar School, Hyderabad	6	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
3. Residency School, Hyderabad	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
4. Roman Catholic School, Secunderabad	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
5. Protestant Orphanage and Brigade School, Secunderabad.	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..
6. All Saints' Institution, Chadderghat	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..
7. Methodist Day School, Chadderghat	1	4	1	4	..	..	1	..
8. Grammar School, Bolaram	12	..	12	..	..	..	2	..
9. Calvi Subraya Chettiar's Institution, Pondicherry	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
10. Anglo-Vernacular School, Etayápuram	5	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
11. Church Mission Society's College, Kottayam	17	..	15	..	..	..	12	..
12. Convent of the Holy Angels, Trivandrum	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	3
13. Mari Mallappa's School, Maisur	12	..	12	..	..	..	6	..
14 Wesleyan High School, Maisur	28	..	27	..	..	..	7	..
15. Bishop Cotton School and College, Bangalore	24	10	22	9	..	1	4	5
16. Wesleyan High School, Bangalore	23	..	23	..	..	..	8	..
17. St. Andrew's School, Bangalore	24	9	23	9	..	..	1	2
18. Rai Bahadur Arcot Narayanaswami's Middle School, Bangalore	5	..	5	..	..	..	1	..
19. S.P.G. Middle School, Bangalore	12	..	11	..	..	..	1	..
20. Arunachálla Mudaliar's Anglo-Vernacular School, Bangalore	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
21. St. Mark's Square Grammar School, Bangalore	3	..	3	..	..	..	3	..
22. Broadway Anglo-Vernacular School, Bangalore	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
23. St. Mary's School, Bangalore	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..
24. Methodist Episcopal School, Bangalore	1	7	1	7	..	..	..	1
25. St. Joseph's Seminary, Bangalore	11	..	10	..	..	..	3	..
26. St. Patrick's School, Bangalore	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
27 Cantonment London Mission Middle School, Bangalore	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..
28. Miss Kennedy's School, Bangalore	..	8	..	8	..	..	..	..
29. Wesleyan Mission English Day Girls' School, Bangalore.	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
30. St. John's Parochial School, Bangalore	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1
31. Convent of the Good Shepherd School, Bangalore	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	3
32 Mrs. Webber's Private School, Bangalore	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
33. Mrs. Lowe's School, Bangalore	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
Total ..	223	63	212	62	..	1	54	16

The next table groups the candidates according to the stations at which they appeared.

Stations.	A—(Pupils).						B—(Others).					
	Registered.		Examined.		Passed.		Registered.		Examined.		Passed.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Berhampore	34	..	33	..	23	..	44	..	40	..	14	..
2. Chicacole	45	..	45	..	21	..	28	..	23	..	9	..
3. Vizagapatam	73	4	71	4	39	..	53	..	48	..	16	..
4. Vizianagrum	66	..	66	..	42	..	20	..	18	..	8	..
5. Bimlipatam	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	6	..	3	..
6. Rajahmundry	188	2	184	2	67	..	68	..	61	..	17	..
7. Cocanada	85	2	85	2	33	..	25	..	25	..	12	..
8. Narsápur	65	..	65	..	20	..	11	..	10	..	2	..
9. Ellore	21	..	21	..	19	..	8	..	8	..	5	..
10. Masulipatam	109	..	108	..	33	..	63	..	62	..	21	..
11. Guntúr	33	..	31	..	18	..	13	..	13	..	4	..
12. Bezváda	27	..	27	..	12	..	3	..	3	..	1	.
13. Kurnool	17	..	16	..	1	..	16	..	15	..	5	..
14. Secunderabad	42	7	38	7	6	..	17	3	14	3	2	..
15. Bellary	67	..	66	..	28	..	97	1	87	1	30	1
16. Adóni	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	1	..
17. Penukonda	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	13	..	9	..
18. Cuddapah	13	..	12	..	5	..	46	..	46	..	19	..
19. Madanapalle	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	..	2	..
20. Nellore	65	..	63	..	28	..	39	1	37	1	11	..
21. Ongole	22	..	21	..	11	..	13	..	13	..	3	..
22. Mangalore	95	1	94	1	41	1	21	..	20	..	5	..
23 Kundapúr	8	..	8	..	2	..	12	..	12	..	5	..
24 Calicut	155	3	151	3	52	1	32	..	30	..	14	..
25. Cannanore	19	3	19	3	7	1	5	..	5	..	2	..
26. Tellicherry	66	..	66	..	25	..	28	..	28	..	8	..
27. Pálghat	48	..	47	..	32	..	30	..	26	..	3	..
28 Trivandrum	6	7	3	7	3	4	8	1	7	1	4	..
29. Kottayam	17	..	15	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
30. Nagercoil	16	..	16	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
31. Ernakulem (Cochin)	35	..	34	..	22	..	11	..	9	..	1	..
32. Palamcottah	99	24	94	24	19	12	62	..	61	..	8	..
33. Tinnevelly	157	..	156	..	25	..	105	..	99	..	17	..
34. Sawyerpuram	67	..	67	..	31	..	3	..	3	..	1	..
35. Tuticorin	34	..	34	..	9	..	7	..	6	..	..	..
36. Madura	151	4	150	4	58	4	115	3	112	3	36	3
37. Ramnad	26	..	24	..	13	..	22	..	22	..	5	..
38. Sivaganga	15	..	15	..	8	..	6	..	6	..	3	..
39. Dindigul	14	..	14	..	9	..	20	..	20	..	8	..
40. Coimbatore	121	4	121	4	73	1	60	..	53	..	7	..
41. Ootacamund	6	6	5	6	5	3	14	..	13	..	2	..
42. Erode	11	..	11	..	5	..	15	..	14	..	3	..
43. Tanjore	147	..	145	..	65	..	41	2	36	2	14	..
44. Kumbakónam	322	..	313	..	119	..	32	1	30	1	10	..
45. Máyavaram	19	..	19	..	6	..	3	..	3	..	1	..
46. Mannárgudi	41	..	41	..	25	..	4	..	4	..	..	..
47. Negapatam	85	..	81	..	30	..	23	..	23	..	8	..
48. Tranquebar	22	..	22	..	9	..	12	..	12	..	3	..
49. Trichinopoly	249	..	246	..	89	..	101	..	99	..	37	..
50. Salem	121	..	121	..	35	..	35	2	33	2	9	1
51. Hosúr	1	2	1	2	1	1	13	..	11	..	4	..
52. Cuddalore	84	..	83	..	40	..	34	..	31	..	14	..
53. Chidambaram	24	..	24	..	18	..	7	..	7	..	2	..
54. Chittoor	42	..	41	..	27	..	25	..	23	..	9	..
55. Vellore	81	..	81	..	40	..	29	..	27	..	8	..
56. Arkónam	10	..	10	..	4	..	4	..	3	..	1	..
57. Bangalore	206	52	198	51	47	14	88	7	81	6	18	2
58. Maisur	64	..	63	..	26	..	33	..	31	..	5	..
59. Hassan	20	..	18	..	..	..	19	..	19	..	1	..
60. Shimoga	13	..	13	..	2	..	29	..	29	..	5	..
61. Mercara	12	..	12	..	..	..	13	..	13	..	9	..
62. Saidápet	48	..	48	..	23	..	14	..	13	..	6	..
63. Chingleput	26	..	26	..	17	..	8	..	8	..	2	..
64. Conjeeveram	41	..	41	..	21	..	12	..	11	..	3	..
65. Tiruvallúr	17	..	17	..	10	..	9	..	9	..	1	..
66. Madras	945	101	933	101	387	54	310	9	297	4	83	1
Total ..	4,778	222	4,693	221	1,905	96	2,072	30	1,952	24	579	8

The number of candidates from (a) Government and (b) Private schools in each district or Native State will be found in the subjoined statement:—

District or Native State.	Registered		Examined.		Passed.	
	Males.	Females.	Males	Females	Males	Females.
First Division.						
(a.) Government Schools.						
Ganjam	62	..	62	..	36	..
Godávari	74	..	72	..	27	..
Total ..	136	..	134	..	63	..
(b.) Private Schools.						
Ganjam	17	..	16	..	8	..
Vizagapatam	206	4	204	4	110	..
Godávari	217	4	215	4	82	..
Total ..	440	8	435	8	200	..
Second Division.						
(a.) Government Schools.						
Kistna	17	..	17	..	10	..
Bellary	26	..	26	..	12	..
Kurnool	17	..	16	..	1	..
Cuddapah	13	..	12	..	5	..
Total ..	73	..	71	..	28	..
(b.) Private Schools.						
Kistna	152	..	149	..	53	..
Bellary	41	..	40	..	16	..
Total ..	193	..	189	..	69	..
Third Division						
(a.) Government Schools.						
Nellore	11	..	11	..	9	..
Madras	68	13	68	13	43	7
Chingleput	29	..	29	..	19	..
Total ..	108	13	108	13	71	7
(b.) Private Schools.						
Nellore	76	..	73	..	29	..
Madras	878	88	866	88	344	47
Chingleput	102	..	102	..	53	..
Total ..	1,056	88	1,041	88	426	47
Fourth Division						
(a.) Government Schools.						
North Arcot	79	..	78	..	51	..
South Arcot	30	..	30	..	21	..
Salem	92	..	92	..	32	..
Trichinopoly	19	..	19	..	9	..
Total ..	220	..	219	..	113	..
(b.) Private Schools.						
North Arcot	54	..	54	..	20	..
South Arcot	73	..	72	..	37	..
Salem	30	2	30	2	4	1
Trichinopoly	186	..	184	..	61	..
Total ..	343	2	340	2	122	1
Fifth Division.						
(a.) Government Schools.						
Tanjore	33	..	32	..	22	..
Madura	63	..	62	..	33	..
Total ..	96	..	94	..	55	..
(b.) Private Schools.						
Tanjore	603	..	589	..	232	..
Madura	143	4	141	4	55	4
Tinnevelly	352	24	346	24	83	12
Total ..	1,098	28	1,076	28	370	16

District or Native State.	Registered		Examined.		Passed.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Sixth Division.						
(a.) Government Schools.						
Coimbatore	21	..	21	..	13	..
Malabar	148	..	146	..	80	..
South Canara	61	..	60	..	23	..
Total ..	230	..	227	..	116	..
(b.) Private Schools.						
Coimbatore	125	4	125	4	67	1
Malabar	140	6	137	6	36	2
South Canara	42	1	42	1	20	1
Nílgiris	6	6	5	6	5	3
Total ..	313	17	309	17	128	7
Native States.						
(a.) Government Schools in Native States.						
Travancore	23	7	20	7	18	4
Hyderabad	13	..	12	..	1	..
Pudukóta	30	..	29	..	17	..
Maisur	143	..	138	..	40	..
Total ..	209	7	199	7	76	4
(b.) Private Schools in Native States or Foreign Territory.						
Hyderabad	29	7	26	7	5	..
Maisur	173	52	167	51	36	14
Pondicherry	5	..	5	..	..	..
Ettayápuram	5	..	5	..	1	..
Travancore	33	..	31	..	19	..
Cochin	18	..	17	..	7	..
Total ..	263	59	251	58	68	14

The classes of the community from which the candidates came are noted below. Of the pupils examined—males—51 per cent. were Brahmans and 33 per cent. were other Hindus. The number of Muhammadan candidates (112) was, I regret to say, below 3 per cent. One Brahman girl appeared, but she failed to secure a pass. Forty-four Native Christian girls went up against 16 in the preceding year, and 23 were successful against 4. The scheme of the examination had been modified in favor of girls, and not without effect.

Class of Community.	A—(Pupils).								B—(Others).							
	Registered		Examined.		Passed.				Registered		Examined		Passed.			
					First Class.		Second Class.						First Class.		Second Class	
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1. Brahmans	2,434	1	2,408	1	124	..	936	..	1,125	..	1,067	..	14	..	329	..
2. Hindus (not Brahmans)	1,590	..	1,556	..	40	..	517	..	744	1	699	1	13	..	173	..
3. Europeans	70	70	67	69	3	5	20	20	17	8	14	7	1	..	1	1
4. East Indians ..	201	107	194	107	6	5	50	43	45	16	40	11	..	..	15	4
5 Native Christians ..	363	44	353	44	19	2	142	21	74	5	71	5	3	..	12	3
6. Muhammadans ..	116	..	112	..	6	..	41	..	67	..	61	..	3	..	15	..
7 Parsis	4	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	4,778	222	4,693	221	198	12	1,707	84	2,072	30	1,952	24	34	..	545	8

The percentages of passes according to the nationality of the candidates are exhibited in the following statement. Under the head " pupils " the largest *proportion* of success fell, as in the preceding year, to Native Christians, and they are

closely followed by Brahmans. Under "Others" the largest *proportion* of passes among males is credited to Eurasians, but that among females is credited to Native Christians.

Class of Community.	A—(Pupils)						B—(Others)					
	Examined		Passed		Percentage		Examined		Passed		Percentage	
	Males	Females	Males.	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1 Brahmans	2,408	1	1,060	..	44	..	1,067	.	343	..	32	.
2 Hindus (not Brahmans) ..	1,556		557		35	..	699	1	186	.	26	..
3 Europeans	67	69	23	25	34	36	14	7	2	1	14	14
4 East Indians	194	107	56	48	28	44	40	11	15	4	37	36
5 Native Christians	353	44	161	23	45	52	71	5	15	3	21	60
6 Muhammadans	112	..	47	..	41	..	61	..	18	..	29	.
7. Parsis	3	.	1	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	.
Total ..	4,693	221	1,905	96	..	..	1,952	24	579	8	..	

The next statement shows the results of the examination in the optional subjects brought up by the candidates :—

Optional Subjects	A—(Pupils)								B—(Others)							
	Registered		Examined		Passed		Percentage of passed to examined		Registered		Examined		Passed		Percentage of passed to examined	
	Males	Females	Males	Females.	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females.
Mathematics	4,778	3	4,689	3	1,905	2	40	66	1,814	6	1,707	4	549	2	32	50
Physical Geography ..	498	91	481	90	152	31	31	34	1,110	21	1,033	18	298	8	28	44
Introduction to Science or Hygiene ..	897	107	882	107	385	58	43	54	109	1	101	1	30	..	29	..
English History ..	3,361	207	3,291	206	1,373	79	41	38	994	..	918	..	304	..	33	
Physiology	32	28	32	28	11	11	34	39	59	..	53	..	14	..	26	
Political Economy ..	66	12	66	12	21	5	31	41	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..
Political Economy and Agriculture	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	162	3	149	2	23	..	15	..

Under pupils, the percentages of passed to examined ranged from 31 to 43 as regards boys, and from 34 to 66 as regards girls. The high percentage under the latter is satisfactory. In the scientific subjects also they did better than Boys. In the revised scheme "Hygiene" was omitted, and Huxley's "Introduction to Science" was introduced, but some of the students preparing for the former subject were allowed specially to appear in it.

The results in optional languages are summarized below :—

Optional Language	A—(Pupils)								B—(Others)							
	Registered		Examined		Passed		Percentage of passed to examined		Registered		Examined		Passed		Percentage of passed to examined	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Latin	195	2	188	2	61	1	32	50	21	2	18	2	8	.	44	..
Sanskrit	381	.	374	..	183	..	48	..	54	..	49	..	18	..	36	..
Telugu	1,135	1	1,118	1	472		42	..	641	1	596	1	204	..	34	
Tamil	2,279	38	2,240	38	891	21	39	55	828	6	789	5	206	3	26	60
Malayalam	304	..	294	.	139	..	47	..	104	..	95	.	27	..	28	..
Canarese	290	..	282	.	92	..	32	..	149	..	144		38	..	26	..
Hindustani . ..	38	..	36	..	12	..	34	..	24	..	23	.	7	..	30	
Persian . ..	40	..	39	.	17	..	43	..	15	..	14	.	7		50	.
Uriya	6	.	6	.	2	..	33	..	6	..	6	..	3	..	50	..

Excepting Persian (males) and Tamil (females), the percentages of passes have fallen under all heads. This is due to the raising of the standard of examination in optional languages generally.

From the subjoined table regarding particulars as to age of the candidates it will be seen that nearly three-fourths of the examined pupils and more than three-fourths of the successful candidates were under 16 years of age. It is noteworthy that 27 pupils under 10 years of age appeared for the examination and that a fair proportion succeeded. The highest percentage of passes was among boys between 10 and 12 years of age, and among girls between 14 and 16 years of age.

Age.	Examined.		Passed.		Percentage.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Under 10 years of age	27	..	10	..	37	..
Above 10 and under 12 years	409	3	203	1	49	33
Do. 12 do. 14 do.	1,302	50	562	21	43	42
Do. 14 do. 16 do.	1,668	110	680	52	40	47
Do. 16 do. 18 do.	1,024	46	364	16	35	34
Do. 18 years	263	12	86	6	32	50
Total ..	4,693	221	1,905	96	..	..

Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.

120. For the second comparative examination of the Lower Fourth Class held in November 1881, 86 schools sent up 1,883 pupils against 1,182 pupils presented by 55 schools in November 1880. The number of private schools which took advantage of the examination rose from 7 to 23. Municipal and Local Fund Middle Schools also joined. The total number of passes, however, fell by about 10 per cent. The scheme of examination had, however, been revised. The further extension of this examination to aided schools has been regarded with misgivings by many persons interested in education. But as it is quite optional with schools to join, there is little doubt that Managers will abstain from joining the examination unless they appreciate its value. This is as it should be. The examination, however, is a necessity in Government institutions, First-grade Colleges excepted, and it is becoming a necessity for schools aided under the Results system, as it is impossible, in view of financial exigencies, to supply an inspecting agency adequate for the free development of the Results system in regard to middle education if labor cannot be economised by means of such examination. General tests must, therefore, be instituted. These examinations have also the advantage of applying a uniform standard and thus preventing even the appearance of favoritism, whilst the idiosyncracies of examiners are reduced to a minimum.

Subjoined is a statement showing the institutions from which the pupils came up :—

Names of Schools.	Number registered and on the Rolls.	Number examined.	Number passed.			Percentage of Passed to Registered.
			First Class.	Second Class.	Total.	
First Division.						
Víravásaram Middle School	8	8	2	5	7	88
Yellamanchili do.	10	8	2	6	8	80
Anakápalle do.	12	12	1	8	9	75
Bimlipatam do	7	7	1	4	5	71
Tekkali do.	13	10	2	7	9	69
Chicacole High School	33	33	3	18	21	64
Narsápur Taylor's School	29	29	..	17	17	59
Kasimkót Middle School	7	6	1	3	4	57
Amalápuram do.	20	20	3	8	11	55
Pálkonda do.	13	11	3	4	7	54
Vizagapatam Hindu College	42	40	5	14	19	45
Cocinada Hindu High School	64	64	2	26	28	44
Berhampore College	36	33	..	15	15	42
Rajahmundry Town School	23	22	3	3	6	26
Russellkonda Middle School	9	7	1	1	2	22
Rajahmundry Innespotta School	35	34	2	3	5	14
Rajahmundry Municipal Middle School ..	10	9	..	1	1	10

Names of Schools.	Number registered and on the Rolls.	Number examined.	Number passed.			Percentage of Passed to Registered.
			First Class.	Second Class.	Total.	
Second Division.						
Guntúr American Mission School	8	8	1	6	7	88
Bezváda Church Mission School	6	5	..	4	4	67
Guntúr High School	32	32	1	18	19	59
Cuddapah do.	28	28	2	13	15	54
Masulipatam Hindu High School	40	35	4	16	20	50
Kurnool High School	17	17	5	3	8	47
Bellary College	67	62	..	26	26	39
Bellary Wardlaw Institution	64	59	3	15	18	28
Third Division.						
Ongole Middle School	5	5	1	3	4	80
Saidápet High School	38	36	6	16	22	58
Madras Practising School	14	14	..	8	8	57
Poonamallee Middle School	12	12	..	4	4	33
Madrasa-i-Azam	26	23	1	3	2	12
Fourth Division.						
Krishnagiri Middle School	9	9	5	4	9	100
Arcot do.	12	12	6	5	11	92
Hosúr do.	7	7	1	5	6	86
Tirupatúr do.	19	19	7	9	16	84
Pudukóta Maharajah's College	36	35	11	17	28	78
Tirupati Middle School	11	11	2	6	8	73
Námakal do.	15	15	1	10	11	73
Dharmapuri do.	11	11	1	7	8	73
Wálajánagar do.	18	17	7	6	13	72
Vriddháchalam Middle School	7	7	2	3	5	71
Arní Middle School	14	14	5	5	10	71
Chittoor High School	57	55	8	32	40	70
Nagaram Buckingham School	9	9	2	4	6	67
Kulitalai Middle School	13	13	3	5	8	62
Cuddalore College	57	55	6	26	32	56
Villupuram Middle School	9	8	3	2	5	56
Vellore Muhammadan School	9	5	3	2	5	56
Srírangam Middle School	29	27	4	11	15	52
Salem College	83	82	9	26	35	42
Tirukoilúr Middle School	13	11	..	4	4	31
Cuddalore S.P.G. School	10	9	..	3	3	30
Fifth Division.						
Dindigul Middle School	11	11	2	9	11	100
Tiruvádi High School	25	25	6	17	23	92
Sivaganga Middle School	6	6	1	4	5	83
Tiruválur High School	30	24	11	12	23	77
Periyakulam Middle School	8	8	1	5	6	75
Tranquebar G.L.M. School	22	21	1	11	12	55
Madura College	67	66	4	20	24	36
Ramnad S.P.G. High School	20	18	..	6	6	30
Sawyerpuram S.P.G. College	45	44	1	10	11	24
Palamcottah Church Mission Society's High School	24	21	..	1	1	4
Sixth Division.						
Karkala Middle School	3	3	2	1	3	100
Mangalore St. Ann's School	8	8	..	8	8	100
Kottayi Local Fund School	11	10	5	5	10	91
Udamalpet High School	21	21	6	13	19	90
Tellicherry do.	29	29	8	17	25	86
Chavakad Middle School	7	7	..	6	6	86
Manjeri Local Fund School	7	7	..	6	6	86
Badagara Middle School	13	13	2	9	11	85
Erode do.	17	15	5	9	14	82
Pálghat High School	47	47	13	25	38	81
Udipi Middle School	10	10	..	8	8	80
Cannanore High School	19	16	5	10	15	79
Dharápuram Middle School	11	11	2	6	8	73
Kollangod Local Fund School	7	6	1	4	5	71
Cherpalcheri do.	8	5	1	4	5	63
Mangalore College	18	17	3	8	11	61
Karúr Middle School	14	13	2	6	8	57
Coimbatore College	74	72	9	33	42	57
Calicut do.	41	39	4	18	22	54
Alatur Local Fund School	13	11	1	6	7	54
Calicut Kerala Vidyasala	53	49	11	17	28	53
Coimbatore London Mission High School ..	25	22	1	8	9	36
Calicut Basel Mission High School	36	34	1	12	13	36
Betatnad Local Fund School	17	14	1	4	5	29
Tellicherry Basel Mission High School ..	41	40	..	7	7	17

The Mailapur Anglo-Vernacular School has been omitted in the above list, as an irregularity was noticed in the conduct of the examination, for which the Head Master was dismissed.

Names of Schools.	Number registered and on the Rolls.	Number examined.	Number passed.			Percentage of Passed to Registered.
			First Class.	Second Class.	Total.	
Analysis.						
Fourth Division	448	431	86	192	278	63
Sixth do.	550	519	83	250	333	61
Fifth do.	258	244	27	95	122	47
First do.	371	353	31	143	174	46
Second do.	262	246	16	101	117	45
Third do.	95	90	8	33	41	43

Comparative Examination of the Third Classes.

121. During the year a Comparative Examination of the Third Classes was held in the Fourth Division. The third class in a Government school corresponds with the fifth-standard class in a Results school; and, as it was deemed convenient by several Inspectors to hold the examination (in writing) in Government and Results schools at the same time, in view of economizing labor and time as well as of securing uniformity of standard, I have approved the introduction of the examination in several divisions. I also contemplate equalizing the standard of the third and of the fifth Results classes, so that pupils in the latter may not be prejudicially affected by the adoption of the examination. The variations in the standard examinations from the general curriculum should be, I consider, minimized, if not entirely obliterated, whilst the present Results system should be amended so as to do away with its least satisfactory characteristic—the premium it puts on individual as opposed to class proficiency, and on the excellence of the individual pupil in a few subjects instead of on his satisfactory average attainments in all the subjects taught in a class.

Number and Strength of Middle Schools for Boys.

122. The number and strength of Middle schools, English and Vernacular, is shown in the annexed statement. The number of schools increased by over 60 per cent., which is due to the opening of higher standard classes in Results schools. The attendance has, however, increased by 26 per cent., many of the new schools containing a few pupils only who had qualified for the lowest class in the Middle School. The increase in the attendance must of necessity be proportionately less than the increase in schools, as Middle schools embrace three standards, or a three years' course, whilst a school is classed as a Middle school so soon as it has constituted a class representing the first of the three classes concerned. There is, however, I conceive, good reason to expect a gradual rise in the attendance in these schools if adequate financial encouragement is not withheld. The gradual and satisfactory advance of middle education may also be inferred from increase in the number of candidates for the Middle School Examination, though the number of passes has not proportionately increased; but the percentage of passes will probably improve under the system now finally adopted, to come into force in the current year, by which more solid knowledge is demanded in fewer subjects. I regard this examination as the keystone of all sound instruction in the country, and as the best means of placing secondary and lower primary education on a satisfactory basis, whether Anglo-Vernacular or Vernacular. If Vernacular Middle schools are to be spread over the country, it will probably be achieved more through the development of the Vernacular branch of this examination than by any other means. The stepping-stones to this examination are the lower fourth (sixth standard) and third class (fifth standard), and in a minor degree they will serve the same end if their scheme is fixed with reference to the Middle Examination. This has already been done in the case of the Lower Fourth Examination and will be enforced in the Third Comparative Examination also. For the Lower Fourth Comparative Examination a larger number of private schools appeared. One thousand eight hundred and forty candidates came up from institutions connected with the department against 1,182 in the previous year, and 240 succeeded in the first class and 789 in the second class against 187 and 602 respectively.

Divisions	Number of Schools.		On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class					
					Examined.		Passed.				Examined		Passed.			
							1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class
First Division ..	75	79	2,215	2,581	384	512	14	199	11	235	162	353	13	81	31	143
Second do ..	40	80	1,114	1,537	211	259	16	110	1	95	219	246	10	138	16	101
Third do. ..	67	148	4,062	4,744	832	988	20	252	62	399	83	90	12	39	8	33
Fourth do ..	49	95	2,344	3,029	394	493	25	200	31	190	310	396	54	127	75	175
Fifth do ..	106	168	3,731	4,996	753	1,010	38	346	54	332	113	244	17	62	27	95
Sixth do ..	67	85	2,179	2,847	387	527	23	217	26	221	295	511	81	155	83	242
Total ..	404	655	15,645	19,734	2,961	3,789	136	1,324	185	1,472	1,182	1,840	187	602	240	789

Classification of Middle Schools.

123. The next table shows the classification of Middle schools, Vernacular schools being distinguished from English schools.

Divisions.	Government Schools.								Aided Schools.								Unaided Schools.			
	Under the direct Management of the Department.				Under the Management of Local Fund and Municipal Boards.				On the Salary-grant System.				On the Results System.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.					
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.
English.																				
First Division	16	540	16	601	3	66	3	66	18	1,120	18	1,182	13	107	2	51	5	269	21	549
Second do.	8	423	8	503	10	64	12	110	9	535	7	508	7	53	10	180	1	11	8	107
Third do.	7	420	7	495	8	76	8	108	26	2,573	27	2,776	19	270	26	503	4	705	36	682
Fourth do.	25	1,182	26	1,288	4	47	8	109	17	1,011	16	1,073	2	86	16	283	1	18	26	256
Fifth do.	7	408	5	347	4	152	4	198	39	2,292	32	2,493	53	867	21	344	..	..	97	1,577
Sixth do.	16	741	16	877	18	394	17	526	9	638	7	589	18	152	18	373	3	246	21	469
Vernacular.																				
First Division	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	35	..	..	..	..	20	113	..	..	..	..	15	97
Second do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	28	13	47	..	..	22	82
Third do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	18	6	28	..	..	38	152
Fourth do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20
Fifth do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	1	6	..	..	8	31
Sixth do.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	1	2	..	..	5	11
Total ..	79	3,714	78	4,111	47	799	56	1,152	118	8,169	107	8,621	146	1,714	114	1,817	14	1,249	300	4,033

The number of Government institutions has fallen from 79 to 78 owing to the abolition of the Dindigul Middle school. In the Fourth Division there is an increase of one school, which is due to the opening of a Middle school in connection with the Arcot Muhammadan school. Besides the Dindigul school, which was abolished, the middle department of the Nagore Muhammadan school was closed. The attendance in Government Middle schools has, on the whole, risen from 3,714 to 4,111.

In the Local Fund and Municipal schools there is an increase of 9 schools and 353 pupils, chiefly due to the raising of the standard of certain Local Fund schools in the Second and Fourth Divisions.

The number of Salary-grant schools has fallen by 11 consequent on certain schools being placed on the Results system.

The falling off of 32 schools in the number of Results schools, English and Vernacular, is specially due to the grants earned by a large number of schools in the Fifth Division not having been paid before the close of the year, in consequence of which, schools that would have appeared as aided, and strictly speaking belong to that category, appear under the head of unaided schools.

In 1880-81 there were only 34 Vernacular Middle schools; but by the close of the year under report the number had increased to 116. This advance is indisputable evidence of the development of Vernacular Results schools.

Gradation of Middle Schools.

124. The annexed statement shows the gradation of all Middle schools :—

Divisions.	First Grade.				Second Grade.				Third Grade.			
	Government Schools.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total.	Government Schools.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total.	Government Schools.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total.
First Division	7	15	5	27	7	3	4	14	9	2	27	38
Second do.	4	7	2	13	1	3	1	5	15	20	27	62
Third do.	7	29	4	40	8	12	..	20	..	18	70	88
Fourth do.	13	10	2	25	10	11	5	26	11	11	22	44
Fifth do.	4	29	21	54	2	12	26	40	3	13	58	74
Sixth do.	11	9	5	25	12	3	5	20	10	14	16	40
Total ..	46	99	39	184	40	44	41	125	48	78	220	346

All schools possessing an Upper Fourth or Seventh Results standard class have in the above statement been treated as first-grade middle schools, those possessing a Lower Fourth or Sixth standard class as second-grade schools, and those with only a Third or Fifth standard are classed as third-grade schools. It will be observed that out of 655 Middle schools, 184 schools, or nearly two-sevenths, are first-grade schools, a fact which goes to establish the rapid progress which is taking place in secondary education, due, no doubt, to a large extent to the desire on the part of parents to educate their children to the standard which represents the lowest acquirements required by Government for its service. I cannot doubt that before long, with the rapid extension of elementary education, there will be few second or third grade schools of a permanent character which will not have grown into first-grade schools, including Vernacular Middle schools, which at present, I regret to say, do not find a place in the second or first grade.

Middle Schools, First Division.

125. The particulars relating to Middle schools in the First Division are shown in the following statement.

With the exception of five unaided schools newly added to the list, the number of English Middle schools in Ganjam remains the same as in the preceding year; but the attendance in each Government school has improved, as well as that in the Chatcapur Onslow Institution and that in the Parlákimedi school. The Berhampore Municipal school has slightly fallen in strength, and the Inspector reports that it is not in a satisfactory condition. With the Vernacular schools, the strength of the Middle schools in Ganjam has risen from 408 to 553.

In the Vizagapatam District the number of English schools fell by 7 owing to 8 Results schools having disappeared, whilst only one new school was added to the list. There was also a falling off of 14 Vernacular schools. The attendance, including Vernacular schools, was 768 against 857 in the previous year. I trust that this decrease is but temporary as explained elsewhere.

The Godávari District shows no change in the number of Government Middle schools. The middle department of the Rajahmundry College has fallen, but it has since been abolished. The Amalápuram Middle school also shows a slight falling off. But in favor of this school it should be mentioned that during the year it yielded a surplus after meeting all the charges. The Middle schools attached to the four aided High schools in the district have improved in numbers, Cocanada excepted. It is to be regretted that the Innespeta and Rajahmundry Town schools have declined in strength as well as in efficiency. But, as Mr. Metcalfe has kindly undertaken the supervision of these schools, I trust there will soon be a change for the better. Including Vernacular schools, the strength of the Middle schools in the district has risen from 950 to 1,260, or more than 30 per cent.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
GANJAM.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Berhampore Middle School	79	82	47	25	1	33	..	18	47	33	1	19	..	15	Not satisfactory.
Chicacole do.	117	119	24	29	..	14	2	11	27	33	1	16	3	18	Creditable.
Tekkali do.	42	51	..	8	..	..	1	4	7	10	1	4	2	7	Very creditable.
Second Grade—															
Russellkonda Middle School	16	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	..	5	1	1	Fair.
Third Grade—															
Ichápur Middle School	15	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Berhampore Municipal School ..	40	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Not satisfactory.
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Chatrapúr Onslow School	35	41	8	5	..	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Improving.
Parlákimedi Zemindári School ..	39	40	7	8	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Mandasa School	16	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Declining.
Third Grade—															
Aska Results School	9	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Second Grade—															
Berhampore Results School	..	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Srikarmam Samasthanam School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aska Results School	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chatrapúr do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ichápur do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	408	488	86	75	1	49	3	41	86	83	3	44	6	41	
VIZAGAPATAM.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Anakapalle Middle School	16	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	12	1	3	1	8	Satisfactory.
Yellamanchili do.	16	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	2	6	Improving.
Second Grade—															
Bimlipatam Middle School	18	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	3	1	1	4	Satisfactory.
Palkonda do.	21	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	2	2	3	4	Not satisfactory.
Kasimkot do.	16	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	3	Not improving.
Third Grade—															
Gunupur Middle School	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Parvatipur Local Fund School ..	8	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Creditable.

Middle Schools for Boys	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
VIZAGAPATAM—(*Continued*).															
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Vizagapatam London Mission School.	150	164	27	27	..	20	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	Creditable.
Do. Hindu School	147	128	17	35	2	11	..	18	..	40	..	..	5	14	Satisfactory.
Bobbili Zemindári do.	38	57	..	9	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Vizianagrum Maharajah's School ..	234	171	37	57	..	24	4	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	Creditable.
Second Grade—															
Chodavaram Samasthanam Branch School.	16	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Third Grade—															
Vaddádi Middle School	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fairly satisfactory.
Gajapatinagaram do.	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Chipurupalle do.	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very unsatisfactory.
Vizagapatam Results School	12	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Fakir Sahibpet do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Eight Results Schools	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	744	736	81	128	2	55	4	74	25	84	6	6	13	39	
GODAVARI.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Rajahmundry Middle School ..	54	35	67	49	2	35	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	Declining.
Amalapuram do.	84	76	20	23	2	8	1	13	25	20	2	14	3	8	Very satisfactory.
Second Grade—															
Viravasaram Middle School	25	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8	1	3	2	5	Do.
Bhadrachalam do.	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Improving.
Rajahmundry Municipal Middle School.	18	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	1	Do.
Third Grade—															
Ellore Muhammadan Middle School..	8	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Ellore Church Mission School ..	80	102	6	21	2	4	2	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Amalapuram do. ..	29	35	8	8	1	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Cocanada Hindu do. ..	198	189	50	57	4	24	..	26	..	64	..	..	2	26	Do.
Narsápur Taylor School	106	132	13	30	..	2	..	9	20	29	1	14	..	17	Very creditable.
Rajahmundry Town School	69	54	14	30	..	4	..	6	..	22	..	..	3	3	Bad.
Innespetta Middle School	108	89	11	25	..	4	..	12	..	34	..	..	2	3	Do.
Pithapuram Samasthanam School ..	31	48	18	18	..	6	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Not satisfactory.
Dowlaishweram School	27	41	5	6	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Kotapetta do.	15	20	5	3	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Ellore Anglo-Vernacular School ..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Ramachandrapuram Middle School ..	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Not satisfactory.
Vella do. ..	12	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Third Grade—															
Old Cocanada Middle School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Rajahmundry Theistic Results School	..	103	..	38	..	..	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cocanada Native Results School ..	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Jagannathapur Results School.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Peddapuram Results School ..	..	30	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Tanuku Results School	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Akivedu do.	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
GODAVARI—(*Continued*).															
Unaided—(Continued).															
Third Grade—															
Kirlampudi Results School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Polavaram do.	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mandapetta do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Three Results Schools	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	950	1,225	217	309	11	95	4	120	51	186	4	31	12	63	
Total English Schools ..	2,102	2,449	384	512	14	199	11	235	162	353	13	81	31	143	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
GANJAM.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Jeypor Results School	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kovinjur do.	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Purushottapur Results School ...	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kattu do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Balipadra do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jahuda do. ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dengubhadra do. ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Alayabad do. ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pyrapadu do. ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
VIZAGAPATAM.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Nakkapalle Results School	17	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Upmaka do.	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Yarakbupatti Agraharam Results Schl.	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Lingarazupálaiyam do.	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kattubolu do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Goguru do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sixteen Results Schools	76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	
Total ..	113	32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
GODAVARI.															
Government.															
Third Grade—															
Kottapallo Local Fund School ..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mallavaram do. ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Komaragiri do. ..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tuni do ..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	
Total ..	..	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	113	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total English and Vernacular Schools..	2,215	2,581	384	512	14	199	11	235	162	353	13	81	31	143	

Middle Schools, Second Division.

126. The statistics of Middle schools in the Second Division will be found in the annexed statement. This division, which comprises five districts, four of which are the Ceded Districts, hitherto so backward in education, more especially elementary education, although there are unmistakeable signs of a growing demand for educational

advantages, possesses only 80 Middle schools with an attendance of 1,537, figures which are much lower than those of any other division; whilst only one-fifteenth of the candidates for the late Middle School Examination appertained to this division.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
KISTNA.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Guntúr Middle School	84	103	17	17	..	14	1	9	20	32	2	13	1	18	Good.
Third Grade—															
Masulipatam Muhammadan School ..	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kaikalar Local Fund School ..	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Avanigadda do.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pretty fair.
Répalle do.	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good.
Gudivâda do.	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Tenali do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate.
Nizampatam do.	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Masulipatam Noble School	118	130	30	29	2	18	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Bezvâda C.M.S. School	27	23	14	8	1	4	..	4	9	5	..	2	..	4	Good.
Masulipatam Hindu School	152	156	45	64	2	20	..	19	48	35	3	32	4	16	Fair.
Do. Chamnagiripeta Results School.	..	57	..	15	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Robertsonpeta do.	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Bezvada Hindu Results School ..	30	48	5	19	..	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Bápatla Results School	14	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kolluru do.	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Masulipatam Noble Branch School ..	13	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderately satisfactory.
Do. C.M.S. Muhammadan School.	6	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderately good.
Do. Do. Practising School.	11	8	4	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hardly satisfactory
Guntúr American Mission Results School.	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Battayapet Results School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Núzvid do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Répalle do.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Guntúr American Mission School ..	63	58	16	14	1	9	..	8	13	8	..	8	1	6	Satisfactory.
Third Grade—															
Masulipatam Inugudurú Results School.	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Guntúr Parthasarathi's Results School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Duggirala Results School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Two Results Schools	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	553	763	131	166	9	68	1	62	90	80	5	55	6	44	
BELLARY.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Bellary Middle School	114	131	21	26	3	9	..	12	49	62	2	25	..	26	Fair.
Third Grade—															
Adóni Middle School	15	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hardly satisfactory.
Hospet Local Fund School	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Satisfactory.
Rayadrug do.	7	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair
Harpanahalli do.	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderately satisfactory.
Kúdligi do.	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Reduced.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
BELLARY—(*Continued*).															
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Bellary London Mission School ..	121	150	27	39	1	21	..	15	45	59	3	31	3	15	Fair.
Total ..	276	329	51	65	4	30	..	27	94	121	5	56	3	41	
ANANTAPUR															
Government.															
Third Grade—															
Tadpatri Local Fund School	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very satisfactory.
Penukonda do. ..	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderately satisfactory
Unaided.															
Second Grade—															
Kalyándrúg Results School	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Dharmavaram Results School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	12	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
CUDDAPAH.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Cuddapah Middle School	106	115	11	12	1	3	..	5	19	28	..	16	2	13	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Madanapalle Middle School	17	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fairly satisfactory.
Third Grade—															
Proddutúr Local Fund School ..	8	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Badvél do. ..	6	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unsatisfactory.
Aided.															
Second Grade—															
Cuddapah Results School	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Kalasapad Results School	9	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	150	167	13	12	1	3	..	5	19	28	..	16	2	13	
KURNOOL.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Kurnool Middle School	71	93	16	16	2	9	..	1	16	17	..	11	5	3	Unsatisfactory.
Third Grade—															
Nandyál Middle School	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hardly satisfactory.
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Mutyalpad Results School	13	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Cumbum Results School	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	95	130	16	16	2	9	..	1	16	17	..	11	5	3	
Total English Schools ..	1,086	1,408	211	259	16	110	1	95	219	246	10	138	16	101	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
KISTNA.															
Aided.															
Third Grade—															
Faringipuram Results School ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Guntúr Pedda Bazaar Results School.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pennumali do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gottipad do. ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vangipuram do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Parchur do. ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vallabharanpálaiyam do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Paladugu do. ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Garnapudi do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chirumamalla do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Santanamugulur do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kocharla do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Guntúr Chinna Bazaar Results School	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kaju Results School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Duggirala do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tallur do.	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pusalur do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pusalur do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jubad do.	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Jalari do.	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tallanam do.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mummadivaram Results School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kopparam do. ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vipparla do. ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Govindapuram do. ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Purushottapatam do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Punur do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Elchur do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Satalur do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rampicharla do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Three Results Schools	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	20	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
ANANTAPUR.															
Aided.															
Third Grade—															
Pulamati Results School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Talamarla Results School . ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Karthanapurthi Results School ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
CUDDAPAH.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Porumamilla Results School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vayalpad do.	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	28	129	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total English and Vernacular Schools..	1,114	1,537	211	259	16	110	1	95	219	246	10	138	16	101	

Both the number and the strength of the Middle schools in the Kistna District show material advance, the former having risen from 17 to 55 and the latter from 573 to 881, Vernacular schools included. The Guntúr Government school, which was lately raised to the status of a second-grade High school, is progressing very satisfactorily. Four Local Fund schools, including the Repalle private school, which the Local Fund Board took over, have been constituted Middle schools. The middle school department of the Noble College passed only 10 out of 29 candidates in the Middle School Examination against 20 out of 30 in 1880-81, though the attendance has risen.

In the Bellary District the Kudligi school has been closed. With this exception all other Middle schools, including the Bellary College, show advance in numbers, the total strength having risen from 276 to 329.

In the Anantapur District there are only 7 weak Middle schools with 24 pupils. In view of encouraging middle education I have recently proposed to transfer the school establishment from Tiruvádi in Tanjore to Anantapur.

The number of English schools in the Cuddapah District has not changed, and the attendance has but slightly increased.

In the Kurnool District there were 4 schools at the close of the year against 3 in the corresponding period in 1880-81, the increase being due to the opening of an English Results school at Cumbum.

Middle Schools, Third Division.

127. The Middle schools in the Third Division are given in the annexed statement.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
NELLORE.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Ongole Middle School	19	35	6	11	..	1	2	7	4	5	1	3	1	3	Satisfactory.
Kandukur Local Fund School ..	14	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair on the whole
Venkatagiri do.	15	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Indifferent.
Second Grade—															
Nayudupet Local Fund School ..	10	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Gúdúr do.	8	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate.
Kavali do.	6	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Buchireddipálaiyam Local Fund Schl.	8	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very fair.
Alúr do ..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Atmakur do. ..	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Not inspected.
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Nellore Free Church Mission School..	118	135	22	36	..	6	2	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Do. Hindu School	101	112	11	27	..	2	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Nellore Mission Results School ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. do. do.	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	314	407	39	74	..	9	4	31	4	5	1	3	1	3	
MADRAS.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Presidency Middle School	81	98	39	37	3	30	7	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good.
Madrasa-i-Azam	87	79	18	15	..	1	1	7	26	23	2	11	1	2	Improving.
Practising School	66	80	13	16	..	1	..	6	..	14	..	..	..	8	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Mailapur School (Muhammadan) ..	14	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	1	5	..	..	Unsatisfactory

Middle Schools for Boys	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
MADRAS—(*Continued*).															
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Free Church Mission Institution ..	428	417	72	117	1	28	12	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very satisfactory.
Rayapet Wesleyan Mission School ..	167	211	18	37	1	5	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderately satisfactory.
Church of Scotland Mission School ..	152	191	35	47	1	9	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair on the whole.
Vepery S.P.G. School	227	269	42	59	.	10	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	.	Do.
St Mary's Seminary	76	70	31	27	2	19	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Do. Orphanage	37	46	.	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
London Mission School	193	173	42	35	..	4	4	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	Satisfactory.
Harris School	40	45	8	12	..	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
St. Thomé Seminary	120	109	26	39	..	11	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate.
Davidson Street School	25	21	10	5	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Triplicane Wesleyan Mission Results School.	87	89	15	19	..	2	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Purasaipakam Lutheran Results School	19	23	6	5	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pachaiyappa's Middle School ..	24	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	No report.
Doveton Protestant do.	49	67	18	17	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hardly satisfactory.
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School ..	120	104	12	30	..	8	.	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	Satisfactory.
Triplicane Hindu School	179	183	26	54	2	13	4	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Civil Orphan Asylum	35	37	5	8	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very fair on the whole.
Thondaimandalam Results School ..	61	152	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Periyamet Yetiraju Nayudu's Results School.	8	16	..	1	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
St. Francis Xavier's School	14	20	3	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good except in Arithmetic and Euclid.
St. Peter's Roman Catholic School ..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate.
New Town Catholic Results School ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pudupet St Antony's School	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Black Town Hindu Elementary Schl.	13	22	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Hindu Association School ..	16	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Purasaipakam Hanuman Sing's School.	7	7	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
North Black Town Free Church Mission Poor Results School.	24	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Washermanpet C.M.S. Results Schl.	18	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Parchuri Poor Results School ..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Govindu Nayudu's School	69	69	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Tolerable.
Chulai Hindu Results School.. ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chettipet do. ..	20	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	
Black Town Kumaraswami's Results School.	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Hindu Union Results School ..	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Arunachalayya's do. ..	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do Rajagopala Pillai's do. ..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chintadripet Kesavalu Nayudu's Results School.	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Chengalvaraya Nayakar's School ..	494	421	233	190	1	39	9	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	No report.
Mutyalpet School	74	80	11	11	..	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Venkataramayya's School . ..	..	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Black Town Venkayya's School ..	..	16	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
St. Matthias' School	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pudupet C.M.S. School	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kilpak do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chintadripet do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	
Thousand Lights C.M.S. School ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	
Black Town Shanmukha Mudali's School.	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Tyagayya's School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Native Seminary	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	
Do. Nathamuni Chetti's School.	..	2	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	
Do Arumukha Mudali's School.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Ex mined.		Passed.				Examined		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
MADRAS—(*Continued*).															
Unaided—(Continued).															
Third Grade—															
Vyasarpadi Adinaranayya's School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tenampet Ramalinga Nayakar's Schl.	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pudupakam Chinnaswami Mudali's School.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Periyamet St. Andrew's School ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tiruvatesvaranpet Kesava Mudali's School.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Purasaipakam Venkataswami's do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mailapur Ramanujachari's do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Vadivelu Mudali's do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Hindu Proprietary School	50	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Three Results Schools	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	3,178	3,407	699	787	13	200	52	302	33	37	3	16	1	10	
CHINGLEPUT.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Saidápet School	122	156	16	29	3	8	2	17	36	36	7	17	6	16	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Poonamallee School	31	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	12	1	3	..	4	Moderate.
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School.	69	93	11	16	..	8	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very fair.
Tiruvállúr do. ..	57	59	15	16	..	7	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Chingleput do. ..	69	78	14	21	..	5	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair on the whole
Madurantakam Wesleyan Misn. Schl.	44	48	4	5	1	2	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Satisfactory
St. Thomas' Mount do. do.	52	43	14	15	1	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair except in Translation.
Wallajabad Free Church Mission School.	32	23	6	7	1	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	.	Not satisfactory.
Ponnéri Wesleyan Mission Results School.	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's do	76	105	14	18	1	7	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	Satisfactory.
Second Grade—															
Karichangal Results School	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Agaram Results School	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Peravalúr do.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirukalikundram Results School ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Conjeeveram Tirukachinambi Street Results School.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manampatti Results School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Chimakam Results School	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Viriyambakam do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nunam do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aminjikarai do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Karumanal do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arasur do. .. .	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pulicat do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	
Oblavasam do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Conjeeveram Sannathi Street Results School.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kolatúr Results School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pandur do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Karikkamalai do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	552	750	94	127	7	43	6	66	46	48	8	20	6	20	
Total English Schools ..	4,044	4,564	832	988	20	252	62	399	83	90	12	39	8	33	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
NELLORE															
Aided.															
Third Grade—															
Mamapolúr School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Buradagatikitipálaiyam School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gúdúr School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gudalli School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kottapálaiyam School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Varagatti do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kittapálaiyam do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chanigunta do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aranapálaiyam do.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ongole American Baptist School ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
MADRAS.															
Aided.															
Third Grade—															
Dharmalinga Chetti's School ..	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
New Town C.M S. School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
John Pereira's do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Two Results Schools	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	18	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
CHINGLEPUT.															
Aided.															
Second Grade—															
Chittamakavur Results School ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Oragadam do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chingleput Ratna Mudali's School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Singaperumalkoil Results School ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Tirumanam Results School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Arakyambakam Results School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chiberu do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Allikoil do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Konupur do	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aranvayoil do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagalapuram do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
New Gumidipad do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Perumbada do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Puttapad do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).															
CHINGLEPUT—(*Continued*).															
Unaided—(Continued).															
Ponnóri Results School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Subbareddipálaiyam do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Damanallar do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirukkali Kundram do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chingleput Varadaraju's Results Schl.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sadras Meyur do. ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Perdyanattamur do. ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Guduvancheri do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kilacheri do. ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chingleput Subbaraya Tambiran's School.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Chandana Pillai's Results School.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Tiruvengada Pillai's Results School.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Perumal Nayak's Results School.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Malapottai Nayakar's Results School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kuvam do. ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Budur do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Uttaramanur do. ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	134	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	18	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total English and Vernacular Schools..	4,062	4,744	832	988	20	252	62	399	83	90	12	39	8	33	

To the Middle schools in the Nellore District 2 English and 10 Vernacular Results schools were added, whilst the attendance has risen from 314 to 447. All the schools in the district have improved more or less in numbers. This advance is noteworthy, as with the exception of a small school at Ongole all middle education is left to private or local effort; moreover, in this district the Local Board have taken great interest in middle education and maintain several institutions of this class with no aid from Provincial funds.

Including Vernacular schools, the strength of Middle schools in the town of Madras has risen from 3,196 to 3,413. It will be observed that nearly one-fifth of the pupils reading in Middle schools of the Presidency belongs to this town.

There is a considerable increase in the number of schools in Chingleput owing to the opening of fifth and higher standard classes in connection with several English and Vernacular Middle schools, by which means the strength of Middle schools in the district was raised from 552 to 884. The Poonamallee Government school appears in the list for the last time as the school has since been transferred to the Local Fund Board. The attendance of most of the middle departments of aided High schools has also increased. There is now but one Government school in this district, the High school at Saidápet.

Middle Schools, Fourth Division.

128. The Middle schools in the Fourth Division are as follows:—

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
South Arcot.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Cuddalore Middle School	135	104	22	30	1	18	2	19	30	55	4	18	6	26	Good.
Second Grade—															
Tirukoilúr Middle School	31	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	2	..	..	4	Fair.
Villupuram do.	20	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8	..	5	3	2	Do.
Tiruvannámalai do.	16	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Kallakurchi do.	12	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Porto-Novo do.	13	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do
Vriddháchalam do.	12	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	2	3	Do.
Panruti do.	10	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Cuddalore St. Joseph's Middle School	126	152	30	35	3	21	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Do. S.P.G. do. ..	30	37	3	6	..	1	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	3	Middling.
Tindivanam American Mission Results School.	27	38	5	7	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good.
Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's Middle School.	111	131	21	24	2	11	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Tiruvadi Results School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
New Town Results School	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good.
Manjakuppam do.	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Bandipálaiyam do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sivaprakasam do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pennatur do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gavarpet do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Velchiyur do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	543	716	81	102	6	54	7	51	46	90	6	23	11	38	
North Arcot.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Chittoor Middle School	181	177	38	41	8	22	8	19	48	55	11	19	8	32	Good.
Wálajánagar do.	76	80	11	16	2	9	3	8	17	17	9	7	7	6	Very good.
Tirupati do.	26	38	..	6	..	..	1	1	7	11	..	6	2	6	Good.
Arni do.	51	64	9	15	3	5	1	10	13	14	4	7	5	5	Very satisfactory.
Arcot do.	27	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	12	3	2	6	5	Very good.
Second Grade—															
Vellore Muhammadan School ..	19	27	4	..	..	1	..	..	4	5	..	4	3	2	Good.
Narayanavaram Local Fund School ..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Third Grade—															
Káveinagar Local Fund School ..	13	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Palmanér do. ..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Arcot Muhammadan School	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Tiruvattur Local Fund School ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Periyanayakapundi Local Fund School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Wandiwash do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School.	106	138	16	27	..	11	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good.
Arkónam Church of Scotland Mission School.	22	44	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Vellore Hindu Union School ..	59	81	7	23	1	3	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling
Second Grade—															
Chittoor American Mission School ..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Gudiyátam Middle School	25	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Sumattangi Results School	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Amirpet Results School	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pundi do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
NORTH ARCOT—(*Continued*).															
Unaided															
First Grade—															
Tirupati Lutheran Mission School ..	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Nagaram Buckingham School ..	18	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	Middling.
Third Grade—															
Kavéripak Results School	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do
Purimangadu do.	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chetput do.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nindra do.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total	633	902	91	128	14	53	13	56	95	123	27	45	33	60	
SALEM.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Salem Middle School	224	137	78	67	4	33	3	13	84	82	7	16	9	26	Middling
Tirupatúr do.	61	72	7	13	..	1	..	9	18	19	6	11	7	9	Very good.
Namakal do.	51	78	..	12	..	..	3	4	15	15	3	9	1	10	Do.
Krishnagiri do.	25	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	5	4	Do.
Dharmapuri do.	31	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	1	5	1	7	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Hosúr Middle School	26	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	1	4	1	5	Do.
Third Grade—															
Salem Municipal Town School ..	22	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Shevapet do.	11	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Sankaridrug Local Fund School ..	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Omalúr do. ..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Aided.															
Second Grade—															
Atúr London Mission School ..	6	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Denkanikóta do.	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Matigiri do .. .	12	14	4	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair
Third Grade—															
Vaniyambadi London Mission School.	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Tiruchengód	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Venkarai Results School	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Velúr Results School	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	
Third Grade—															
Salem Union School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sendamangalam Results School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Elampalli do. ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Valangipatti do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	507	578	89	92	4	38	6	26	134	143	18	45	24	61	
TRICHINOPOLY.															
Government															
First Grade—															
Srirangam Middle School	74	94	13	19	..	3	1	8	24	27	..	10	4	11	Good
Kulitalai do	30	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	13	3	4	3	5	Do
Trichinopoly Muhammadan School ..	8	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Trichinopoly S.P.G. Middle School ..	462	440	112	149	1	48	4	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good
Bhimanayakanpálaiyam Wesleyan Mission School.	31	39	7	3	..	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Trichinopoly St. John's Vestry School.	14	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
TRICHINOPOLY—(*Continued*).															
Aided—(Continued).															
Second Grade—															
Lálgudi Middle School	19	23	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Turaiyur do.	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Turunyam Results School	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Good
Sittilam Results School	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Trichinopoly S.P.G. Branch School..	12	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Woraiyur Wesleyan Mission School.	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Trichinopoly St. Mary's Results School.	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tiruvanaikaval S.P.G. Results School.	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vadagunpetai Results School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Devankulam do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Alatur do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Second Grade—															
Thavuttupálaiyam Results School ..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mutumahadevapuram do. ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Musiri Results School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Third Grade—															
Puttur S.P.G. School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Katalai Results School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nungapuram do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vengengudi Chattram Results School.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	661	813	133	171	1	55	5	57	35	40	3	14	7	16	
Total English Schools ..	2,344	3,009	394	493	25	200	31	190	310	396	54	127	75	175	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
SOUTH ARCOT.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Rettani Results School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
NORTH ARCOT.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Valavanur Results School	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Iramangalam do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	
Total ..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools.	2,344	3,029	394	493	25	200	31	190	310	396	54	127	75	175	

The Middle department of the Cuddalore College has fallen in attendance in consequence of the abolition of the third class. All the other schools in the district show improvement in strength. The Tirukoilúr Middle School was raised during the year to the grade of a Second-class Middle School, and to meet the additional outlay the town was placed in class B as regards fees. The attendance in the Middle departments of some of the Middle Schools, notably that of Panruti, is too low to justify the retention of the schools. The total strength of the Middle Schools has however risen from 543 to 720.

In the North Arcot District the Chittoor Middle School shows a slight falling off. After considerable delay, the sanction of Government has been obtained for the construction of a building for this school and the work is in progress. The Tirupati School was raised to the status of a Second-grade Middle School, the Local Fund Board having agreed to contribute to Provincial Funds Rs. 480 per annum towards the cost of the primary department. The Kárvetnagar Middle School has declined in number, and there were only 11 boys in the third class on 31st March last. The Local Fund Board have recently declined to take over the school. Four of the Local Fund Schools have developed into Middle Schools, whilst a third class was opened in connection with the Arcot Muhammadan School. With the exception of the Gudiyátam Middle School, which is declining, the other aided Middle Schools have advanced in strength, whilst Middle departments were started by several results schoolmasters.

The strength of the Middle department of the Salem College has been reduced nearly by one-half in consequence of the abolition of the third class. The Námakal School had 78 pupils on the rolls against 51 in the previous year. The standard of this school was raised and the town was placed in class B of mofussil towns in the scale of fees. The scale of establishment sanctioned for the Krishnagiri Middle School was also raised, the Hosúr Board having agreed to contribute to Provincial Funds Rs. 320 a year. The amount has been subsequently reduced to Rs. 200. The Dharmapuri and Hosúr Schools have also progressed in attendance. The Municipal Middle Schools at Salem and Shevápet, which receive grants from Provincial Funds in the shape of salaries, doubled their attendance during the year.

The Srírangam and Kulitalai Government Schools have improved in numbers, but the Trichinopoly Muhammadan School has fallen in attendance though the establishment of a Third-grade Middle School was given to the school. The Middle department of the Trichinopoly S.P.G. College shows diminished strength. The other aided schools in the district improved in attendance. The Middle School at Lálgudi was taken over by the Local Fund Board. The total attendance in the Middle Schools of the district has risen from 661 to 813.

Middle Schools, Fifth Division.

129. The next table shows the particulars of the Middle Schools in the Fifth Division. More than a fourth of the total number of Middle Schools and pupils appertain to this division, which contains several important educational centres:—

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
TANJORE															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Tiruvádi Middle School	103	120	16	19	1	9	3	9	21	25	6	14	6	17	Good.
Tiruválúr do.	77	91	18	13	1	11	3	7	23	24	5	13	11	12	Do.
Máyavaram Municipal Middle School.	101	126	12	19	..	6	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Second Grade—															
Oratanad Middle School	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Rájamadam do.	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Transferred to Oratanad.
Third Grade—															
Patukóta Middle School	14	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagore Muhammadan Middle School.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
TANJORE—(*Continued*).															
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Tanjore S.P.G. Middle School ..	190	229	90	78	13	63	2	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate
Negapatam St. Joseph's Middle School.	143	150	25	31	5	16	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Mannárgudi Wesleyan Mission School	36	48	15	14	2	5	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate.
Negapatam do. do. ..	90	122	11	31	..	6	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pretty fair.
Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School	63	66	18	13	..	8	2	6	..	21	..	..	1	11	Fair.
Poraiyar S P.G. Middle School ..	47	50	10	9	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Kumbakónam Town School	452	542	168	205	5	65	19	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mannárgudi Native Middle School ..	128	134	20	27	2	12	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Kapistalam Middle School	47	46	7	10	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Second Grade—															
Rathamangalam Results School ..	11	9	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nagore Wesleyan Mission School ..	22	17	6	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Third Grade—															
Mahanambu Chavadi S.P.G. School .	20	45	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Unsatisfactory
Tanjore Fort do. ..	23	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair
Tanjore East Gate do. ..	14	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor.
Karantatangudi do. .	18	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	Fair
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Kumbakónam Native Middle School.	..	142	..	42	..	..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tanjore Native Middle School ..	70	96	..	24	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Negapatam Middle School	60	66	..	19	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tanjore Roman Catholic Middle School	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nídámangalam Wesleyan Mission School.	..	9	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kumbakónam Bananthurai School ..	58	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	
Vishnampettai Results School ..	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	
Pápanásam do. ..	..	11	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mahárajapur do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Komal Results School	10	17	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Tanjore G.L.M. School .. .	18	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sethubavaswami Lane Results School.	14	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chakrapalithurai Results School ..	47	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nídámangalam do. ..	6	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Marur Results School	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sathanur do.	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirupadamarudúr Results School ..	19	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kannayúr do. ..	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Narasingapettai do. ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kuttalam do. ..	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kannalur do. ..	10	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tiruvalúr do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Tanjore S.P.G. Boarding School ..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. North Gate S.P.G. School .	..	21	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Chinnayya Pillai's Results School.	6	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Ahilesapettai Results School.	8	7	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Venkatesa Perumal Santhi Street School.	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kumbakónam Dabar Street Results School.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ganapati Agraharam Results School.	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pannadiyur Results School	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mangudi do.	7	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Udaiyalur do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kattur do.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kovilvanni do.	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Palaiyar do.	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kumati Thidal do.	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Thenkovanur do.	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Thannirkunnam do. .. .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
TANJORE—(*Continued*).															
Unaided—(Continued).															
Karpattimalai Results School ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Shiyáli do.	5	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kakalani do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kodaivasal do.	10	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ohai do.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mathur do.	8	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Akshapuram do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tiruturaipundi do.	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pirandiankarai do	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nineteen Results Schools	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	2,125	2,653	416	561	29	208	43	197	44	70	11	27	18	40	
MADURA.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Madura Middle School	160	100	81	62	4	41	3	30	61	66	4	29	4	20	Middling.
Second Grade—															
Dindigul Middle School	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	2	6	2	9	Closed.
Periyakulam do.	24	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	5	Fair
Third Grade—															
Madura West Masi Street Combined School.	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do
Madura East Masi Street Combined School.	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very good
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Ramnad S P.G. Middle School ..	89	61	22	24	1	18	..	13	..	18	..	..	..	6	Good except in English.
Madura Hindu do ..	104	126	20	15	..	8	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Sivaganga do. ..	46	46	12	15	1	8	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Moderate.
Shelavandán do. ..	26	28	.	6	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Madura Christian do. ..	21	80	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sivaganga Results School	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	4	
Second Grade—															
Pámban Results School	13	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirupavanam do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirushuli do.	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirumangalam Independent School ..	19	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Batlagundu Middle School	15	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mannadimangalam Combined School.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Koilpati Combined School	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Tirupatúr Results School	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirupavanam do.	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Mantapasalai do.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirumangalam American Mission School.	4	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Dindigul Amer. Mis. Middle School..	68	47	..	7	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Roman Catholic School ..	18	31	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madura Native School	..	114	..	48	..	..	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dindigul do.	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Madura Scott's Middle School ..	..	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Ramnad Native School	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Madura Feeder School	..	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Paramakudi Results School	22	16	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kaliyarkoil do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined		Passed.				
					1880-81		1881-82				1880-81		1881-82		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class	Second Class	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82	First Class	Second Class	First Class	Second Class	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*)															
MADURA—(*Continued*).															
Unaided—(Continued).															
Third Grade—															
Dindigul American Mission Central School	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	.	
Mudukolatúr Results School	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.		..	..	..	
Pasumalai Middle School	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	
Manamadura Results School ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.	..	..	..	
Ramnad do.	..	19	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do do.	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Komutti do	..	3	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Batlagundu American Mission School	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Murtinayakanpálaiyam Results School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	
Tannirkulam Amer Mis do ..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Manamadura Results School	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		.	..		.	
Kilamangalam do	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	
Chinnamanúr Combined System Schl	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.	
Makiankóta do do	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kilakarai do. do.	2	..	..	..	..	..	..			..			.	.	
Total ..	673	1,118	141	181	6	77	10	70	69	109	6	35	8	44	
TINNEVELLY															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Tinnevelly Municipal School .	28	..	3	..	..	1		..	..	..	.	..	..	..	Closed.
Aided															
First Grade—															
Tinnevelly C M S Middle School ..	72	82	30	25	1	1	..	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	Fair.
Sayyerpuram S P G School . .	131	118	40	55	..	26	1	28	..	44	..	..	1	10	Do.
Palamcottah C M S. School	71	72	12	30	..	8	..	5	..	21	..	..	..	1	Middling.
Srivaikuntham do	17	41	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Srivilliputur do	26	89	6	13	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Palamcottah Roman Catholic School.	.	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tinnevelly Hindu Middle School ..	180	147	73	60	1	14	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Palamcottah Hindu School	68	77	15	32		4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Tachanallur Middle School	11	16	2	8	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	.	Poor.
Shermádevi do	21	21	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Middling.
Ambásamudram do . ..	11	18	1	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Tuticorin Subscription School ..	29	27	8	9	..	2	..	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	Poor.
Kalakád Middle School .	22	23	..	5	.	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	.	..	Do
Nánguneri do.	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..	Fair.
Second Grade—															
Megnánapuram Boys' School ..	46	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Panivalai Results School	10	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sátúr Middle School	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Valliyur do	3	..	..		..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Ráthápuram S P G School	10	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	
Palamcottah Boys' School	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do Charity School	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tenkási Middle School	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Fair.
Unaided															
First Grade—															
Tuticorin St Xavier's School ..	56	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	
Do Goanese School	21	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Alvár Tirunagari School	26	19	6	11	1	2	..	4	.	..	.	..	..	..	
Etaiyápuram Results School	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tiruvengadathankoil do.	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
TINNEVELLY—(*Continued*).															
Unaided—(Continued).															
Second Grade—															
Tuticorin S.P.G. School	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nazareth do.	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sankaranainárkoil School	4	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Dhunavur Boys' School	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kulasekharapatnam School	20	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Surandi Boarding School	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Suviseshapuram School	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Otapidâram Results School	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Viravanallur do.	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Desikamalai do.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Karisaludaimangalam Results School.	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Putiamputur Results School	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Panikulam do.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Idaiyangudi do.	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sawyerpuram do.	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nallur Boarding do.	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Perinkulam do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Atúr do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirumalai Kolandapuram Results Schl.	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Alvár Tirunagari do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sivakási Results School	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Sirvel do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Murappanad do.	10	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	921	1,188	196	268	3	61	1	65	..	65	..	..	1	11	
Total English Schools ..	3,719	4,959	753	1,010	38	346	54	332	113	244	17	62	27	95	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
TANJORE.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Uttukadu Results School	7	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Satyamangalam do.	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Melaisammagudi Results School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pongal Results School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Panangad do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tiruppandurti	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	12	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
MADURA.															
Aided.															
Third Grade—															
Arasamarattupatti Results School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TINNEVELLY.															
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Kundal Results School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kandankulam do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Chettimadu do.	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	12	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools.	3,731	4,996	753	1,010	38	346	54	332	113	244	17	62	27	95	

The Middle departments of the Tiruvádi, Tiruváliúr and Máyavaram High Schools show improved strength. The Tiruvádi School is held in a rented building, and as no proper accommodation can be had and as Tiruvádi is within a short distance from Tanjore I have lately proposed to transfer the establishment to

Anantapur, there being no Government school in this newly-constituted district. A new building will soon be provided for the Tiruválúr School, the Local Fund Board of the Negapatam Circle having agreed to pay a moiety of the cost of the work. The Middle departments of the Rajamadam Chattram School and the Government Muhammadan School at Nagore were closed, though an additional teacher was sanctioned for the latter school. The Middle departments of the Tanjore and Negapatam Mission Colleges and of aided High Schools in the district have all increased in strength, notably the Tanjore S.P.G. Middle School and the Kumbakônam Town Middle School, in which the attendance increased by about 20 per cent. The list of unaided schools in the district is a long one. Its length is partly due to the fact that the grant due to results schools was not drawn before the close of the official year.

The Middle branch of the Madura College contained on the last day of the year 100 pupils against 160 pupils on the corresponding day in the previous year owing to the abolition of the lowest classes. The Dindigul Middle School was abolished towards the close of the year as it was found unnecessary to maintain a Government school in a town where adequate provision is made for middle education by private agency. Two of the Municipal Combined-system Schools have been raised to the grade of Middle Schools. The strength of the Ramnad S.P.G. School has slightly fallen owing, apparently, to the lowest classes having been detached and constituted a results school. The Hindu Middle School and the Christian Middle School at Madura show increased attendance notwithstanding the opening of three private schools in the town known as the Native School, Scott's Middle School and the Feeder School. The development of middle-class education in the town will soon render the existence of the Middle department of the Government College unnecessary, and I am now arranging for its gradual abolition, but I trust also to provide for the College and High School a more suitable staff than it now possesses, as I look forward to the rapid development of this institution and regard such development as essential for collegiate education in the two most southern Tamil districts.

The Municipal Middle School at Tinnevelly was abolished during the year and ample provision exists in the town for the instruction of the youth up to the collegiate course. The Middle department of the Tinnevelly C.M.S. College has improved numerically, but in the Middle School Examination only one passed out of twenty-five against two out of thirty in the previous year. These results are very discreditable, and unless its increased efficiency is secured it may be my duty to withdraw Government assistance until that end is assured. The Middle School attached to the Sawyerpuram College declined numerically, but in the Middle School Examination twenty-nine out of fifty-five candidates passed against twenty-six out of forty in 1880-81. The Palamcottah C.M.S. and Hindu Middle Schools improved in strength, but only five and two pupils passed the Middle School Examination respectively out of thirty and thirty-two presented. These results are very unsatisfactory and may be attributed to premature promotions and lax discipline resulting from the rivalry between Mission and Hindu schools. Similar evils exist in other towns, not excluding Madras, and though less in degree the effects also are similar. Until the State enforces strict rules in regard to the migration of pupils the mischief of excessive competition in lowering the quality of education will probably continue to a greater or less degree. The adoption of the Comparative Examinations for the purpose of regulating promotions will also mitigate the evil. Unless these institutions improve it may be necessary to suspend Government aid. The Middle branch of the Tinnevelly Hindu College shows diminished attendance, and though the Middle School results are better comparatively than what they were last year, they are not yet as good as desirable, only a little more than a fourth of the candidates examined having secured a pass. The Tuticorin Subscription School has made no progress. Including Vernacular schools, the attendance in the Middle Schools of the district has risen from 921 to 1,197.

Middle Schools, Sixth Division.

130. Subjoined are the particulars relating to Middle Schools in the Sixth Division. The total attendance increased from 2,179 to 2,847, the latter figure including thirteen pupils reading in Vernacular Results Schools.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															
COIMBATORE.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Udamálpet Middle School	54	76	11	12	3	7	1	7	9	21	4	4	6	13	Very good.
Erode do	42	75	..	9	..	..	1	4	7	15	3	3	5	9	Do.
Second Grade—															
Karúr Middle School	34	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	2	6	Improving.
Dhárapuram do.	27	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	..	4	2	6	Do.
Third Grade—															
Pollách-Middle School	13	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Poor
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Coimbatore London Mission School ..	75	69	15	26	1	8	1	7	..	22	..	..	1	8	Not satisfactory.
Coimbatore Middle School	225	231	49	79	7	29	10	45	..	72	..	..	9	33	Good
Second Grade—															
Andankoil Results School	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Mettupálaiyam St. Mary's School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Podanur Railway School	6	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kangayam Combined School ..	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nanjupugalur Results School ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Virajamangalam do.	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Anaimalai do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pallapálaiyam do.	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Nirunagraharam Results School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kadathur do. ..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tirupur do. ..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Second Grade—															
Mettupálaiyam L. M. School ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Coimbatore Roman Catholic School ..	15	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Krishnayya's Results School ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Satyamangalam L. M. School ..	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vatugal Results School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kannadiputur do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kumaralingam do.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kurichikotur do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nilambur do	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Appugudal do.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Six unaided schools ..	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	548	666	75	126	11	44	13	63	24	154	7	11	25	75	
NILGIRI.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum ..	83	143	4	3	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Very good.
Aided.															
Second Grade—															
Ootacamund Brooks Memorial School.	13	9	1	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Improving.
Do. C.M.S. Boys' School ..	26	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Second Grade—															
Coonoor American Mission School ..	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do Roman Catholic School ..	10	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Ootacamund Wesleyan Mission School	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do Roman Catholic School..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	139	208	5	5	..	4	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
MALABAR.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Calicut Middle School	77	84	37	39	3	26	3	14	29	39	6	16	4	18	Moderate.
Pálghat do.	122	132	44	47	..	30	1	31	62	47	19	34	13	25	Good.
Tellicherry do.	101	100	22	25	1	15	..	13	24	29	9	13	8	17	Fair.
Cannanore do.	57	79	20	13	2	12	..	7	24	16	2	12	5	10	Improving.
Badagara do.	48	47	7	15	..	3	..	6	10	13	1	8	2	9	Do.
Second Grade—															
Chavakad Middle School	27	29	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	2	3	..	6	Do.
Alatúr Local Fund School	19	36	10	..	..	3	..	..	..	11	..	..	1	6	Do.
Kottayi do.	24	26	8	..	..	2	..	..	..	10	..	..	5	5	Do.
Manjeri do.	24	21	13	7	..	2	1	4	..	7	..	..	..	6	Fair.
Betatnad do.	26	20	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	1	4	Not satisfactory.
Cherpalcheri do.	19	19	8	..	..	6	..	..	..	5	..	..	1	4	Middling.
Kollangad do.	23	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	1	4	Improving.
Angadipuram do.	12	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Third Grade—															
Quilandi Middle School	10	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Reduced and transferred.
Pálghat Municipal School	27	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Improving.
Tellicherry do.	21	22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Koduvayur Local Fund School ..	6	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Ponani do.	8	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Manantoddy do.	5	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Calicut Municipal School	21	..	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Closed.
Aided															
First Grade—															
Calicut Basel Mission School ..	141	150	29	48	..	10	2	12	28	34	6	16	1	12	Not satisfactory.
Cochin St. Joseph's School	86	54	..	13	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Improving.
Do Protestant School	30	35	5	4	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Cannanore St. Michael's School ..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tellicherry G. M. Parsi School ..	..	108	..	26	..	..	..	6	..	40	..	..	..	7	Not satisfactory.
Third Grade—															
Calicut St. Joseph's School	14	33	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pálghat German Mission School ..	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Talipparamba Private School	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kota Kurshi do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Yellapalli Results School	6	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Kerala Vidyasala	136	171	44	54	..	21	..	15	35	49	7	18	11	17	Improving in attendance.
Third Grade—															
Calicut Middle School	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Tellicherry Roman Catholic School ..	..	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Cannanore Private School	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	1,090	1,405	258	294	6	136	7	116	217	327	52	120	53	150	
SOUTH CANARA.															
Government.															
First Grade—															
Mangalore Middle School	73	64	31	52	6	18	1	20	54	17	22	24	3	8	Not satisfactory.
Udipi do.	35	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	8	Improving.
Mangalore Municipal School	37	99	8	8	..	7	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Second Grade—															
Karkala Middle School	14	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	1	Do.
Kundapur Local Fund School ..	14	30	6	8	..	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Third Grade—															
Kasaragod Middle School	7	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.
Bantval Local Fund School	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Reduced.
Puttur do.	8	1	4	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Do.

Middle Schools for Boys.	On the Rolls on 31st March.		Middle School Examination.						Comparative Examination of the Lower Fourth Class.						Condition.
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.				
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.		
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															
SOUTH CANARA—(*Continued*).															
Aided.															
First Grade—															
Mangalore Basel Mission School ..	104	82	..	24	..	..	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Ganapati Temple Street School.	31	27	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Third Grade—															
Mangalore St. Rozario's School ..	38	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Do. Milagris School	16	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
First Grade—															
Mangalore St. Aloysius' School ..	..	110	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total ..	394	555	49	102	6	33	5	38	54	30	22	24	5	17	
Total English Schools ..	2,171	2,834	387	527	23	217	26	221	295	511	81	155	83	246	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															
COIMBATORE.															
Aided.															
Third Grade—															
Karukkanpálaiyam Results Schools ..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Unaided.															
Third Grade—															
Ottaikalmantapam Results School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Melaipálaiyam do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Kanniyur do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Nadupálaiyam do. ..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Vettunapálaiyam do. ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Pallapálaiyam do. ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	8	13	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools.	2,179	2,847	387	527	23	217	26	221	295	511	81	155	83	242	

In the Coimbatore District all the Government Middle schools (five in number) show increased strength. The middle department of the Udamalpet school, which was constituted a High school with a fifth class in 1881, had 76 pupils. There are materials for raising it to the status of a second-grade High school. The towns of Erode and Karúr were placed in Class B of mofussil towns as regards fees. The Polláchi Middle school is still badly attended, and the Coimbatore Local Board have recently agreed to take it over. The middle department of the Coimbatore College improved in attendance, though a private High school was opened in the town by certain graduates towards the close of the year.

The strength of the middle department of the Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum rose from 83 to 143, and in the late Middle School Examination three appeared and all passed.

The middle departments attached to Government High schools in Malabar have improved in strength, Tellicherry excepted, and the Middle School results were satisfactory, except in the Calicut Middle school, where the number of passes was less than half the number presented. The Badagara Middle school was raised in grade and the town was placed in a higher class in the fee scale. The Quilandi Middle school was taken over by the Local Fund Board after the close of the year.

The Calicut Municipal school was closed, but the Municipal Commission have since agreed to take over the fourth classes in the Government College. The Basel Mission Middle school advanced in numbers, but only a fourth of the candidates examined succeeded in passing the last Middle School Examination. The German Mission school at Tellicherry appears in the list for the first time with 108 pupils.

The Mangalore Middle school declined in strength in consequence of the development of the Municipal Middle school and of the German Mission school. The three Government Middle schools in the district have all improved in attendance. The number of Local Fund Middle schools is gradually diminishing, and the Bantvál and Puttúr schools, which had each a single pupil on the 31st March last, have since then been very properly reduced to the elementary standard on the Results system.

Number presented for and passed under each Standard in Middle Schools.

131. The annexed statement shows the number of pupils presented for and passed in the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Standards in middle-class Results schools registered for examination during 1881-82. One thousand four hundred and eighty-two candidates were presented for the Fifth, 383 for the Sixth, and 307 for the Seventh Standards. The number passed in Mathematics and in Geography and History in the Fifth and Sixth Standards is less than one-half of the number presented; in the Vernacular the results were more satisfactory. Of the candidates who proceeded for the Middle School Examination only 30 per cent. were successful. The amount of grants paid was Rs. 9,009. It is to be regretted that grants amounting to Rs. 10,958 remained unpaid at the close of the year.

Division.	Number presented.						Number passed.									Amount of Grant paid.	Amount of Grant earned but not paid.
	Fifth Standard.		Sixth Standard		Seventh Standard		Fifth Standard.				Sixth Standard				Seventh Standard		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Vernacular.	English.	Mathematics.	Geography and History.	Vernacular.	English.	Mathematics.	Geography and History.			
																RS.	RS.
First Division ..	72	9	21	..	7	..	53	21	43	49	17	12	11	11	3	366	723
Second do ..	117	20	42	..	45	..	100	32	55	50	21	16	12	20	6	1,116	661
Third do. ..	259	13	45	..	36	..	122	45	44	48	15	13	5	9	15	1,748	24
Fourth do. ..	158	7	32	..	29	..	109	46	81	47	23	15	11	16	11	1,468	410
Fifth do. ..	514	131	196	..	118	12	520	318	296	349	130	96	71	55	34	2,369	8,495
Sixth do. ..	176	6	46	1	60	..	150	80	71	79	31	11	26	20	22	1,942	645
Total ..	1,296	186	382	1	295	12	1,054	542	590	622	237	163	136	131	91	9,009	10,958

(c.)—*High Schools for Girls.*

Classification of Female Schools.

132. The institution of the Higher Examination for Women, of the Middle School, and the Special Upper Primary Examinations has brought the classification of girls' schools into correspondence with that of boys' schools. The former examination being nearly equivalent in standard to the Matriculation, schools preparing pupils for it are regarded as High schools, while those preparing pupils for the other two examinations, which correspond in great measure with similar ones intended for males, are considered Middle schools.

Number and Strength of Female High Schools.

133. From the following statement, showing the number and strength of High schools for girls, it will be observed that their number rose from 8 to 13 and the attendance from 38 to 54. The increase is due to the raising of the standard of some of the schools. The Presentation Convent Orphanage, which was reported last year to have been reduced to a Middle school, has again become a High school. On the other hand, the Civil Orphan Asylum, which was a High school during the preceding two years, had no pupils in the high school department on the last day of the year under report. The strength of the Practising High School attached to the Female Normal School and of the Wesleyan Mission Day School has again fallen, the number

of pupils on the 31st March in the schools having been 1 and 2 respectively. It is observed that the latter school has been diminishing in strength for the last three years. The numbers in the Practising School would have been larger but for the fact that all the English-speaking classes above the third have been abolished.

For the Higher Examination for Women 19 appeared from 5 schools against 24, and 6 passed, of whom 2 were placed in the first class. The number passed during the preceding year was 9, with 6 in the first class.

High Schools for Girls.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Higher Examination for Women.					
			Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.								
MADRAS.								
Government.								
Practising School	7	1	10	7	2	2	1	2
Aided.								
Presentation Convent Pay School	3	3	..	4	..	..	..	..
Do. Special do.	2	6						
Do Orphanage	..	3						
St. Francis Xavier's School	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	..
Wesleyan Mission Day School	4	2	5	4	2	1	..	1
London Mission Boarding School	..	1	..		..	..	..	..
Doveton Girls' School	6	8	4	3	1	..	1	1
Davidson Street School	4	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Military Female Orphan Asylum	10	8	1	..	..	..	..	..
Civil Female Orphan Asylum	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SALEM.								
Aided.								
Matigiri Remount Depôt School	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
NILGIRI.								
Government.								
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum	..	2	4	..	1	..	..	..
Do. Nazareth Convent School ..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	38	54	24	19	6	3	2	4

The schools in the Presidency town were inspected by the Inspectress of Girls' Schools, who reports favorably of every one with the exception of the St. Francis Xavier's School, the results of which are stated to be unequal, and, on the whole, not satisfactory. This appears to be owing to the Head Mistress having been in charge for only a few months.

Regarding the Matigiri Remount Depôt School Dr. Bradshaw writes :—

"The only school which can lay any claim to be called a High school for girls is the Remount Depôt, Hosúr, and yet, owing to the limited number of the community for whom it is intended, it is not likely to be annually classed as such, as one year there may be a pupil of that standard and none again for an interval. Last year one girl matriculated from it and this year another is studying in the sixth class."

(d.)—*Middle Schools for Girls.*

Number and Strength of Female Middle Schools.

134. The following statement shows the number and strength of Middle schools for girls. The English schools rose from 25 to 45, and the Vernacular schools from 7 to 28. There was a satisfactory increase in the attendance, which was 516 against 316

in English schools and 197 against 58 in Vernacular schools. For the Middle School Examination 105 candidates appeared against 72, and 56 passed against 29, and for the Special Upper Primary Examination 110 candidates were examined against 45, and 30 passed against 19. Of the number passed during the year 12 were in the first class. The increase in the number and strength of Middle schools was in a measure due to schools with pupils reading for the Special Upper Primary Examination having been classed as Middle schools.

Middle Schools for Girls.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.														
GODAVARI.														
Aided.														
Tangallamudi Boarding Results Schools.	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
CUDDAPAH.														
Aided.														
Cuddapah Mission Boarding School.	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NELLORE.														
Aided.														
Christ Church School	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1
MADRAS														
Government.														
Practising School	12	15	6	13	..	5	..	7	..	12	..	..	..	1
Aided.														
Presentation Convent Pay School ..	7	25	5	11	2	2	4	4	12	7	..	5	1	3
Do. Special School.	12	12												
Do. Orphanage ..	19	19												
St. Francis Xavier's School	20	20	6	6	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..
Wesleyan Mission Day School ..	7	22	4	5	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
London Mission Boarding School ..	7	4	..	4	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vepery Roman Catholic Girls' School	2	7	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..
F.C. Medical Mission School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Peter's Roman Catholic School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..
Rayapet Roman Catholic School ..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..
F.C.M. Boarding School	7	5	2	3	..	1	..	1	..	7	..	..	..	..
St Antony's Girls' School, Pudupet.	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Doveton Girls' School	26	28	15	9	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Davidson Street School	39	27	9	10	..	3	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Military Female Orphan Asylum ..	4	12	2	4	..	1	1	2	..	8	..	..	2	3
Methodist Seminary	11	19	3	6	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Emmanuel Church School	6	9	1	2	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	2	..	..
Civil Orphan Asylum	6	11	2	4	..	2	..	2	3	3	..	2	..	..
St. Thomas Girls' School	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	..	..	..	..
Union School	7	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Christ Church School	19	12	1	3	..	1	..	1	8	4	..	2	..	2
Unaided.														
Wesleyan Mission Boarding School.	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	2
Total Third Division ..	211	303	57	83	4	18	7	38	32	67	..	11	3	12
SOUTH ARCOT.														
Aided.														
Cuddalore English Girls' School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..

Middle Schools for Girls.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-52.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).														
NORTH ARCOT.														
Unaided.														
Allapuram Girls' School	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SALEM.														
Government.														
Salem English Girls' School ..	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Aided.														
Salem Christian Girls' School ..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Matigiri Remount Depôt School ..	11	15	5	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Fourth Division ..	16	34	8	2	1	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	1
MADURA.														
Aided.														
Madura A. M. Boarding School ..	..	25	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	13	..	..	1	3
Unaided.														
Madura Christian School	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pasumalai Middle School	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ramnad do.	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TINNEVELLY.														
Unaided.														
Idaiyankudi Boarding School ..	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..
Nazareth do. ..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..
Puthiamputur do. ..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nallur do. ..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Fifth Division ..	21	96	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	20	..	..	2	3
COIMBATORE.														
Aided														
Coimbatore Day School	..	12	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Unaided.														
Coimbatore Convent School	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NILGIRI.														
Government.														
Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum ..	27	4	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	..	2	1
Aided.														
Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School.	6	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
MALABAR.														
Aided.														
Calicut St. Joseph's Convent School.	11	12	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Cannanore St. Teresa's School ..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..

Middle Schools for Girls.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Special Upper Primary Examination.					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).														
MALABAR—(*Continued*).														
Unaided.														
Cochin Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School.	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calicut do. do. ..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
SOUTH CANARA.														
Aided.														
Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' School.	17	24	7	1	..	4	1	..	12	4	..	7	4	..
Total Sixth Division ..	68	64	7	16	..	4	2	5	13	14	..	8	7	1
Total English Schools ..	316	516	72	105	5	24	10	46	45	104	..	19	12	17
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.														
KISTNA.														
Aided.														
American Mission Boarding School, Guntúr.	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rev. Unangst's Caste Girls' School.	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do Boarding do. ..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hindu Caste Girls' School, Ramachandrapuram.	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Second Division ..	16	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
NELLORE.														
Government.														
Nellore Town Girls' School	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mulapet do.	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Aided.														
American Baptist Mission School ..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
MADRAS.														
Aided.														
F. C. M Day School	24	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Chetti School	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..
Do. Balika Patasala	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Black Town School ..	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1
L. M. Hindu Girls' School, Vepery.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Purasaipakum ..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
C. M. S. Central Girls' School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Unaided.														
F. C. M. Poor School	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Francis Xavier's Girls' School ..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Paraiyar do. ..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Third Division ..	24	84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1
TANJORE.														
Unaided.														
Tanjore G.L.M. Girls' School ..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
S.P.G. Boarding School	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mannargudi Napier Girls' School ..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michaelpet Girls' School	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Middle Schools for Girls.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Middle School Examination.						Special Upper Primary Examination					
			Examined.		Passed.				Examined.		Passed.			
					1880-81.		1881-82.				1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1881.	1882.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).														
MADURA.														
Unaided.														
Batlagundu A.M. School	11	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palni do.	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TINNEVELLY.														
Unaided.														
Suviseshapuram Boarding School ..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palamcottah do. ..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuticorin Convent School	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. S.P.G. do.	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Megnanapuram Boarding School ..	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Fifth Division ..	18	99	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Vernacular Schools ..	58	197	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	1
Grand Total ..	374	713	72	105	5	24	10	46	45	110	..	19	12	18

General Remarks on Secondary Schools for Boys.

135. In his annual report on the schools in the First Division Mr. Monro made the following remarks on the study of the vernacular in English-teaching schools :—

" I have constantly in my reports during the year called your attention to the unsatisfactory way in which the vernacular is taught. In his report on the vernacular subjects in which he examined one of the largest and most important schools in the division, the Deputy Inspector makes the following remarks, which I think are generally applicable to most schools in this division : ' The Telugu papers, as specimens of composition, are complete failures. The rules of agreement and government are not observed. The spelling is bad in all cases. The parsing is very defective. In most cases the boys contented themselves with naming the bare parts of speech, and, when any further details were attempted, they were sure to be wrong. The first personal pronoun was parsed as an adjective by a boy of the fifth class, an ordinary tense of the indicative mood as a verbal adjective of the second person, masculine gender. By others the same word was parsed as an infinitive mood.' These remarks are instructive as showing the radically defective method on which the vernacular is taught in English-teaching schools. It is difficult sufficiently to impress upon teachers the obvious truism that the study of language is essentially comparative. They generally misapprehend the fact that the best method of teaching both English and the vernacular is in the elucidation of the one by a reference to, and comparison with, the other. Every English lesson should therefore be a lesson in translation, the idioms and peculiarities of one language being illustrated by comparison with the idioms and peculiarities of the other. I have occasionally directed masters to teach their classes in my presence, and have observed that in the English reading lesson they never make any allusion to the vernacular at all, but confine themselves to stereotyped questions in grammar, which the boys answer *verbatim* from the text-book. The '*crambe repetita*' of the same wearisome questions, reiterated day by day, disgusts both teachers and boys, whereas were teachers to adopt the method I suggest, I am convinced that their lessons would be much more interesting to themselves as well as profitable to their pupils."

On the above remarks I recorded the following observations :—

" *Vernacular in Schools teaching English.*—Paragraph 6 of the above report, the subject of which has already been remarked on by the Director, deserves the very special consideration and attention of all managers and masters of schools. If the people generally are to obtain a higher knowledge and civilization, the process can only be effected through the vernaculars, unless they, which is utterly improbable, abandon their vernaculars for English. It is there-

fore in the highest degree desirable that the study of their vernaculars should go hand in hand with English, supplemented, when practicable, by the study of Sanskrit. To foster among pupils a contempt or neglect for the language of their race must tend to alienate the educated from the uneducated. It should be the aim of every teacher to impart to his pupils a pride in his race and language, and a noble ambition to make it a fitting vehicle for the expression of the thought of his people as they advance in civilized life."

Mr. Fowler in his annual report makes the following remarks :—

"*Remarks on teaching in Middle School Classes.*—I give the following brief quotation as touching on an important point.

"*Upper Fourth Class.*—The English book used is that named for the class in Standing Orders. Among other things, that contains notes on the lessons; and when I found the class dull at *vivâ voce* answering, I turned to the notes on the lesson I had selected and put some questions that could be answered from them; the result, however, was as before—no boy appeared to have even read the notes. * * * Of course the very object of notes is ignored if they are not prepared by boys and questioned on by the master. The latter may and should add explanations and questions, but it does not seem too much to assume that the notes will give information of value and direct attention to points that should not be passed over.

"*Third Class.*—In the class book (Royal Reader No. III) the more difficult words occurring in it are given at the head of a lesson, with their meanings. I found that these had been well learnt, though not, in all cases, with intelligence, the master having apparently been satisfied without putting questions to see that what had been learnt was understood. The two should always go together. As a basis, learning by heart is essential; and one of a teacher's most important functions is to secure it: an equally—I hesitate to call it a more important—function is to build intelligently on the basis so laid by pupils' own labor. Some teachers neglect one, some the other; no great number succeed in judiciously combining the two and working one into the other."

Mr. Marden makes the following remarks on middle-class education in the Fifth Division :—

"The results of the Middle School Examination appear to have been more or less disastrous. That this, however, was due to defective teaching or unwise promotions rather than to the severity of the examination is to be inferred from the fact that the Government schools at Tiruvádi and Tiruvalúr—two of the best schools in the division—succeeded pretty well, the latter school passing 10 out of 13 candidates and 3 of them in the first class; whilst institutions of higher rank, as the colleges at Tanjore, Negapatam and Madura, passed only about one-half of their candidates, and the Hindu College and Church Mission Society's College in Tinnevelly passed less than one-third and one-twentieth respectively.

"On the subject of middle-class education the Deputy Inspector, Negapatam Circle, remarks :—'The admission of Results system schools up to the Seventh Standard has given a great impetus to middle-class education, and the results, as far as I have seen, are more satisfactory than any of the previous years. These schools are, in the majority of cases, on a par with Government schools, and are well accommodated and furnished.'

"The Madura Deputy Inspector writes :—'Out of the 31 schools of this class only 4 were receiving salary grants, and one of them is now placed on the Results system. Some of the middle-class schools on the Results system are taught by inferior men, and the instruction given is not therefore sound, but in the majority of cases there is improvement. I think it is a bad policy to allow Results schools, with all their liberties, to compete with Government and Salary-grant schools in the same localities."

V.—Primary Education.

Classification of Primary Schools

136. With the exception of the Pensioners' School, Tripasore, which was closed on the 31st March 1881, as intimated in the last report, the classification of Primary Schools remains the same as given last year.

Number and strength of Primary Schools

137. The number and strength of Primary Schools, English and Vernacular, are shown in the following statement. Although the proportion of increase, calculated on the figures at its close, was less than that of the preceding year, the increase was absolutely greater, being 60,345 against 56,638. As already stated in Chapter I, the English schools for girls show a marked decrease both in number and attendance. On the other hand, the Vernacular schools for girls have increased, though a slight

decrease is perceptible in the Upper Primary division, consisting of the pupils in the second class in Government or Salary grant schools and of the Fourth standard in Results schools. The net result is an advance of 1,563 pupils. The progress of elementary education is evidenced by the great increase (31 per cent.) in the number of pupils in Vernacular Upper Primary schools. The increase of pupils in English schools of this class is comparatively small.

Class of Schools.	Number of Schools.		Number of Pupils in Upper Primary Division.		Number of Pupils in Lower Primary Division.		Total.	
	1880-81	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
English Schools for Boys	1,230	1,505	11,564	12,265	43,756	52,750	55,320	65,015
Do. for Girls	101	81	844	639	5,019	3,649	5,863	4,288
Vernacular Schools for Boys ..	10,563	12,498	7,116	9,330	220,780	267,653	227,896	276,983
Do. for Girls ..	399	472	1,065	1,010	14,265	17,458	15,330	18,468
Total ..	12,293	14,556	20,589	23,244	283,820	341,510	304,409	364,754

Primary Schools attached to Colleges and High, Middle, and Practising Schools, Government and Private (other than Schools on the Results System).

138. The annexed statement shows that there has been on the whole a decrease of 24 schools and 573 pupils. The attendance in the first three divisions rose, while in the other divisions the number of schools as also of pupils fell. Particulars will be found below :—

Divisions.	Number of Primary Schools attached to Colleges, High, Middle and Practising Schools.		Number of Pupils.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81	1881-82.
First Division	39	36	1,482	1,590
Second do.	27	26	1,250	1,380
Third do.	42	41	3,538	3,808
Fourth do.	46	45	2,719	2,697
[illegible] do.	47	37	2,470	2,108
Sixth do.	42	34	2,962	2,265
Total ..	243	219	14,421	13,848

The 219 schools shown in the above statement are distributed under their several classes below :—

Divisions.	Government.				Aided.				Unaided.			
	Attached to Colleges.	Attached to High Schools.	Attached to Middle Schools.	Total.	Attached to Colleges.	Attached to High Schools.	Attached to Middle Schools.	Total.	Attached to Colleges.	Attached to High Schools.	Attached to Middle Schools	Total.
First Division	1	..	15	16	..	3	12	15	1	..	4	5
Second do.	..	2	17	19	..	3	3	6	..	1	..	1
Third do.	..	1	13	14	2	15	9	26	..	..	1	1
Fourth do.	..	1	26	27	1	3	13	17	..	..	1	1
Fifth do.	..	2	4	6	3	7	20	30	..	1	..	1
Sixth do.	..	1	26	27	1	2	3	6	1	..	..	1
Total ..	1	7	101	109	7	33	60	100	2	2	6	10

Compared with the figures of the previous year it will be observed that in the First Division there was a decrease of two Government schools and one Aided school owing to the primary departments of the Chicacole High and Tekkali Middle Schools having been closed. Under the head of Aided Schools the primary departments of the Narsápur Taylor School and the Akividu school disappear,

as they were closed, while the Old Cocanada school was added to the list. In the Second Division the primary department of the Guntúr Government school was closed, and the Nizampatam and Kudligi Local Fund schools have become purely Primary schools, while the Local Fund schools at Avanigadda, Repalle, Tenali, Gudiváda, and Kótúr have been added to the list. The decrease in Aided Schools is owing to the American Mission School, Guntúr, having been transferred to the Unaided list, the Bezváda Hindu School having been placed on the Results system, and the Repalle school having been taken over by the Local Fund Board. In the Third Division the Hindu Proprietary School was closed and the Wesleyan Mission School, Triplicane, was placed on the Results system. In the Fourth Division and the primary departments of the Cuddalore College and Tirukoilúr Middle School were closed. In the Fifth Division the primary department of the Government school, Tiruvádi, was abolished and the Muhammadan school, Nagore, became a purely Primary School, while the Government school, Dindigul, and the Municipal school, Tinnevelly, as well as the S.P.G. Primary School, Murappanad, and the Hindu School, Valliyúr, were closed. The Wesleyan Mission School, Tiruturaipúndi, the S.P.G. Schools, Ramnad, Alvár-Tirunagari and Kulasekharapatnam, and the Native School, Mannárgudi, have been placed on the Results system, and the Kumbakónam Native Primary School was added to the list. In the Sixth Division the Pálghat, Udipi, and Calicut (Municipal) Primary Schools were closed, the Udamalpet Primary School was abolished, the Basel Mission School, Calicut, Roman Catholic School, Ootacamund, and St. Joseph's School, Cochin, were placed on the Results system.

The falling off is, I think, satisfactory, as it has mainly resulted from the abolition of primary departments in Government schools, and the transfer of the primary departments of some Aided schools to the Results system. It has been my policy to abolish the primary classes in Government schools, transferring them generally to Municipal or Local bodies, thus gradually preparing the way for the transfer of Government schools of the classes named to local or private agency. I have also encouraged managers of private schools to constitute the primary classes of their schools separate institutions, as, quite apart from the general question of having children of all ages taught in the same institution, I consider that, except in schools under excellent management, despite the admitted defects of the system, more satisfactory progress can be secured under the Results than under any other system.

Primary Schools attached to Middle-class Results Schools.

139. The following table shows the number and strength of Primary Schools attached to Middle-class Results Schools. The increase over the figures of the preceding year is considerable and satisfactory. It is chiefly owing to the managers of Results schools having raised the standards of their schools, while some of them transferred their schools from the Salary to the Results system. As in the previous year, the Fifth Division contributes nearly a third of the total number of schools and pupils. It is noteworthy that whilst one in five of English schools was unaided, one in twenty of the Vernacular schools was so placed.

Divisions.	Number and strength of Primary Schools attached to Middle-class Results Schools											
	English.				Vernacular				Total.			
	Aided.		Unaided		Aided.		Unaided.		Aided.		Unaided.	
	Schools	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools	Pupils.	Schools	Pupils	Schools	Pupils.	Schools	Pupils.
First Division	8	333	8	272	13	219	1	9	21	552	9	281
Second do	14	565	5	132	34	807	2	30	48	1,372	7	162
Third do.	54	2,998	4	45	45	1,442	1	17	99	4,440	5	62
Fourth do.	23	1,167	7	232	12	269	..	..	35	1,436	7	232
Fifth do.	93	3,956	20	570	8	246	2	128	101	4,202	22	698
Sixth do.	34	1,822	1	34	5	132	..	..	39	1,954	1	34
Total ..	226	10,841	45	1,285	117	3,115	6	184	343	13,956	51	1,469

Primary Schools in the Hill Tracts of Ganjam.

140. During the year the school at Udayagiri (Pedda Kimedi Maliahs) was transferred to Kurtheli (Chinna Kimedi Maliahs). With this exception the schools presented no change. The attendance in these schools was 934 against 675. The increase in the number of girls, which was 103 against 12, is very gratifying. Mr. Monro considers the general results of the Deputy Inspector's examination to be generally satisfactory. Mr. Mounsey, C.S., the Special Assistant Agent, to whose great interest in the schools much of their progress is due, remarks that this increase would not have taken place if the hill people were still averse to education.

"A great change must have come over them since 1854. The admission of girls to the schools shows the dying out of the idea, though it still exists, that it unfits them for their duties as women, and leads them to adopt the ways of the dancing-girls' caste in the plains. The foremost now in promoting schools are the Patros and Bissoyes, who send their sons and daughters freely."

The changes made during the current year, and the introduction of needlework and of swings, will, I trust, make the schools more efficient and also more popular.

Primary Boys' Schools, Bhadráchalam and Rekapalle Taluks.

141. In the beginning of the year under review five new schools were opened in these taluks, for the establishment of which the sanction of Government had been accorded. The Bhadráchalam school was raised to the grade of a Middle school. The attendance in these schools rose from 121 to 188. The following extract, taken from Mr. Monro's report on these schools, shows the progress made in them :—

"The attendance in the Primary school, Bhadráchalam, has fallen from 48 to 38, but the Deputy Inspector reports that the results of his examination were satisfactory. The Marrigudam school seems to have declined both in number and efficiency. This is in a measure accounted for by the absence of the master. The schools at Wuddigudam and Kunavaram are reported to be doing fairly, two candidates from each of them having passed the Lower Primary Examination. * * * * The attendance in the newly established schools is not very satisfactory."

Mr. Monro does not consider that the results are on the whole very encouraging. This he attributes, I think rightly, to the masters not being, as in Ganjam, natives of the hill region, but foreigners. He has therefore recommended the opening of a Normal school in the Bhadráchalam Middle school and the entertainment of an additional master for this school. The sanction of Government having been since obtained for the above proposals, a change for the better may reasonably be expected in these schools before long.

Government Muhammadan Schools.

142. The number of these schools rose from 3 to 5 and the attendance from 139 to 225, as shown in the statement in the margin.

Schools.	On the rolls on 31st March	
	1881.	1882.
English.		
Rajahmundry	23	32
Adóni	46	45
Arcot	33	.
Madras Muhammadan Practising School .	37	58
Nagore	..	68
Vernacular.		
Rajahmundry	..	22
Total ..	139	225

The Muhammadan school, Arcot, has been raised to the status of a third-grade Middle school, while the Nagore school has become a primary one. The Madras Muhammadan Practising School and the Muhammadan class attached to the Government school, Rajahmundry, have been for the first time shown in the list. Mr. Monro, in reporting on the Rajahmundry school, states that it can be "hardly said to be doing satisfactory work." It has, however, improved somewhat since. I question whether the Government are not incurring undue outlay on these schools. The results hitherto obtained are by no means proportionate to the money expended. The Adóni, Arcot and Nagore schools seem to be in fair condition. The practising school attached to the Muhammadan Elementary Normal school appears to have made fair progress. Mr. Fowler, in reporting on the school, states that "taking all things into account, I should pronounce the results for the period the school had been at work about fair."

Local Fund Schools.

143. The following statement shows that the number of Local Fund Primary Schools for boys has risen from 942 to 973 and that of pupils attending them from 29,383 to 32,201. A few girls attend these schools, the number this year being 1,759 against 1,624. Of these schools 195 are English schools with 9,207 pupils and 778 Vernacular schools with 22,994 pupils. There is a slight change in the figures of last year. The Kadiri school with 36 pupils, in the Madanapalle circle, was transferred from the Vernacular to the English list, while two more schools in Vellore (East), shown last year in the list of Aided Combined Schools, are now shown in the present list. Taking the English and Vernacular schools together in each division, the Third Division shows decrease both in the number of schools and pupils, while in the Fifth Division there is a falling off in schools, but the number of pupils shows advance. All the other divisions show increase both in the number of schools and pupils.

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Primary Local Fund Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	
English Schools.						
Ganjam	Chicacole	..	1	..	95	
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	31	*a* 20	901	528	*a* On the Combined system.
Godávari	Ellore	8	*b* 7	450	345	*b* 2 on the Combined system.
	Total	39	28	1,351	968	
Kistna	Guntúr	..	*c* 9	..	525	*c* 6 on the Combined system.
	Masulipatam	1	*a* 7	43	280	
	Vinukonda	..	3	..	263	
Bellary	Bellary	2	2	84	117	
	Harpanahalli	1	2	22	83	
Cuddapah	Cuddapah	2	2	65	60	
	Madanapalle	1	1	36	42	
	Total	7	26	250	1,370	
Nellore	Nellore	17	*d* 13	837	571	*d* 3 on the Combined system.
Chingleput	Saidápet	1	1	93	105	
	Total	18	14	930	676	
South Arcot	Cuddalore	3	*a* 18	190	815	
	Viddháchalam	8	*a* 32	355	1,125	
	Tirukoilúr	..	*a* 8	..	374	
North Arcot	Chittoor (East)	9	*a* 2	701	123	*e* 14 on the Combined system.
	Do. (West)		*e* 17		830	
	Vellore (West)	* 2	*a* 1	75	37	* These schools were returned last year as Aided Combined schools.
	Do. (East)		*a* 2		95	
Salem	Salem	7	7	415	413	
	Total	29	87	1,736	3,812	
Tanjore	Tanjore	11	*a* 10	445	442	
	Negapatam	30	*f* 30	1,610	1,939	*f* 13 on the Combined system.
	Total	41	40	2,055	2,381	
	Total English Schools	134	195	6,322	9,207	
Vernacular Schools.						
Ganjam	Chatrapúr	1	1	26	50	
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	23	*a* 33	503	953	
Godávari	Cocanada	282	*g* 287	7,546	7,793	*g* 176 on the Combined system.
	Ellore	145	*h* 148	4,222	4,474	*h* 59 on the Combined system.
	Total	451	469	12,297	13,250	
Kistna	Guntúr	24	*a* 6	1,032	329	
	Masulipatam	35	*a* 48	946	1,365	
	Vinukonda	..	6	.	281	
Bellary	Harpanahalli	2	*a* 2	42	44	
Anantapúr	Penukonda	1	*a* 1	14	11	
Kurnool	Kurnool	60	*a* 19	1,263	492	
	Cumbum		*a* 14		329	
	Nandyál		*a* 31		622	
	Total	122	127	3,297	3,473	

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Primary Local Fund Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	
Vernacular Schools—(Continued).						
Nellore	Nellore	48	*i* 41	1,423	1,129	*i* 22 on the Combined system.
	Ongole	..	*a* 9	..	472	
	Total .	48	50	1,423	1,601	
South Arcot ..	Cuddalore	42	*a* 14	1,366	368	*a* On the Combined system
	Vriddháchalam ..	23	*a* 2	760	103	
	Tirukoilúr	..	*a* 6	..	196	
North Arcot ..	Chittoor (East) ..	25	*a* 13	746	569	
	Vellore (West) ..	21	*a* 17	722	726	
Salem	Sálem	40	*a* 44	1,067	1,344	
	Hosúr	22	*a* 25	729	885	
	Total ..	173	121	5,390	4,191	
Tanjore	Tanjore	4	*j* 5	127	170	*j* 4 on the Combined system.
	Negapatam	10	*k* 6	527	309	*k* 2 on the Combined system.
	Total ..	14	11	654	479	
Total Vernacular Schools ..		808	778	23,061	22,994	† Of these 1,624 are girls.
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools ..		942	973	† 29,383	‡ 32,201	‡ Of these 1,759 are girls.

Regarding the decrease in the Third Division the following extract from Mr. Fowler's report may be quoted in explanation :—

"Many Local Fund schools have failed to hold their own against rival pial schools, for which there are three main causes: (*a*) the prejudice of the people in out-of-the-way villages in favor of 'mamool'—they like the old hum-drum, sing-song style that they knew as children; (*b*) the local influence of the old village teacher, who is frequently supported merely as such; (*c*) the too frequent inefficiency of the masters selected. The first cause time will weaken the force of as the present generation grow up; the second may be enlisted by the judicious selection of the best village masters themselves and by sending to the Local Fund Normal school for training of their sons and relatives; the third cause will also be removed gradually by the work of the Normal school. With the small field of selection hitherto, it has been impossible to get anything like 'qualified' masters for most of the small appointments."

In the Fourth Division Dr. Bradshaw says that "satisfactory improvement is evinced from the figures in all the circles, the falling off of strength in the Vellore circle being due to some of the schools being placed entirely on the Results system. This year again shows an increase in the number of the passed and trained teachers, so that, while four or five years ago the certificated master was the exception, now there are not five per cent. of the teachers who have not either gone through a Normal school or passed the Fifth-grade Examination."

Municipal Schools.

144. From the following statement it will be seen that the number of Municipal schools has fallen from 95 to 87 and the attendance from 4,887 to 4,820. The increase of two schools with 41 pupils in the total of English schools of the preceding year is owing to the transfer of the Municipal school, Badampadroad, in the Guntúr Municipality, and the Cochin Municipal school from the Vernacular to the English list. Looking at the totals of English and Vernacular schools, it will be observed that with the exception of the Third Division, in which the schools were stationary, whilst there was an increase in the number of pupils, and the Fifth and Sixth Divisions, in which there was a decrease both in the number of schools and pupils, the remaining divisions show decrease either in schools or in pupils. The number of girls in these schools has also fallen from 85 to 72.

Districts.	Municipalities	Primary Municipal Schools		Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	
English Schools.						
Ganjam ..	Chicacole	..	1	..	130	
	Total ..	..	1	..	130	
Kistna	Guntúr	2	2	78	73	
Bellary	Bellary	1	1	120	88	
Anantapur ..	Anantapur	1	1	27	40	
Cuddapah ..	Cuddapah	1	1	163	153	
	Total ..	5	5	388	354	
Nellore ..	Nellore	4	*a* 4	214	233	*a* On the Combined system.
	Ongole	1	1	78	100	
	Total ..	5	5	292	333	
South Arcot ..	Chidambaram	1	*a* 1	130	114	
North Arcot	Wálajánagar	2	2	172	149	
	Vellore	3	*a* 2	174	175	
Salem	Salem	5	2	338	163	
Trichinopoly ..	Srírangam	1	*a* 1	68	51	
	Total ..	12	8	882	652	
Tanjore ..	Tanjore	3	3	188	177	
	Kumbakónam	3	1	155	60	
	Máyavaram	1	1	104	110	
	Negapatam	3	3	166	182	
Madura	Madura	8	*a* 8	577	551	
	Total ..	18	16	1,190	1,080	
Malabar ..	Cochin	1	1	3	60	
	Total ..	1	1	3	60	
	Total English Schools ..	41	36	2,755	2,609	
Vernacular Schools.						
Ganjam ..	Berhampore	5	..	113	..	
Vizagapatam	Anakápalle	1	1	10	57	
	Vizianagrum	2	*a* 2	61	70	
Godávari ..	Ellore	2	3	42	70	
	Cocanada	..	1	..	33	
	Total ..	10	7	226	230	
Bellary ..	Bellary	2	2	48	53	
	Adóni	4	4	152	175	
Anantapur ..	Anantapur	1	1	21	27	
Cuddapah ..	Cuddapah	..	1	..	138	
Kurnool ..	Kurnool	3	..	133	..	
	Total ..	10	8	354	393	
Nellore	Nellore	1	1	41	49	
Chingleput ..	Conjeeveram	4	*a* 4	155	157	
	Total ..	5	5	196	206	
North Arcot ..	Vellore	1	2	38	88	
Salem	Salem	4	8	162	362	
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly	14	*a* 14	538	526	
	Srírangam	3	*a* 3	217	200	
	Total ..	22	27	955	1,176	
Tanjore ..	Tanjore	1	1	31	36	
	Kumbakónam	1	*b* 2	36	64	(*b*) 1 on the Combined system.
	Total ..	2	3	67	100	
Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore	2	1	130	106	
	Karúr	1	..	53	..	
	Erode	2	..	151	..	
	Total ..	5	1	334	106	
	Total Vernacular Schools ..	54	51	2,132	2,211	
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools ..		95	87	4,887 *	4,820 †	* Of these 85 are girls. † Of these 72 are girls.

In the First Division the primary department of the High School, Chicacole, was constituted a Municipal school, and two schools were opened, one in each of the Ellore and Cocanada Municipalities. The Vernacular Combined-system schools in the Berhampore Municipality were closed.

Mr. Fowler, in his annual report, regarding the Municipal schools, quotes as follows from the report of the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Nellore :—

"I may here remark that some gentlemen are of opinion that Municipal schools are not necessary as long as lower classes of the same standards are maintained in the two High Schools, which have better supervision. But I think that these schools, mostly situated in the pettas or suburbs, are resorted to by young or poor children and supply a real want. They can be made more efficient by improving the present staff of teachers, by raising their salaries a little, and attracting thus passed men of some training. For instance, the West Municipal school attached to the Normal School as its practising department, has the largest number on its rolls, as its Headmaster gets Rs. 15 a-month and is generally an efficient teacher."

Schools aided on the Combined system by Local Fund Boards.

145. The number and attendance of schools aided on the Combined system by Local Fund Boards are shown in the following statement. It is satisfactory to observe that the schools have risen from 683 to 702 and the pupils from 21,806 to 22,396. The number of girls attending these schools also has improved, being 1,292 against 1,049. New schools appear to have been aided in Salem, Madura, Dindigul and Coimbatore Circles. The two English schools in the Vellore Circle have been transferred to the list of Local Fund Schools. The Coimbatore Circle shows by far the largest increase, while the largest decrease is in the Malabar Circle.

Districts.	Circles.	Number of Schools		Number of Pupils		Remarks.
		On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	On 31st March 1881.	On 31st March 1882.	
English Schools.						
Salem	Salem	..	1	..	41	
Trichinopoly ..	Trichinopoly, North .	12	10	365	327	
	Do. South .		14		447	
Madura	Madura	..	16	..	434	
	Dindigul	11	11	287	316	
Coimbatore	Coimbatore, South ..	1	7	44	419	
Malabar	Malabar, South ..	11	14	391	571	
South Canara	South Canara ..	26	26	1,248	1,286	
	Total ..	61	99	2,335	3,841	
Vernacular Schools.						
Ganjam	Chatrapúr	105	105	2,525	2,841	
	Chicacole	86	84	1,960	2,077	
North Arcot ..	Vellore, West ..	26	7	729	195	
	Do. East ..		5		140	
Trichinopoly ..	Trichinopoly, North .	41	24	1,127	739	
	Do. South .		8		206	
Madura	Madura	..	29	..	922	
	Dindigul	..	2	..	37	
Coimbatore ..	Coimbatore, North ..	..	8	..	188	
	Do. South ..	..	9	..	207	
Malabar	Malabar, North ..	115	32	5,636	1,204	
	Do Central ..	214	164	6,322	5,515	
	Do. South ..	..	88	..	2,831	
South Canara	South Canara ..	35	38	1,172	1,453	
	Total ..	622	603	19,471	18,555	
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools ..		683	702	*21,806	†22,396	* Of these 1,049 are girls. † Of these 1,292 are girls.

Schools aided on the Combined system by Municipalities.

146. The following statement, prepared as a complement to the list of Municipal Schools, shows that there are 51 schools with 2,456 pupils aided on the Combined system by Municipal Commissions. The schools are confined to the First and Sixth Divisions. A few girls attend these schools, the number of such during the year under report being 107.

Districts.	Municipalities.	Number on 31st March 1882. Schools.	Number on 31st March 1882. Pupils.	Remarks.
English Schools.				
Ganjam	Berhampore	1	22	
Coimbatore	Karúr	1	90	
Malabar	Cochin	1	34	
	Palghat	4	205	
	Cannanore	1	65	
South Canara	Mangalore	6	320	
	Total ..	14	736	
Vernacular Schools.				
Ganjam	Berhampore	1	30	
	Chicacole	7	474	
Coimbatore	Erode	1	26	
	Karúr	1	23	
Malabar	Cochin	1	48	
	Calicut	12	468	
	Palghat	8	358	
	Tellicherry	6	293	
	Total ..	37	1,720	
Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools ..		51	* 2,456	* Of these 107 are girls.

Aided and Unaided Elementary Results Schools.

147. The following table shows the elementary schools which received aid and those which were not aided, either because they were not sufficiently advanced to be examined, or because it was found impracticable to examine them, or because no grant was earned, or, if earned, was not paid during the year.

Years.	Aided during the Year. Schools.	Aided during the Year. Pupils	Unaided during the Year. Schools	Unaided during the Year. Pupils.	Total. Schools.	Total. Pupils.
1880-81	6,376	174,782	5,331	95,037	11,707	269,819
1881-82	8,076	218,220	5,790	108,113	13,866	326,333
Increase ..	1,700	43,438	459	13,076	2,159	56,514

It is satisfactory to observe from the above figures that 1,700 schools with 43,438 pupils were aided during the year over those of the year preceding. The number of unaided schools has fallen. I am hopeful that the strict scrutiny exercised in checking the monthly return of work done by the Deputy Inspectors of Schools, and the declaration they are required to affix to each certifying memorandum, will gradually make the number of unaided schools less and less. I must here mention that the above table shows only purely primary schools.

Attendance in Results Schools and the Grants paid in each Circle or Range.

148. The particulars of the operations of Local Fund Boards and Municipalities under the Results system appear in the annexed statement. The attendance of schools and the grants paid under the first four standards only are shown in the present statement, information regarding the Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh Standards being shown in the portion of the report treating of Middle Schools. I am glad to note that the number of English schools has risen from 1,042 to 1,236 and that of pupils from 40,261 to 47,072, while the Vernacular schools advanced from 10,665 schools with 229,558 pupils to 12,630 schools with 279,261 pupils. The Results grants drawn during the year also show a very large increase, especially from Local Funds. Considering the progress elementary education is making, I am afraid that before long increased expenditure will have to be provided for from Local and Municipal Funds, chiefly from the former.

Districts.	Circles and Ranges.	Number of								Amount of Results Grants actually drawn from						Remarks.
		Schools aided during the year.		Pupils in Aided Schools on 31st March.		Schools under improvement, but not aided during the year.		Pupils in Unaided Schools on 31st March.		Provincial Funds.		Municipal Funds.		Local Funds.		
		English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	
										RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	Combined Schools.
1. Ganjam ..	Chatrapúr	2	199	36	4,462	4	258	67	4,022	120	1,127	69	88	..	8,465	107
	Chicacole	..	228	..	4,679	..	124	..	1,568	..	1,766	..	562	..	7,151	91
2. Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	31	103	1,102	2,499	6	73	146	1,336	678	337	841	351	2,105	3,998	30
	Vizianagrum	2	235	50	4,842	..	147	..	2,588	..	3,427	..	471	467	9,472	25
3. Godávari ..	Cocanada	11	286	405	7,264	5	150	196	2,888	321	586	60	474	877	7,742	176
	Ellore	11	86	642	1,836	5	63	143	1,053	713	530	548	87	278	1,408	61
4. Kistna ..	Masulipatam	31	225	935	4,816	11	151	328	2,300	1,215	1,580	484	518	702	4,333	55
	Guntúr	11	211	464	4,688	4	109	63	1,413	732	2,958	270	1,003	652	5,395	12
	Vinukonda	..	121	..	2,290	..	85	..	1,188	..	868	..	..	..	3,216	6
5. Bellary ..	Bellary	3	165	100	3,341	3	232	56	3,073	238	207	39	767	31	2,192	1
	Harpanhalli	1	98	14	1,599	2	52	30	638	..	84	..	..	29	1,583	2
6. Anantapur	Anantapur	1	96	40	1,552	1	87	49	1,305	65	82	46	62	..	1,572	3
	Penukonda	3	68	71	1,237	2	88	24	1,291	19	36	..	..	203	1,412	1
7. Cuddapah ..	Cuddapah	4	121	97	2,424	2	156	49	2,447	217	140	78	78	137	2,689	..
	Madanapalle	2	52	76	629	4	136	69	1,800	40	35	..	..	126	1,283	..
8. Kurnool ..	Cumbum	2	48	64	763	1	51	9	668	..	87	..	..	98	753	14
	Kurnool	4	88	125	1,584	1	42	20	439	119	164	84	349	34	1,510	22
	Nandyál	1	80	55	1,404	2	75	50	880	19	153	..	..	104	1,569	31
9 Nellore ..	Nellore	12	116	516	2,003	2	154	13	1,708	114	793	345	1,108	33	2,286	31
	Ongole	..	161	..	3,225	..	63	..	819	..	516	..	349	..	3,992	9
10. Madras ..	Madras	112	88	6,464	3,725	22	45	884	1,294	6,039	2,468	5,357	3,638	..	..	..
11. Chingleput ..	Chingleput	16	232	153	4,856	16	167	285	2,891	311	2,262	81	743	247	6,651	6
	Saidápet	28	130	879	2,789	8	81	209	1,421	690	922	..	..	1,766	5,216	..
12. South Arcot	Cuddalore	42	178	1,640	3,989	9	65	320	1,337	360	379	599	425	1,838	4,101	32
	Tirukoilúr	13	70	518	1,329	..	32	..	559	13	97	..	..	685	1,557	14
	Vriddháchalam	66	124	1,758	2,328	..	150	..	2,414	165	116	99	436	2,673	2,645	34

Districts.	Circles and Ranges.	Number of Schools aided during the year.		Number of Pupils in Aided Schools on 31st March		Number of Schools under improvement but not aided during the year.		Number of Pupils in Unaided Schools on 31st March.		Amount of Results Grants actually drawn from Provincial Funds.		Amount of Results Grants actually drawn from Municipal Funds.		Amount of Results Grants actually drawn from Local Funds.		Remarks.
		English.	Vernacular.	English	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	
										RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	Combined Schools.
13. North Arcot.	Chittoor (East)	10	160	445	4,836	2	88	156	2,100	86	1,013	..	115	697	6,583	15
	Do. (West)	14	59	499	1,343	..	58	..	1,148	..	315	..	..	566	1,358	15
	Vellore (East)	2	35	95	831	..	63	..	1,249	..	141	..	..	17	813	12
	Do. (West)	6	118	451	3,664	1	47	22	1,057	296	775	639	1,361	32	3,228	24
14. Salem ..	Salem	12	187	567	4,544	2	225	88	3,358	196	561	..	737	738	4,332	68
	Hosúr	..	71	..	1,629	..	47	..	708	..	136	..	..	..	2,310	25
15. Trichinopoly.	North Trichinopoly	16	125	528	2,722	3	105	46	1,662	5	45	..	..	1,488	2,345	34
	South Trichinopoly	46	102	1,420	3,059	12	64	296	980	885	1,468	600	883	754	1,355	40
16. Tanjore ..	Tanjore	79	202	2,988	4,273	47	341	999	7,481	27	..	1,530	536	2,371	4,274	15
	Negapatam	55	128	1,914	3,373	38	269	1,179	5,849	111	176	405	699	3,278	4,496	15
17. Madura ..	Madura	61	272	2,389	7,735	16	235	556	4,480	2,327	1,444	3,020	378	2,495	5,031	37
	Dindigul	45	183	1,640	4,055	12	187	378	3,327	376	610	536	243	1,845	4,678	12
18. Tinnevelly ..	Tinnevelly	50	688	2,159	21,095	8	258	222	6,766	4,110	3,496	1,135	859	1,573	27,028	..
	Shermádevi	10	205	272	6,612	2	165	20	4,476	180	1,370	..	..	780	8,898	..
19. Coimbatore ..	North Coimbatore	23	116	1,045	2,855	10	134	438	2,203	444	801	404	1,122	982	2,759	21
	South Coimbatore	30	181	1,195	3,004	7	162	230	2,368	312	540	227	122	1,235	4,184	20
20. Nílgiri ..	Nílgiri	5	..	275	..	2	7	169	216	303	..	135	..	..	..	..
21 Malabar ..	North Malabar	19	185	1,317	9,408	1	62	54	2,468	1,621	3,801	1,959	695	293	6,921	85
	Central Malabar	7	282	585	10,714	..	73	..	2,789	848	4,015	597	1,226	..	10,604	177
	South Malabar	21	126	930	4,181	..	30	..	879	742	428	381	498	1,213	3,685	117
22. South Canara ..	South Canara	42	80	2,234	2,977	1	60	57	1,289	2,382	1,187	981	339	2,741	3,951	73
	Total ..	962	7,114	39,152	179,068	274	5,516	7,920	100,193	27,439	44,042	21,549	21,322	36,183	2,01,024	

Summary of Results Grants for each Division.

149. The following table summarizes the operations of the last two years. The largest proportionate increase in attendance is in the Second Division, whilst next to it comes the Fourth. The smallest proportionate increase is this year again in the Third or Presidency Division. The Fourth and Fifth Divisions show decrease in the average cost per school. The average cost per school for the whole Presidency has risen from Rs. 40-10-10 to Rs. 43-8-6, and the average grant per head, taking the total attendance in aided schools, from 1·40 to 1·61. Considering that there was an increase of 35 per cent. in the total outlay it is clear in view of the improved character and standard of many schools that the grants from the public purse have, speaking generally, been administered with economy.

Divisions	Number of Schools aided		Attendance.		Grants paid		Average Grant per School	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
					RS.	RS	RS. A P	RS. A. P.
First Division	938	1,194	22,270	27,817	29,014	55,119	30 14 11	46 2 7
Second do.	999	1,436	20,526	28,368	29,445	42,459	29 7 7	29 9 1
Third do	806	895	21,356	24,615	36,007	45,927	44 10 9	51 5 0
Fourth do.	1,174	1,456	29,627	38,195	47,297	53,061	40 4 7	36 7 1
Fifth do	1,530	1,978	46,823	58,505	82,367	90,315	53 13 4	45 10 7
Sixth do.	929	1,117	34,180	40,720	35,236	64,678	37 14 10	57 14 5
Total ..	6,376	8,076	174,782	218,220	2,59,366	3,51,559	40 10 10	43 8 6

Number of Pupils passed under each Standard.

150. The number of schools passing pupils has risen from 6,651 to 8,581, *i.e.*, 29 per cent. This advance, which is proportionately greater than that of the schools brought under the supervision of the department, indicates general improvement in the condition of elementary schools in rural tracts especially. From the abstract given in the margin it will be seen that, with the exception of Vizagapatam, all the other Districts show satisfactory increase, notably the Cuddapah and Tinnevelly Districts. The Fifth Division ranks first, while next in order come the Fourth, Second, First, Sixth and Third Divisions.

Districts	Number of Schools passing Pupils.		Districts	Number of Schools passing Pupils.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.		1880-81	1881-82.
Ganjam	343	477	North Arcot	360	465
Vizagapatam	420	241	Salem	198	274
Godávari	347	424	Trichinopoly	226	296
Kistna	455	620	Tanjore	369	527
Bellary	293	259	Madura	457	630
Anantapur		188	Tinnevelly . ..	850	1,207
Cuddapah	124	208	Coimbatore and Nílgiri.	260	372
Kurnool	142	221	Malabar	450	567
Nellore	330	380	South Canara ..	100	124
Madras	188	207			
Chingleput	352	406			
South Arcot	387	488	Total ..	6,651	8,581

The annexed statement shows for each district the number of pupils presented and passed under each standard. The total number of pupils presented for examination rose from 98,334 to 133,210, though there is this year also a slight falling off in the number of girls presented for examination under the Fourth Standard. From the totals at the foot of the statement it will be observed that a very satisfactory increase has taken place under the several standards and subjects, History, Agriculture, and Needlework under the Fourth Standard excepted.

Districts	Standard.	Number of Schools that passed Pupils.	Number of Pupils presented for examination.		Number of Pupils who passed in												
					Vernacular.									English.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Poetry.	Grammar.	Geography.	History.	Hygiene.	Agriculture.	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	Needlework.
Ganjam— [477 Schools passed pupils]	I	431	3,141	120	2,536	2,522	2,151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6
	II	338	1,723	54	959	1,386	1,292	778	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	214
	III	246	1,124	20	535	850	791	497	481	494	32	..	..	308	13	..	14
	IV	27	180	4	131	130	113	404	107	108	64	20	..	18	17	16	..
Vizagapatam— [241 Schools passed pupils]	I	207	2,899	96	1,218	1,287	1,061	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	II	211	2,149	34	1,103	1,126	921	937	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	III	122	1,008	13	453	466	401	436	174	262	22	..	..	111	102	..	..
	IV	52	266	..	149	153	90	135	69	51	3	7	..	30	33	16	..
Godávari— [424 Schools passed pupils]	I	375	1,937	236	1,480	1,621	1,498	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
	II	361	1,680	139	1,376	1,546	1,398	507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
	III	289	1,144	41	840	936	801	340	612	577	50	..	..	103	119	..	7
	IV	149	644	41	484	577	350	140	369	379	16	12	2	75	82	76	..
Kistna— [620 Schools passed pupils]	I	557	3,115	397	2,552	2,549	2,164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118
	II	449	2,064	167	1,741	1,731	1,526	1,584	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62
	III	318	1,355	80	1,014	1,028	812	959	229	271	116	..	..	82	86	..	31
	IV	200	794	44	571	586	321	533	161	138	58	82	..	106	109	65	18
Bellary— [259 Schools passed pupils]	I	241	1,766	75	738	1,008	884	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
	II	184	870	40	290	586	522	442	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14
	III	76	317	14	106	160	136	124	23	19	..	..	..	7	13	..	6
	IV	17	64	2	21	29	24	28	4	7	..	..	..	3	4	3	..
Anantapur— [188 Schools passed pupils]	I	174	899	18	488	661	624	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	II	126	438	5	216	361	344	136	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	III	69	212	1	135	158	151	94	7	22	..	..	..	13	15	..	..
	IV	12	51	..	21	22	15	15	4	4	..	..	..	7	7	8	..
Kurnool— [221 Schools passed pupils]	I	206	1,213	50	842	898	813	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
	II	145	594	24	489	507	476	389	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	III	82	315	4	217	222	215	179	62	118	28	..	..	15	17	..	..
	IV	23	100	1	62	62	29	52	30	37	8	6	..	8	9	6	..
Cuddapah— [208 Schools passed pupils]	I	179	1,154	46	666	807	782	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
	II	141	704	22	472	583	534	345	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
	III	55	223	11	142	158	149	138	29	49	4	..	..	23	21	..	7
	IV	11	47	6	30	30	14	25	15	14	1	2	..	10	11	6	3
Nellore— [380 Schools passed pupils]	I	328	1,755	157	1,474	1,522	1,238	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	82
	II	275	1,260	74	1,069	1,131	922	933	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45
	III	150	567	41	418	446	333	410	112	97	36	..	..	22	15	..	17
	IV	51	168	19	123	128	16	123	32	27	15	18	..	9	8	5	12
Madras— [207 Schools passed pupils]	I	200	1,404	372	1,338	1,427	1,304	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	227
	II	190	1,391	266	1,223	1,165	1,053	1,235	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	151
	III	150	924	158	733	701	561	743	409	308	11	..	..	200	327	..	81
	IV	85	477	66	336	335	83	318	202	107	4	6	..	104	175	27	36

Districts.	Standard.	Number of Schools that passed Pupils.	Number of Pupils presented for examination.		Number of Pupils who passed in												
					Vernacular.									English			
			Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Poetry.	Grammar.	Geography.	History.	Hygiene.	Agriculture.	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	Needlework.
Chingleput— [406 Schools passed pupils]	I	370	2,293	221	1,918	1,965	1,836	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	78
	II	332	1,651	136	1,452	1,424	1,195	1,314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45
	III	221	1,013	46	843	831	640	759	165	293	58	..	..	87	77	..	14
	IV	105	401	6	293	295	38	271	70	55	31	33	13	43	51	16	1
South Arcot— [488 Schools passed pupils]	I	468	3,527	103	2,546	2,774	2,727	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13
	II	356	2,112	45	1,376	1,454	1,359	1,332	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9
	III	177	876	17	550	567	480	519	195	406	93	..	..	110	106	..	..
	IV	28	168	1	86	96	45	81	40	51	17	21	4	31	27	24	..
North Arcot— [465 Schools passed pupils]	I	436	3,437	167	2,528	2,602	2,527	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53
	II	403	2,501	82	1,923	2,038	1,745	1,586	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31
	III	272	1,334	48	1,051	1,110	903	941	360	600	48	..	..	112	109	..	24
	IV	124	566	25	421	448	281	403	197	188	44	46	4	57	71	37	10
Salem— [274 Schools passed pupils]	I	261	1,723	110	1,276	1,333	1,298	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
	II	216	1,169	56	850	908	883	888	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18
	III	119	471	25	350	365	289	254	115	236	6	..	..	37	31	..	10
	IV	32	130	11	97	88	67	94	56	72	8	28	..	36	33	19	..
Trichinopoly— [296 Schools passed pupils]	I	269	1,514	160	1,247	1,243	1,290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69
	II	223	1,091	105	796	755	780	755	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
	III	137	539	52	330	358	341	347	109	256	2	..	..	48	54	..	32
	IV	30	134	26	98	108	75	97	61	72	3	..	4	50	57	27	18
Tanjore— [527 Schools passed pupils]	I	476	3,574	203	2,830	2,951	2,815	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79
	II	396	2,257	131	1,693	1,824	1,680	1,560	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57
	III	255	1,399	64	960	1,090	1,037	907	578	521	16	..	..	450	453	..	27
	IV	87	565	36	344	397	297	334	219	226	7	13	..	241	256	156	16
Madura— [630 Schools passed pupils]	I	588	4,745	319	3,303	3,878	2,768	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168
	II	418	2,437	209	1,729	1,795	1,785	1,792	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124
	III	172	890	106	642	639	512	637	347	389	6	..	..	291	287	..	72
	IV	62	328	28	256	257	106	237	132	155	25	27	4	146	167	74	19
Tinnevelly— [1,207 Schools passed pupils]	I	1,136	10,727	1,126	8,720	8,836	7,984	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	734
	II	988	5,988	815	5,671	5,382	4,687	5,220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	556
	III	625	2,625	371	2,428	2,264	1,747	2,366	693	671	58	..	..	290	293	..	290
	IV	268	940	258	1,008	1,003	240	972	333	409	47	105	..	295	292	137	167
Coimbatore— [36] Schools passed pupils]	I	334	2,367	166	1,885	1,956	1,966	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72
	II	257	1,397	96	1,172	1,204	1,219	1,114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47
	III	127	610	51	445	432	305	420	255	327	44	..	..	98	97	..	26
	IV	41	177	13	121	122	68	113	63	53	11	16	..	43	55	27	5
Nilgiri— [11 Schools passed pupils]	I	11	69	33	69	78	74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
	II	10	53	27	60	57	52	58	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
	III	7	21	13	27	24	26	21	20	24	3	..	..	9	8	..	8
	IV	4	15	3	10	14	15	14	9	11	..	3	..	4	6	2	1

Districts.	Standard.	Number of Schools that passed Pupils.	Number of Pupils presented for examination.		Number of Pupils who passed in												
					Vernacular.									English.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Poetry.	Grammar.	Geography.	History.	Hygiene.	Agriculture.	Reading.	Writing.	Grammar.	Needlework.
Malabar— [567 Schools passed pupils]	I	541	5,292	722	3,560	3,673	3,651	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81
	II	434	3,005	323	2,113	2,210	1,991	1,159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66
	III	238	1,488	137	1,001	1,023	697	552	512	706	65	..	..	152	191	..	53
	IV	89	589	42	414	437	264	286	265	284	17	12	..	111	131	86	19
South Canara— [124 Schools passed pupils]	I	117	1,146	152	1,014	1,072	1,022	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68
	II	101	908	85	719	747	686	424	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42
	III	68	556	27	321	347	261	256	235	242	61	..	..	87	103	..	12
	IV	20	193	7	142	139	124	119	72	91	24	26	23	30	85	27	..
Madras Presidency— [8,581 Schools passed pupils] Grand Total ..	I	7,905	59,797	5,049	44,328	46,663	42,477	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,905
	II	6,554	37,442	2,935	28,492	29,920	27,050	24,542	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,576
	III	3,975	19,011	1,340	13,541	14,175	11,588	11,899	5,722	6,888	759	..	..	2,655	2,537	..	731
	IV	1,517	6,997	639	5,218	5,456	2,676	4,794	2,510	2,539	403	484	54	1,457	1,686	860	325

The number of successful candidates in the first three standards in Reading, Writing and Arithmetic is given in the margin. There is a proportionate increase in the several subjects of the first standard. There is a marked increase in the number of passes in the Arithmetic of the second standard. It will be observed that in all these standards the passes in Arithmetic are less than in Reading and Writing; this fact shows that the primary school teachers are still very deficient in their knowledge in Arithmetic, being themselves untrained, though the grant earnable for Arithmetic in each of the standards is greater than one or both of the other subjects.

—		1880-81.	1881-82.
First Standard.	Reading ..	34,360	44,328
	Writing ..	35,948	46,663
	Arithmetic ..	33,386	42,477
Second Standard.	Reading ..	21,206	28,492
	Writing ..	21,388	29,920
	Arithmetic ..	19,808	27,050
Third Standard.	Reading ..	11,172	13,541
	Writing ..	11,457	14,175
	Arithmetic ..	9,441	11,588

Percentage of Passes in Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic.

151. In the following table the percentage of pupils passed is compared with the figures of the preceding year. There is a decrease in the several subjects and standards.

Standards	Reading.		Writing.		Arithmetic.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
First Standard	73	68	77	72	71	66
Second do.	74	71	75	74	69	67
Third do.	71	67	73	70	60	57
Fourth do.	69	68	72	71	38	35

Remarks of Inspectors of Schools on Elementary Education and the working of the Results Rules.

152. As regards the First Division Mr. Monro has not offered any general remarks.

Mr. Bickle makes the following remarks regarding the Second Division :—

"The increase in the number of pupils attending the Combined-system schools was very considerable, very nearly a fourth of the preceding year's scholars having been added. Owing, however, to the non-examination of a large number of pupils, the increase in the number of those examined was only 8 per cent. The percentage of successful examinees was slightly greater than last year, the numbers for the two years being 38 and 42, as was also the average amount of Results grants earned by each pupil, which was Rs. 3-6-0 against Rs. 3-5-0 last year.

Village Schools.

"Some particulars regarding the numbers of village schools for the last two years are subjoined :—

Circle or Range	Number of Pupils in Village Schools on 31st March		Number of Pupils in Results-grant Schools on 31st March		Number passed		Amount of Grants	
	1881.	1882.	1881	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882
							RS.	RS.
Bellary Range	4,262	4,717	2,471	2,126	1,142	729	3,069	2,193
Harpanahalli do.		2,237		1,569		579		1,586
Gooty Circle	3,734	4,613	1,645	2,883	672	1,127	1,737	2,855
Penukonda do.	2,281	2,622	967	1,358	354	592	1,023	1,662
Cuddapah do.	3,850	5,030	1,236	2,673	585	1,124	1,792	3,502
Madanapalle do.	2,279	2,579	691	870	481	546	1,556	1,484
Kurnool Range	1,771	1,517	800	1,077	376	546	1,234	1,605
Nandyál do.	1,876	1,786	478	874	166	394	508	1,321
Cumbum do.		1,182		568		244		627
Masulipatam Circle	6,006	7,051	3,686	4,697	1,223	1,967	4,594	7,505
Guntur Range	7,038	6,059	4,669	4,592	2,127	2,373	9,272	10,445
Vinukonda do		3,257		2,090		1,025		3,539
Total ..	33,097	42,650	16,633	25,377	7,126	11,246	24,785	38,324

"The numbers in the first column of the above table include those relating to Results-grant schools, but whether the balance relates solely to elementary schools examined for improvement, or contains schools not examined, or whether it includes every indigenous school in the circle or range, I have not now the means of ascertaining. Excluding the uncertain figures, it

would appear that the number of Results school pupils increased in the whole division by 52 per cent., that the number of successful pupils advanced in a still greater ratio, viz., 58 per cent., but the amount of grant earned did not keep pace with the other increments, it being only 14 per cent. greater than last year. These figures indicate very rapid progress in elementary education. The average cost to Government of each successful pupil was Rs. 3-6-6, which was slightly less than the year before it, being then Rs. 3-8-0.

"Below is shown the number of pupils passed under the different standards, together with the amount of Results grant earned during the last two years.

* * * *

"The increase in the number of children who earned grants under the First Standard was 51 per cent., Second Standard 132 per cent., Third Standard 35 per cent., Fourth Standard 36 per cent., and in the total number of passed pupils 67 per cent. The vast increase in the number of pupils who passed under the Second Standard is significant, showing an increased desire on the part of the villagers to advance the humble attainments of their children. The examination under standards higher than the Fourth were introduced for the first time during the year. The average amount of grant earned by each pupil was Rs. 3-6-0, which is 7 annas less than last year.

"*Remarks on Deputy Inspectors' work.*—As the greatest part of the Deputy Inspectors' work is concerned with primary education, this would seem to be the most appropriate place in this report to make a few remarks on their work. Having so recently taken charge of this office, I have no personal acquaintance with the work of any of them for the past year. To estimate a Deputy Inspector's work merely from statistics is a somewhat difficult task, and, owing to the great difference in the circumstances affecting their work, any conclusion drawn from statistics alone would not be altogether reliable. Leaving out of consideration, however, what may be regarded as minor circumstances, such as the difference in the areas to be traversed, the difference in facilities for travelling, and the interruption or suspension of journeys by inclement weather, the two main factors concerned in the result of a Deputy's work, viz., the desire manifested by the inhabitants of his circle or range for education and the actual spread of elementary education, may, if properly combined, form some indication of the extent to which each has been successful during the year. The following statement exhibits in figures the desire for education by giving the percentage of pupils attending schools of all grades at the close of the year, compared with the population of the circles or ranges, these being arranged in the order of desire :—

Order	Circle or Range	Percentage of Pupils to Population.
1	Guntúr Circle	1·6
2	Bellary do.	1 3
3	Masulipatam Circle	1 27
4	Gooty Circle	·8
5	Cumbum Range	·8
6	Penukonda Circle	·71
7	Cuddapah do.	·71
8	Kurnool Range	·6
9	Madanapalle Circle	·49

"The next statement shows the percentage by which children attending Results-grant schools increased during the year, the circles and ranges being placed in the order of increase :—

Order	Circle or Range.	Percentage of increase of Results School Pupils.
1	Cumbum Range	201
2	Cuddapah Circle	116
3	Gooty do.	75
4	Bellary do.	49
5	Guntúr do.	43
6	Penukonda do.	40
7	Kurnool Range	34
8	Masulipatam Circle	27
9	Madanapalle do.	26

Now until something like the estimated maximum fraction (usually regarded, I believe, as 15 per cent.) of the population is under instruction—and nothing like this exists in any part of the division, the largest being 1·6 per cent.—there is evident room for the extension of education. Accordingly, where the desire for education is at present the greatest, there the largest increase

should be looked for ; and thus, if one part of the desire is double of what it is in another, in the latter the expected increase would be a half of that in the former. Taking, then, the highest figures representing desire as the standard, it would be necessary, in order to estimate results, to multiply the actual increase by a fraction the numerator of which is the number representing the highest desire, and the denominator the desire of that particular area whose results are to be estimated. The results of the different circles and ranges are thus estimated in the following statement :—

Order.	Circle or Range.	Representative of Deputy Inspector's success.
1	Cumbum Range	$201 \times \frac{1.6}{.8} = 402$
2	Cuddapah Circle	$116 \times \frac{1.6}{.71} = 261$
3	Gooty do.	$75 \times \frac{1.6}{.8} = 150$
4	Penukonda do.	$40 \times \frac{1.6}{.71} = 90$
5	Kurnool Range	$34 \times \frac{1.6}{.6} = 90$
6	Bellary Circle	$49 \times \frac{1.6}{1.3} = 60$
7	Madanapalle do.	$26 \times \frac{1.6}{.49} = 85$
8	Guntúr do.	$43 = 43$
9	Masulipatam do.	$27 \times \frac{1.6}{1.27} = 34$

"For a portion of the year, as already stated . . . . . the Bellary and Guntúr circles and the Cumbum range were in charge of two Deputy Inspectors each, but there were no means available of estimating the success of each separately."

Regarding the Third Division Mr. Fowler makes the following remarks :—

"*Results Schools.*—The following statement gives the numbers and expenditure from different sources on schools of this class for four years :—

Comparative Statement of Results Schools for four years.

Years.	Number of				Amount of Results Grants actually drawn during the year			
	Schools aided during the year.	Pupils in aided schools on the 31st March.	Schools under improvement, but not aided during the year	Pupils in unaided schools on the 31st March.	From Provincial Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Local Funds.	Total Expenditure.
					RS.	RS.	RS.	RS
1878-79 ..	471	14,311	521	8,524	6,507	5,434	5,917	17,858
1879-80 ..	599	17,083	683	8,125	7,844	6,026	7,520	21,390
1880-81 ..	748	18,455	692	10,001	10,653	8,469	13,426	32,548
1881-82 ..	879	20,998	742	9,628	11,577	9,235	19,200	40,012

"The above table embraces the period from March 31st, 1879, to March 31st, 1882, or three years, during which the increase has been as follows :—In *Schools*, from 992 to 1,621, or 63 per cent. ; in *Pupils*, from 22,835 to 30,626, or 34 per cent. ; in *Grants-in-aid*, from Rs. 17,858 to Rs. 40,012, or 124 per cent.

"The greater proportionate increase of schools than pupils indicates that our operations have extended to the smaller villages and schools, the larger and better schools having naturally been the first to come in.

"The large increase in expenditure, greatly larger proportionally than the increase of schools or of pupils, I take to be due, first, to increased efficiency of the schools, by which the same number of schools earn a larger grant ; and, secondly, to the more liberal rates of grants in force during the last two years.

"Another feature brought out by the table, worthy of note, is the steady increase in the number of schools 'aided during the year' over the number 'under improvement but not aided.' In the first year included in the table there were a larger number unaided (521) than aided (471), while for the last year the numbers are—aided, 879; unaided, 742.

"In the detailed returns that come in I often find an entry that has the effect of keeping up the number of 'unaided' schools, viz., 'not ready for examination.' This is sometimes due to unavoidable causes, such as the illness of the master or the prevalence of an epidemic in the village; in such cases an extension of time is usually given, but the break-up of the school still prevents it coming in during the year. There is, however, not unfrequently another reason why a school is 'not ready:' a village teacher, from seeing others gaining grants, will apply for registration, but do little towards preparing for examination, and then as the time approaches, he shrinks from the ordeal, and says his school is 'not ready,' but will be next year. The number of such cases may be expected to diminish gradually as better qualified teachers take their places in the villages.

"The transfer of a school from the 'unaided' to the 'aided' class marks for it a very definite advance. An unaided school will usually be at first a village school of the old type, without books or system, where learning by heart without understanding and writing on cadjan are the only things done. Before it can earn a grant and be placed in the 'aided' class, intelligent reading of prose books with ability to answer questions on the meaning, writing from transcription first, and then from dictation, and the working of Arithmetic with English figures must have been mastered. How great an advance this is, none but those practically acquainted with the schools can well realise; the steady increase in the proportion of 'aided' schools to 'unaided' is therefore an important evidence of advance.

"There is, however, a school of another type that goes to make up a large number of the unaided' class, what may be termed 'adventure schools.' Such a school is set on foot frequently by some boy who has passed out of an Anglo-vernacular school, and starts a school as his readiest resource. He offers English as a temptation, and gets a few boys together, then applies to have his school registered for examination on the Results system. The conditions of this system are, however, framed with a view to discourage ephemeral growths and to secure permanence; the application must therefore be made three months before the beginning of the official year during which examination is sought, and the date of examination is fixed by this Department. Under this system numbers of schools of this class are closed before the time for their examination comes round. They are perhaps better than none while they last; but they are not of the class that will have any permanent effect on Primary Education, and are not worthy of support. Indeed I regard grants paid to them as money little better than thrown away.

"The extension of Primary Education greatly depends, in this Presidency, on Local Fund Boards; it is therefore satisfactory to note that, of the total increased expenditure on Results schools during the year of Rs. 7,464, no less than Rs. 5,774 was paid from Local Funds."

The following extract is taken from Dr. Bradshaw's report :—

"*Results Schools.*—The main increase of the schools and pupils under inspection is to be found among those receiving aid under the Results system or preparing for it. The increase in the inspecting agency and the appointment of competent men as Additional Deputies to take the place of Inspecting Schoolmasters has greatly conduced to this; and yet some districts (notably South Arcot) had more schools and pupils five years ago than at present; this I attribute to the Results Grant Rules being less complicated and the subjects fewer then than now. The more simple the rules under which aid is given, and the fewer the subjects required in elementary schools, the greater the number likely to be embraced in the educational net."

"In all schools aided by Municipalities under the Results system there is an increase under the head of Aided and the amount of grants. The disparity between the number thus aided in the several Municipalities is owing to the fact that some Municipalities maintain more schools of their own than others, while some prefer to aid under the Results system."

The remarks of Mr. Marden on the reports of his Deputies regarding the schools in the Fifth Division are as follow :—

Under this head I propose to give the most important remarks of the Deputy Inspectors of this division.

The Tanjore Deputy Inspector has given the following table in order to compare the Primary Results schools in the several ranges and Municipalities of the circle.

Results System Schools.—The following table compares the Results schools (primary) in the several Ranges and Municipalities of the circle :—

Range or Municipality.	Year	Number of Schools			Number of Scholars in			Number of Schools registered.	Number examined.	Number of Pupils examined in Standards							
										First.		Second.		Third.		Fourth.	
		Aided.	Unaided.	Total.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total.			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
Tanjore Municipality	1880-81 ..	22	16	38	1,264	746	2,010	33	24	215	28	191	15	128	18	76	5
	1881-82 ..	18	35	53	1,156	1,260	2,416	30	26	264	26	201	20	163	11	107	14
Kumbakónam Municipality ..	1880-81 ..	5	22	27	229	901	1,130	6	6	63	..	29	..	4	..	..	..
	1881-82 ..	18	26	39	664	655	1,319	17	17	175	3	92	..	51	..	26	..
Mannárgudi do. ..	1880-81 ..	11	4	15	568	99	667	15	12	71	11	75	6	61	7	8	3
	1881-82 ..	12	16	28	497	460	957	17	15	100	22	95	6	69	7	30	2
Tanjore Range	1880-81 ..	39	92	131	1,016	2,155	3,171	67	43	252	14	162	4	102	3	65	2
	1881-82 ..	68	89	157	1,684	2,090	3,774	116	78	608	15	250	8	156	2	51	2
Kumbakónam Range	1880 81 ..	20	58	78	510	1,227	1,737	58	27	128	3	132	1	51	..	34	..
	1881-82 ..	39	103	142	881	1,895	2,776	84	55	333	12	145	6	88	1	54	..
Mannárgudi do.	1880-81 ..	41	57	98	912	1,047	1,959	54	40	235	5	115	1	80	3	23	..
	1881-82 ..	50	84	134	1,070	1,425	2,495	72	48	274	6	160	5	94	2	36	..
Patukóta do.	1880-81 ..	30	33	63	602	599	1,201	57	42	259	4	135	4	64	3	23	..
	1881-82 ..	33	36	69	710	725	1,435	65	47	283	2	144	1	35	3	12	1
Total for the Circle ..	1880-81 ..	168	282	450	5,101	6,774	11,875	290	194	1,223	65	839	31	490	34	229	10
	1881-82 ..	233	389	622	7,067	8,105	15,172	401	286	2,037	86	1,087	46	656	26	316	19

Range or Municipality.	Year.	Maximum Grant passable. Provincial Funds.	Maximum Grant passable. Municipal Funds.	Maximum Grant passable. Local Funds.	Grant earned. Provincial Funds.	Grant earned. Municipal Funds.	Grant earned. Local Funds.	Percentage from Provincial Funds.	Percentage from Municipal Funds.	Percentage from Local Funds.	Percentage from Total.	Remarks upon Inspecting Schoolmasters' Work, &c.
		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.					
Tanjore Municipality	1880-81 ..	1,989 4 0	2,517 8 0	....	844 11 0	1,598 8 0	....	42	63	..	54	(T.) Grants sanctioned at 47 per cent. so as not to exceed the budget provision, which was only Rs. 1,000. I regret my inability to give credit to the Inspecting Schoolmaster for the results shown by these figures. Managers who really needed his help seemed to have gained very little by his visits.
	1881-82 ..	2,660 8 0	3,012 8 0	....	1,405 7 0	2,126 4 0	(T)	52	70	..	62	
Kumbakónam Municipality ..	1880-81 ..	..	311 8 0	....	....	229 0 0	....	..	73	..	73	(K.) Only 37·5 per cent. of this sanctioned so as not to exceed the budget provision of Rs. 300. Inspecting Schoolmaster's work satisfactory.
	1881-82 ..	432 2 0	1,290 0 0	....	96 10 0	798 0 0	(K.)	22	62	..	51	
Mannárgudi do. ..	1880-81 ..	464 8 0	1,057 0 0	....	191 12 0	746 8 0	....	41	71	..	61	Inspecting Schoolmaster's work fair.
	1881-82 ..	841 10 0	1,285 8 0	....	487 11 0	863 12 0	....	57	67	..	63	
Tanjore Range	1880-81 ..	1,269 2 0	....	2,247 0 0	605 9 0	....	1,211 12 0	48	..	53	51	Do. do. satisfactory.
	1881-82 ..	1,063 14 0	....	4,002 0 0	582 8 0	....	2,697 8 0	55	..	67	65	
Kumbakónam Range	1880-81 ..	568 10 0	....	1,332 8 0	211 2 0	....	861 4 0	36	..	64	56	Do. do. do.
	1881-82 ..	998 2 0	....	2,248 8 0	463 6 0	....	1,540 12 0	46	..	68	61	
Mannárgudi do.	1880-81 ..	459 4 0	....	1,807 8 0	227 11 0	....	992 12 0	50	..	54	53	This Inspecting Schoolmaster, though the most experienced in the department, is the least efficient among the officers of his class in the circle. Improvement in schools almost imperceptible. Himself much wanting in business habits.
	1881-82 ..	688 0 0	....	2,218 0 0	426 8 0	....	1,189 8 0	62	..	54	56	
Patukóta do	1880-81 ..	479 6 0	....	1,795 8 0	58 4 0	....	856 12 0	12	..	47	40	Work satisfactory in consideration of the area and condition of the range.
	1881-82 ..	298 2 0	....	1,616 0 0	42 12 0	....	999 4 0	15	..	61	54	
Total for the Circle ..	1880-81 ..	5,230 2 0	3,886 0 0	7,182 8 0	2,139 1 0	2,574 0 0	3,922 8 0	40	66	54	52	
	1881-82 ..	6,982 6 0	5,586 0 0	10,084 8 0	3,504 14 0	3,788 0 0	6,427 0 0	50	68	64	61	

The Deputy Inspector says: "The principal points worth notice in the total for the circle given at the foot of the above table are—

(1.) There is a marked increase in every respect.
(2.) The number of schools has increased 38 per cent. and scholars 28 per cent.
(3.) The proportion of schools examined to schools registered for 1881-82 is 71 per cent. against 67 per cent. in 1880-81.
(4.) The number of boys examined in the first, second, third, and fourth standards has increased 58, 29, 34 and 38 per cent. respectively.
(5.) So also the number of girls examined has increased from 140 to 177.
(6.) Grants sanctioned from the several funds have also increased: Provincial Funds by Rs. 1,665-13-0, Municipal Funds by Rs. 1,214 (calculating at maximum rates), and Local Funds by Rs. 2,504-8-0.

Regarding the Combined-system schools he writes:—"The number of these schools increased by one, the Roman Catholic Church Compound School in Kumbakónam Municipality having been placed on the Combined system during the year. To reduce the cost of these schools to the Local Fund and Municipal Boards, I watched the requirements of the several schools carefully and suggested reduction in teachers wherever I found it practicable to do so without impairing efficiency."

The Negapatam Deputy Inspector states that during the latter half of the year several villages of his circle were affected with cholera, in consequence of which some of the schools were either closed or diminished in strength. On the whole he states there is a considerable increase both in the number and in the strength of his schools.

The Madura Deputy Inspector says: "Regarding ordinary Results schools I have nothing particular to mention. The improvement in the method of teaching cannot be expected until the old teachers of the indigenous schools are replaced by their young relatives trained in the elementary Normal school to be opened in Madura."

"During the year under report 48 schools were opened on the Combined system, but 3 of them were closed after a short existence. As the schools were started in July and August, 16 schools were not ready for examination. The results of those examined were generally satisfactory."

"The importance of mass education is beyond question. In spite of the obstacles thrown in its way by famine and other causes, this department of education has been making a steady progress. But I regret to state that the reducing of the amount of budget grants for Results schools, already sanctioned by Government for the year under report, and the allotment of an insufficiently small amount for the current year, are facts calculated to tell upon it to a great extent. Under instructions from the Local Fund Board I was prevented from issuing certifying memoranda to 41 schools already examined towards the close of the year. The amount due to these schools, viz., Rs. 1,058, remains to be paid out of the current year's provision, and would cause a large number of schools to go without grants this year, or would compel payment of grants to all schools at reduced rates. I am certain that this circumstance would create discontentment among Results school masters and oblige some of them to withdraw their schools from Government inspection. In 1871 the number of schools was 138, while in 1877 it rose to 339; famine and reduction in the rate of grants combined to bring down the number to a low figure. After the disappearance of famine and the restoration of the old rate of grants the number has begun to revive and to increase, but is not to be expected to thrive under the abovesaid proceedings of the Local Fund Board. Thus Primary education in this circle is doomed to maintain its life under periodical visitations."

I agree with the Deputy Inspector in his remarks on the disastrous effects of the action of Local Fund and Municipal Boards. Not only is there a want of uniformity in the arrangements of the same Board, but the change of plans has sometimes been carried so far as to cause a withholding of grants already earned in accordance with published sanction.

The Tinnevelly Deputy Inspector says: "As regards the results of the schools mentioned above, I am glad to report that the three lower standards have in general done very fairly in all the subjects except Arithmetic, in which the boys of the pial schools, particularly those in the three northern taluks, have done better than those in the Mission schools. But almost all the primary schools, except those belonging to the Middle-class schools, have not attempted to teach anything more than Reading, Writing, and Poetry. The fourth standards of the Lower-class schools have seldom passed in any other subjects than Reading, Writing and Poetry, though a few of them have here and there passed in History and Hygiene."

The Deputy Inspector, Shermadévi Circle, has the following remarks on elementary female education:—"To speak briefly of the state of elementary female education in the circle, there are in all 53 primary girls' schools with an attendance of 1,287 pupils. Of these, 51 belong to Missionary Societies. Of the remaining 2, one is under the management of the Roman Catholic Mission, and the other—the first of its kind in the district—has been only recently established by the natives of Selvamarudúr in the Nanguneri Taluk. Again of the 53 schools. 15 were aided during the year and received a grant of Rs. 1,095-14-0.

"Besides the girls studying in purely girls' schools as noted above, 646 girls also receive instruction in boys' schools, thus making a total of 1,933 girls receiving instruction in the circle."

It remains to be noted that Government has sanctioned the opening in Madura of an elementary Normal school similar to that lately started in Tanjore.

The following extracts are taken from Mr. Morgan's Report :—

"This table shows a very general advance in all parts of the division in every standard, both with boys and girls, the two highest standards being well supported this year, while they were scarcely represented last year. Five girls passed the fifth standard and one the sixth. The total number of boys that passed, including all the standards, was 12,931 against 9,583 the previous year, and of girls was 1,475 against 1,029, *i.e.*, an increase of 34 per cent. among the boys and of 43 per cent. among the girls. To a slight extent this increase is due to change from the salary-grant system to that of the results. Towards this change there seems to be a tendency, as it leaves the managers greater liberty of action with less worry from returns and correspondence. This principle makes the system more suitable than the salary-grant system to the poorer classes and to backward neighbourhoods.

"This system has been carried out in a very unsystematic way, and without much regard to the Code which provides for and sanctions grants. The Code allows a certain maximum of grant for set work done; but many of the Boards have far exceeded this amount by giving a monthly salary and the full maximum rate of grants for results. This plan may be necessary in a few remote neglected places, as in Upanangadi, the Wynaad, and other hilly sparsely-inhabited places; and it may also be useful with certain backward classes, as for instance the Mappilas, artisans, and coolies, for these last two classes are as much in need of extra encouragement as the first. In the larger towns I am disposed to think that unless the school is specially for one of these neglected classes, no salary grant should be given, but that all private schools should be on the simple results system, the teachers getting what they can in the way of fees, direct and indirect, and earning what they can as results grant. Again I consider that if the teachers of the country are ever to be improved, grants should not be given to every individual that applies for them, but only to approved teachers in approved localities. This would put a stop to the somewhat ridiculous state of affairs in which three or four children are treated as a school, of which there are many instances at present in Coimbatore.

Muhammadan (i.e., Mapila) Education.

Years.	Northern Range, Malabar.			Central Range, Malabar.			Southern Range, Malabar.			Total.		
	Schools.	Pupils.	Grants and Stipends.	Schools.	Pupils.	Grants and Stipends.	Schools.	Pupils.	Grants and Stipends.	Schools.	Pupils.	Grants and Stipends.
			RS. A. P.			RS. A			RS. A. P.			RS. A. P.
1881-82 ..	38	998 / G 206	2,011 8 0	119	3,214 / G 168	7,513 2	48	919 / G 61	2,225 8 0	205	5,131 / G 435	11,750 2 0
1880-81 ..	53	1,703 / G 243	2,823 12 0	..	..	..	157	4,258 / G 149	6,760 12 0	210	5,961 / G 392	9,584 8 0
1879-80 ..	50	1,621	3,228 11 9	..	..	..	201	4,027	7,088 14 0	251	5,648	10,317 9 9
1878-79 ..	52	1,543	4,112 9 8	..	..	..	131	3,420	3,809 8 0	183	4,963	7,922 1 8
1877-78 ..	54	1,778	2,138 4 0	..	..	..	112	3,496	6,511 12 0	166	5,274	8,650 0 0
1876-77 ..	55	1,805	3,712 8 0	..	..	..	146	4,620	6,482 8 5	201	6,445	10,195 0 6

"Looking down the columns, it will be seen that there have been considerable fluctuations, and the year 1881-82 shows a decrease both in schools and in pupils, although there is an increase in expenditure on stipends and results grants. This increase of expenditure must be taken to be owing to the larger numbers passing the examinations, and is an evidence of the *advance*, if not of the *spread* of education among the Mapilas. I would also call attention to the fact of the large proportion of girls in the Mapila schools. They are of course little folks; but it is a beginning and may ere long lead to greater things. One encouraging feature in connection with Muhammadan (Mapila and Mussalman) education, is the fact that a desire for the education of their children is springing up in these communities. One great difficulty in the way of Muhammadan education is the desire, particularly among the Mussalmans, to have many languages taught. First the Koran, of which every child must learn to read certain prescribed portions, is Arabic; it is absolutely necessary for them to acquire some knowledge of the district in which they live; they all want to learn English; the Mussalmans speak what is called Hindustani, but want to read Urdu, a different dialect from their spoken language; and those who advance a little wish to learn Persian. To remedy this it will probably be necessary to restrict the grant examination to two languages, English and a vernacular, and in most instances the language of the district should be insisted on. To the Mapilas and Lubbays

this would be no difficulty, as the former speak Malayalam and the latter Tamil as their house languages.

The following extracts are taken from the report of the Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools :—

Of the condition of Mussulman education in the Presidency generally, I am glad to be able to take a more hopeful view than I could last year.

It is encouraging to see that the number of Hindustani Results Schools has considerably increased, especially in the Second Division, though my visits to most of these were not beneficial to the Managers from a pecuniary point of view.

In the majority of instances the teachers manifested a sad ignorance of the Results Rules, so much so that some of them did not consider it necessary to keep an Attendance Register. The only benefit that such schools derived from my visits was that they received information about the rules and were thus put in the way of earning a grant next year, but it must be admitted that this benefit was derived at the cost of pretty heavy travelling.

Another drawback in the case of some schools was that they imparted religious instruction only and could not therefore receive a grant.

One great advantage of the Grant-in-aid Rules is that they allow room for religious teaching provided secular instruction is also given in accordance with the code ; but very often Muhammadan Results Schoolmasters, unfortunately, altogether ignore the latter kind of instruction.

However this may be, the increase in the number of Results schools and the rise of girls' schools are sure signs of the fact that interest in elementary education is being awakened among Mussulmans, while a glance at the lists of successful candidates in the first two University examinations shows that Mussulmans are no longer disposed to be nowhere in the intellectual race, and that they mean henceforth to compete, however feebly it may be, with their Hindu comrades for place and preferment under the Government, which has of late years been showing them every reasonable encouragement, more especially in the shape of increased educational facilities.

But it is only in the Presidency town and a few important centres of Muhammadan population in the mofussil that Mussulman youth, inspired with high academic ambitions, are to be found ; the masses in the smaller towns and the villages must be contented with the blessings of elementary education for a long time to come.

In my last annual report I pointed out that poverty and an overgrowth of the religious element form the two main obstacles to the increase of Mussulman education ; and another year's experience has only served to confirm that view.

Religious institutions enjoy, with Mussulmans, a popularity almost incredible ; and it would be no exaggeration to say that a subscription of several thousands of rupees could, in a very short time, be raised among the Mussulman community for the repair of a crumbling minaret in Mecca, while a call in aid of an educational institution for the regeneration of their dearly loved sons will, in all probability, meet with no response.

More than one Muhammadan school has been ruined by the opening of a religious Madrissa side by side with it, in spite of the evident usefulness of the work done by it, while the latter kind of school can do no more good to the community than the manufacture of a number of learned mendicants.

In not a few instances has a Hindustani Results School succumbed to the effects of poverty, alike of the schoolmaster and of the parents of his pupils, the teacher not being able to make the two ends meet, with the very small amount that he could manage to collect in the shape of fees.

Before concluding, I may allude to a recent policy of Government that is calculated to have a powerful though indirect influence on Mussulman education I mean the appointing of Mussulmans preferentially to responsible situations under Government.

Though opinions may differ as to the justice of this policy apart from its expediency, it cannot be doubted that such appointments, of which there were lately some notable instances, afford no small inducement to education among Mussulmans.

At any rate the general effect of the policy has been beneficial to the cause of Mussulman education

What through similar encouragement on the part of Government and what from the changing necessities of the times Mussulman education must move on at a quicker rate than hitherto, and it would be no wonder if Mussulmans should make it appear that their past state of apathy and inaction was only preparatory to a life of renewed energy and work in right earnest.

Government Girls' Schools.

153. During the year three Government girls' schools were opened, two in the Ganjam District and one in the South Arcot District. The attendance in these schools has risen from 564 to 775, though the strength of the Upper Primary division shows decrease, which is owing to there having been no second class in the Mulapet and Karunthattangudi schools.

The Vellore school, which showed a large increase last year, has fallen off. All the other schools, the Nellore town and Mulapet schools excepted, show improvement. Of the Ganjam schools Mr. Monro remarks that those at Tekkali and Chicacole have proved very successful.

Government Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March					
	1881.			1882.		
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.
VERNACULAR.						
Ganjam.						
Chicacole	..	..	..	..	43	43
Tekkali	..	..	..	..	47	47
Godávari.						
Bhadráchalam	..	12	12	..	21	21
Nellore.						
Nellore	10	53	63	5	52	57
Mulapet	7	33	40	..	35	35
Náyudupet	..	19	19	..	25	25
South Arcot.						
Cuddalore	..	70	70	..	92	92
Vriddháchalam	..	..	..	..	40	40
North Arcot.						
Wálajánagar	..	40	40	..	46	46
Vellore	8	83	91	7	72	79
Salem.						
Salem	..	60	60	..	86	86
Krishnagiri	..	33	33	..	54	54
Hosúr	..	40	40	..	45	45
Tanjore.						
Karunthattangudi	3	57	60	..	65	65
Patukóta	..	36	36	2	38	40
Total ..	28	536	564	14	761	775

154. The following statement shows the Local Fund girls' schools. Five new schools have been opened in the Ellore and Salem circles. The attendance has increased from 446 to 661. It is satisfactory to note that in the Punganúr and Nídámangalam Chattram schools second classes have been opened. All the schools with the exception of the Nídámangalam Chattram school show progress, notably the Punganúr school, which it was remarked last year had fallen off. Mr. Monro, who examined the Local Fund girls' schools at Narsápur, Dowlaishweram, Amalápuram and Pithápuram, states that he found them doing fairly satisfactory work, and that the school at Narsápur is the best of them.

Local Fund Girls' Schools.

Local Fund Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March						Remarks.
	1881.			1882.			
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	
VERNACULAR.							
Godávari.							
Amalápuram	..	35	35	..	34	34	
Dowlaishweram	..	38	38	..	32	32	
Rámachandrapuram	..	28	28	..	30	30	
Injeram	..	18	18	..	20	20	

Local Fund Schools	Number on the Rolls on 31st March						Remarks
	1881			1882			
	Upper Primary	Lower Primary.	Total.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary	Total	
VERNACULAR—(*Continued*).							
Godávari—(Continued).							
Tallaravu	..	30	30	..	26	26	
Peddápuram	..	32	32	..	30	30	
Pithápuram	..	34	34	..	25	25	
Narsápur	..	85	85	..	101	101	
Pálakol	..	..	..	..	78	78	
Sidhantham	..	..	..	..	30	30	
Polavaram	..	..	..	..	40	40	
Tállapúdi	..	..	..	..	26	26	
North Arcot.							
Punganúr	..	17	17	1	29	30	
Salem.							
Námakal	* .	55	55	..	56	56	* Combined system schools
Tiruchengód							
Atúr							
Dharmapuri	..	..	..	..	38	38	
Tanjore							
Nidámangalam Chattram School	..	74	74	3	62	65	
Total ..	..	446	446	4	657	661	

Municipal Girls' Schools

155. In the following statement the number and strength of Municipal girls' schools are shown. The Salem English school and the Anantapur and Tellicherry Vernacular schools have been closed. The Bimlipatam school has been transferred to the list of Aided Primary Schools. The attendance in these schools has risen from 483 to 604, though there is a decrease in the Upper Primary department. Mr. Monro remarks that neither of the Hindu and Muhammadan girls' schools, Berhampore, "can be said to be in a very prosperous condition."

Municipal Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March					
	1881.			1882		
	Upper Primary	Lower Primary	Total	Upper Primary	Lower Primary.	Total
ENGLISH SCHOOLS						
Salem						
Salem	6	2	8		Closed	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS						
Ganjam						
Berhampore (Hindu)	..	38	38	..	35	35
Do. (Muhammadan) ..	..	33	33	..	30	30
Bellary						
Adóni	..	17	17	..	17	17
Anantapur	..	22	22		Closed	
Nellore.						
Nellore (2 schools, Combined system)	..	..	..	5	63	68
Chingleput						
Conjeeveram (2 schools, Combined system)	..	..	..	..	71	71
South Arcot						
Chidambaram	..	47	47	..	51	*51

Municipal Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March					
	1881.			1882.		
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Total.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).						
Salem.						
Shevapet	..	44	44	Placed on the Combined system.		
Trichinopoly.						
Srírangam	..	60	60	..	53	53
Tanjore.						
Kumbakónam	9	77	86	5	80	85
Mayavaram	19	40	59	..	81	81
Mannárgudi	5	49	54	..	47	47
Nogapatam	..	..	..	..	66	66
Malabar.						
Tellicherry	..	15	15		Closed.	
Total Vernacular Schools ..	33	442	475	10	594	604
Total English and Vernacular Schools ..	39	444	483	10	594	604

Aided and Unaided Primary Schools for Girls.

156. The following is a list of aided and unaided primary schools for girls under inspection, with the exception of the schools on the Results system. The attendance in the English schools has risen from 2,349 to 2,405 and in the Vernacular schools from 3,137 to 3,833. The alteration in the figures of the preceding year is owing to the insertion of the figures of the Bimlipatam girls' school and the Wálajábad Free Church Mission School. The Caste Girls' School, Dharmapuri, which appeared in the list of Vernacular schools last year, was taken over by the Local Fund Board, while the Church Mission Central School, Madras, the Hobart Muhammadan Girls' School, Madras, the London Mission Christian Girls' School, Salem, and the London Mission Caste Girls' School, Tirupatúr, which figured amongst the English Schools last year, now appear in the Vernacular list. The Girls' School, Suramangalam, Convent School, Trichinopoly, and the Wesleyan Mission Schools, Alandúr and Saidápet, have been closed. The results of the Special Upper Primary Examination are shown more appropriately in the portion of the report relating to Middle Schools for girls.

Schools	Number on the Rolls on 31st March				Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March			
	1881.		1882.			1881.		1882.	
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.		Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.					ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).				
VIZAGAPATAM					GODAVARI.				
Unaided					*Aided.*				
Maharajah's Girls' Boarding School, Vizianagrum	18	74	8	78	St. Thomas' School, Jagganayakpur.	..	28	..	20
Aided					Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry	..	32	5	25
Girls' School, Bimlipatam ..	5	8	..	20	Total First Division ..	23	142	13	143

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March			
	1881.		1882.	
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).				
BELLARY.				
Aided.				
Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School	..	21	4	25
NELLORE.				
Aided				
Christ Church School, Nellore ..	8	14	1	20
MADRAS.				
Aided.				
Wesleyan Mission Day School ..	23	50	12	39
Davidson Street School	20	65	23	52
Presentation Convent Special School ..	5	16	10	14
Do. do. Pay School ..	22	19	16	20
Do. do. Orphan School ..	17	41	9	48
Do. do. Infant School ..	..	134	..	142
Military Female Orphan Asylum	9	152	45	82
Doveton Girls' School	19	57	21	57
Civil Orphan Asylum	12	58	10	40
St. Francis Xavier's School ..	13	189	11	200
Free Church Mission Boarding School	18	43	20	43
Emmanuel Church School ..	4	36	7	35
Christ Church School	21	74	13	65
Union School	12	30	9	31
London Mission Boarding School.	8	24	13	23
Roman Catholic School, Rayapet.	13	22	8	68
St. Peter's Roman Catholic School, Rayapuram	7	52	3	52
St. Matthias' School	7	80	12	77
Free Church Medical Mission Day School	..	44	9	39
Roman Catholic Girls' School, Vepery	5	22	9	27
Methodist Seminary	13	38	19	34
Cathedral Girls' School	..	49	6	47
St. Thomas' Girls' School, St. Thomé	14	10	6	4
English Girls' School, Purasaipakam	4	60	3	65
Baptist Day School	..	..	4	32
Total Third Division ..	274	1,379	299	1,356
SOUTH ARCOT.				
Aided.				
English Girls' School, Cuddalore..	4	24	2	27
NORTH ARCOT.				
Aided.				
Church Girls' School, Fort, Vellore.	4	22	..	23
SALEM				
Aided				
Remount Depôt School, Matigiri..	7	8	..	6
Girls' School, Suramangalam ..	..	20	Closed	

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March			
	1881.		1882.	
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)				
TRICHINOPOLY				
Aided.				
Convent School, Trichinopoly ..	14	60	Closed.	
Total Fourth Division ..	29	134	2	56
TANJORE				
Aided.				
Caste Girls' School, Tanjore ..	7	56	7	56
MADURA.				
Aided.				
East Indian School, Madura ..	3	26	4	15
Total Fifth Division ..	10	82	11	71
NILGIRI.				
Aided.				
Nazareth Convent School, Ootacamund	..	..	8	47
Native Convent School, Ootacamund	..	..	1	87
MALABAR.				
Aided.				
Protestant Girls' School, Cochin..	8	24	9	31
St Teresa's Convent Girls' School, Cannanore	7	98	5	90
St. Joseph's Convent School, Calicut	..	..	11	..
SOUTH CANARA.				
Aided.				
Convent Girls' School, Mangalore.	14	104	13	123
Total Sixth Division ..	29	226	47	378
Total English Schools ..	365	1,984	376	2,029
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				
VIZAGAPATAM.				
Aided.				
London Mission Native Girls' School, Vizagapatam	..	38	..	36
Unaided.				
Maharajah's Girls' Day School, Bimlipatam	..	..	..	49
Maharajah's Girls' Day School, Anakapallo.	..	..	..	70
Do. do. School, Vizianagrum.	..	..	..	76

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March			
	1881.		1882.	
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).				
GODAVARI.				
Aided.				
Lines Caste Girls' School, Ellore	..	60	..	64
Fort do. do. do. ..	..	45	..	48
East Street Muhammadan Girls' School, Ellore	..	30	..	30
Bazaar Street Girls' School, Ellore.	..	35	..	34
Unaided.				
Church Mission Zonana Girls' School, Amalápuram	..	..	..	58
H. H. the Maharajah of Vizianagrum's Girls' School, Rajahmundry	..	..	18	332
Rajah of Pithapuram's Girls' School, Cocanada	..	..	18	68
Total First Division ..	..	208	36	864
KISTNA.				
Aided.				
C.M.S. Caste Girls' School, Bezváda	..	54	3	61
Do. Muhammadan Girls' School, Bezváda	3	27	6	17
BELLARY.				
Roman Catholic School, Cowle Bazaar	..	43	Closed.	
London Mission Telugu School, Cowle Bazaar	..	25	..	34
London Mission Canarese School, Cowle Bazaar	..	72	..	70
ANANTAPUR.				
Unaided.				
Roman Catholic School, Anantapur	..	..	..	30
Total Second Division ..	3	221	9	212
NELLORE.				
Aided.				
Free Church Mission School, Nellore	5	48	2	40
MADRAS.				
Aided.				
Free Church Mission Chetti School	12	92	11	112
London Mission Girls' School, Vepery	11	92	5	100
Wesleyan Mission School, Triplicane	..	71	5	71
London Mission Girls' School, Varadamuthiappan Street ..	3	87	5	78

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March.			
	1881.		1882.	
	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).				
MADRAS—(*Continued*).				
Aided—(Continued).				
London Mission Girls' School, Purasaipakam	11	70	4	75
London Mission Girls' School, Virapillai Street	6	66	7	70
Wesleyan Mission School, Rayapet	..	64	6	51
Wesleyan Mission School, Mirsahibpet	..	62	4	61
Srinivasa Pillai's School	53	97	21	113
Free Church Mission Day School.	25	125	22	141
Free Church Mission Branch School, Black Town	37	80	13	100
Free Church Mission Branch School, Balika Patasala ..	20	189	7	194
Free Church Mission Branch School, Rayapuram	6	77	9	93
Free Church Mission Branch School, Mint Street	..	118	6	148
Hobart Muhammadan Girls' School	..	157	13	81
C.M.S. Central Girls' School ..	14	41	6	45
CHINGLEPUT.				
Aided.				
Free Church Mission School, Tiruvallúr	..	60	..	90
Free Church Mission School, Chingleput	7	78	10	97
Free Church Mission School, Big Conjeeveram	13	77	14	68
Free Church Mission School, Little Conjeeveram	..	76	5	79
Wesleyan Mission School, Alandúr	15	70	Closed.	
Wesleyan Mission School, Saidápet	15	43		
Free Church Mission School, Wálajábad	..	51	..	67
Total Third Division ..	253	1,991	175	1,974
SOUTH ARCOT.				
Aided.				
S.P.G. Girls' School, Cuddalore ..	..	40	..	95
Girls' School, Manjakuppam ..	..	40	..	40
NORTH ARCOT.				
Aided.				
Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore	..	..	..	98
SALEM.				
Aided.				
Caste Girls' School, Dharmapuri.*	..	27	..	..
London Mission School, Salem ..	..	86	8	24
Caste Girls' School, Shevapet ..	..	42	..	105
Do. do. Tirupatúr ..	..	52	..	50

* Converted into Local Fund School.

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March 1881. Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	1882. Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March 1881. Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.	1882. Upper Primary.	Lower Primary.
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).					VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Continued*)				
TRICHINOPOLY.					MADURA.				
Aided.					*Aided.*				
Lady Hobart Girls' School, Trichinopoly *	..	43	..	..	Hindu School, Madura	..	101	..	112
Total Fourth Division ..	..	330	8	412	Total Fifth Division ..	..	131	5	138
TANJORE.					Total Vernacular Schools ..	256	2,881	233	3,600
Aided.					Total English and Vernacular Schools ..	621	4,865	609	5,629
German Lutheran Mission School, Tranquebar	..	30	5	26					

Education of European and Eurasian Children.

157. The annexed statement shows the attendance and the cost of the Primary schools mainly intended for European and Eurasian children in this Presidency:—

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Others.	Total.	Average Daily Attendance	Total Expenditure, 1881-82.	Expenditure from Provincial Revenues, 1881-82.	Total Cost of educating each Pupil.	Cost to Government of educating each Pupil.	Remarks.
Primary Schools for Boys.						RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS A. P.	
Non-Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	10	..	..	10	19	254	26	13 5 11	1 5 11	3 girls.
St. Mary's Seminary	48	2	1	51	46	1,648	381	35 13 3	8 4 6	
Do. Orphanage	83	3	..	86	63	1,519	524	24 1 9	8 0 0	
Davidson Street School	17	..	..	17	24	448	86	18 10 8	3 9 4	
St. Francis Xavier's School	94	43	2	139	115	1,346	814	11 11 3	7 1 3	
Doveton Protestant School	76	..	..	76	41	3,366	448	82 1 7	10 14 10	
Bishop Corrie's Grammar School ..	111	3	1	115	100	2,659	336	26 9 5	3 5 9	
Civil Orphan Asylum	49	..	..	49	40	7,217	577	180 6 10	14 6 10	
East Indian Mixed School, Suramangalam	12	..	..	12	11	180	..	16 5 10	..	4 do.
Trinity Church School, Yercaud ..	12	..	..	12	10	364	20	36 6 5	2 0 0	8 do.
Mission Results School, Salem Circle ..	34	..	..	34	33	1,191	134	36 1 5	4 1 0	
St. John's Vestry School, Trichinopoly.	66	..	..	66	49	913	296	18 10 1	6 0 8	30 do.
Mission Results Schools, Negapatam Municipality (3)	49	50	17	116	106	163	25	1 8 7	0 3 9	16 do.
Railway School, Pódanúr	38	..	..	38	38	1,099	78	28 14 9	2 0 10	22 do.
Roman Catholic Boys' School, Coimbatore	19	70	7	96	102	809	36	7 13 11	0 5 8	
Unaided Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality	34	..	..	34	22	980	..	44 8 9	..	14 do.
Roman Catholic School, Pódanúr ..	13	3	1	17	14	360	..	25 11 5	..	
Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund ..	178	..	..	178	229	54,997	22,065	240 2 7	96 5 8	
Brooks Memorial School, Ootacamund .	20	10	56	86	40	3,898	1,599	29 7 2	39 13 1	
Mission Combined School, Cochin Municipality	34	..	..	34	28	182	..	6 8 0	..	
Do Results School, do. ..	85	50	1	136	114	681	134	5 15 7	1 2 10	
Do. do. Calicut Municipality	102	38	44	184	135	1,320	203	9 12 5	1 8 1	
St. Rozario's Salary-grant School ..	18	120	38	176	149	1,210	284	8 1 11	1 14 6	

On the Combined system.

Schools.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March.			Total.	Average Daily Attendance.	Total Expenditure, 1881-82.	Expenditure from Provincial Revenues, 1881-82.	Total Cost of educating each Pupil.	Cost to Government of educating each Pupil.	Remarks.
	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Others.							
Primary Schools for Girls.						RS.	RS.	RS A. P.	RS. A. P.	
Non-Mission Results School, Bimlipatam Municipality	20	..	..	20	11	611	..	55 8 9	..	9 boys
St. Thomas' School, Jagganyakpur ..	20	..	..	20	18	1,125	305	62 8 0	16 15 1	9 do.
Church of England Girls' School, Rajahmundry	30	..	..	30	25	1,071	344	42 13 5	13 12 2	11 do.
Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School, Bellary	29	..	..	29	20	505	200	25 4 0	10 0 0	
Christ Church School, Nellore	18	3	..	21	13	741	255	57 0 0	19 9 10	8 do.
Wesleyan Mission Girls' Day School ..	51	..	..	51	40	1,267	341	31 10 10	8 8 5	9 do.
Presentation Convent Pay School ..	35	1	..	36	35	1,881	644	53 11 11	18 6 5	
Do. do. Special do. ..	23	1	..	24	22	1,188	406	54 0 0	18 7 3	
Do. do. Orphanage ..	57	..	..	57	56	1,881	731	33 9 5	13 0 10	
St. Francis Xavier's School	211	..	..	211	169	1,736	969	10 4 5	5 11 9	
Roman Catholic School, Rayapet ..	60	16	..	76	65	941	308	14 7 8	4 11 10	
Military Female Orphan Asylum ..	127	..	..	127	118	8,294	363	65 4 10	3 1 3	
Civil Female Orphan Asylum	50	..	..	50	50	8,638	337	14 4 10	6 11 10	7 do.
Doveton Girls' School	78	..	..	78	69	2,954	617	42 13 0	8 13 0	
Davidson Street School	75	..	..	75	71	1,034	347	14 9 0	4 10 7	14 do.
Union School, John Pereira's	40	..	..	40	37	1,115	378	30 2 8	10 3 6	
Christ Church School, Madras	71	7	..	78	72	598	337	8 4 11	4 10 11	46 do.
Emmanuel Church School	39	..	3	42	33	900	331	27 4 4	9 1 6	17 do.
Methodist Seminary	53	..	..	53	51	953	318	18 11 0	6 3 9	26 do.
Free Church Medical Mission Day School	48	..	..	48	36	981	293	27 4 0	8 2 3	21 do.
St. Matthias' School	89	..	..	89	70	1,761	895	25 2 6	12 12 7	
St. Peter's Roman Catholic School ..	54	1	..	55	33	604	286	18 4 10	8 10 8	
Presentation Convent Infant School ..	142	..	..	142	126	990	339	7 13 9	2 11 1	74 do.
Roman Catholic Girls' School, Vepery..	36	..	..	36	32	778	283	24 5 0	8 13 6	
Cathedral Girls' School	53	..	..	53	41	1,822	443	44 7 0	10 12 11	29 do.
St Thomas' Girls' School, St. Thomé..	10	..	..	10	10	453	141	45 4 10	14 1 7	3 do.
English Girls' School, Purasaipakam ..	68	..	..	68	48	1,079	448	22 7 8	9 5 4	26 do.
Mission Results Schools, Madras (4) ..	120	130	12	262	240	3,511	297	14 10 1	1 3 10	37 do.
Baptist Day School	36	..	..	36	25	390	99	15 9 7	3 15 4	
English Girls' School, Cuddalore ..	29	..	..	29	26	634	214	24 6 2	8 3 8	9 do.
Church Girls' School, Fort, Vellore ..	23	..	..	23	18	637	275	35 6 3	15 4 5	11 do.
Remount Depôt School, Matigiri ..	6	..	..	6	7	288	90	41 2 3	12 13 9	4 do.
Wesleyan Mission School, Negapatam..	13	..	..	13	11	266	..	24 2 11	..	
East Indian School, Madura	19	..	..	19	18	682	..	37 14 3	..	9 do.
Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality..	26	..	..	26	22	1,412	112	64 2 11	5 1 5	
Non-Mission do. do. do. ..	59	..	..	59	42	1,981	59	47 2 8	1 6 6	22 do.
Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund ..	65	..	..	65	65	12,349	14,940	21 4 3	229 13 6	
Nazareth Convent School, do.	55	..	..	55	39	6,051	410	155 2 5	10 8 2	
Day School, Coonoor	43	..	..	43	30	669	68	22 4 10	2 4 3	21 do.
St. Teresa's Convent Girls' School, Cannanore	62	31	2	95	77	1,121	345	14 8 11	4 7 10	
St Joseph's Convent School, Calicut ..	11	..	..	11	9	765	225	85 0 0	25 0 0	
Protestant Girls' School, Cochin ..	32	7	1	40	32	770	150	24 6 0	4 11 0	12 do.
Mission Results School, Calicut Municipality.	82	2	4	88	87	898	317	10 5 2	3 10 4	
Do. do. Schools, Cochin Municipality (2)	115	2	12	129	87	363	283	4 2 9	8 4 1	
Non-Mission Results School, Cochin Municipality	14	..	..	14	12	154	46	12 13 4	3 13 4	5 do.
Mission Results School, Tellicherry Municipality	16	3	2	21	24	433	144	18 0 8	6 0 0	

158. The following statement shows for each division the number of institutions which sent up pupils for the Upper and Lower Primary School examinations, the number who appeared and the number passed. During the year under review the sanction of Government was obtained for amending Sections 12 and 21 of the Notification, dated 8th April 1880, relating to these examinations, so as to empower Head Masters of schools to examine in special cases during the year, instead of waiting for the examination to be conducted by a Government Inspector or his Deputy.

Upper and Lower Primary School Examinations.

The Results scheme in force in this Presidency lays down no restrictions regarding the examination of pupils for a standard on the ground that they have not passed through the course prescribed for the next inferior standard, but the

Government of India have notified that pupils should not be permitted to enter departments such as the upper primary or middle until the Upper or Lower Primary Examination, as the case may be, has been passed. These restrictions had only been enforced in Government schools and schools aided on the Salary system, but as I found that it was absolutely necessary, in the interests of general education as well as to protect the public exchequer, to check the tendency to cram pupils in the few subjects required to secure grants in the fourth, fifth and sixth standards, I notified that the Government resolution was applicable to Results schools also, but special consideration would be shown to such schools in rural tracts; and in view of the admitted difficulties connected with female education, I extended the power so as to allow managers of girls' schools conducted on the Results system to re-examine for an upper or lower primary certificate such girls who, though obtaining a grant under the standards concerned, failed to obtain the appropriate certificates; such re-examination to extend only to the subjects in which the candidates failed, and to be held within six months of the last Primary Examination concerned, thus allowing still the full minimum time for preparation for the higher standard.

Upper Primary Examination, 1881-82.

—		Number of Institutions sending Examinees.				Number of Examinees.					Number Passed.				
		Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.
First Division ..	Boys ..	33	103	2	138	361	1,103	1	36	1,501	244	726	..	23	993
	Girls ..	..	4	..	4	..	33	..	..	33	..	27	..	..	27
Second do. ..	Boys ..	45	110	1	156	366	612	1	23	1,002	235	336	1	15	587
	Girls ..	..	12	..	12	..	33	..	..	33	..	15	..	..	15
Third do. ..	Boys ..	24	141	..	165	243	1,528	..	..	1,771	179	892	..	..	1,071
	Girls ..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	9	..	1	..	..	1
Fourth do. ..	Boys ..	102	82	13	197	894	596	75	3	1,568	592	376	23	2	993
	Girls ..	1	7	..	8	3	29	..	..	32	..	21	..	..	21
Fifth do. ..	Boys ..	44	170	44	258	521	1,715	369	1	2,606	399	1,287	223	1	1,910
	Girls ..	2	32	4	38	8	147	14	..	169	4	118	6	..	128
Sixth do. ..	Boys ..	31	163	4	198	633	985	48	10	1,676	480	594	31	10	1,115
	Girls ..	..	1	..	1	4	90	..	..	94	4	69	..	..	73
Inspectress of Girls' Schools.	Boys ..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16	..	5	..	..	5
	Girls ..	3	54	..	57	17	340	..	2	359	15	217	..	1	233
Total ..	Boys ..	279	769	64	1,112	3,018	6,555	494	73	10,140	2,129	4,216	278	51	6,674
	Girls ..	6	110	4	120	32	681	14	2	729	23	468	6	1	498

Lower Primary Examination, 1881-82.

—		Number of Institutions sending Examinees.				Number of Examinees.					Number Passed.				
		Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.
First Division ..	Boys ..	334	265	84	683	2,003	2,301	12	37	4,353	1,476	1,640	8	30	3,154
	Girls ..	4	22	..	26	54	111	..	..	165	28	79	..	..	107
Second do. ..	Boys ..	134	501	80	715	853	1,979	270	51	3,153	665	1,309	55	34	2,063
	Girls ..	2	21	1	24	2	79	6	..	87	2	48	4	..	54
Third do. ..	Boys ..	77	365	2	444	475	2,480	4	3	2,962	369	1,629	2	2	2,002
	Girls ..	..	3	..	3	2	65	..	..	67	2	17	..	..	19
Fourth do. ..	Boys ..	219	415	31	665	1,768	2,112	209	20	4,109	1,225	1,354	144	18	2,741
	Girls ..	6	23	..	29	47	134	2	..	183	37	95	2	..	134
Fifth do. ..	Boys ..	66	389	120	575	689	2,873	705	..	4,267	593	2,181	560	..	3,334
	Girls ..	4	53	13	70	27	278	37	..	342	22	232	22	..	276
Sixth do. ..	Boys ..	25	456	3	484	530	2,702	38	3	3,273	377	1,594	26	3	2,000
	Girls ..	..	4	..	4	..	251	..	..	251	..	181	..	..	181
Inspectress of Girls' Schools.	Boys ..	..	..	..	..	..	48	..	1	49	..	40	..	..	40
	Girls ..	2	82	..	84	13	603	..	2	618	12	488	..	2	502
Total ..	Boys ..	855	2,391	320	3,566	6,318	14,495	1,238	115	22,166	4,705	9,747	795	87	15,334
	Girls ..	18	208	14	240	145	1,521	45	2	1,713	103	1,140	28	2	1,273

A question having arisen whether in Results schools a pass in the Third and Fourth Standards sufficed for promotion to the higher class without passing the Upper and Lower Primary School Examinations prescribed by the Government of India, I have ruled—

The difference between the requirements of the third and fourth standards and those of the Lower and Upper Primary Examinations were not overlooked, but the orders of the Government of India Notification, dated 6th January 1879, are of general application. Although it is desirable that, as soon as practicable and as far as is expedient, the two should be made to harmonise, complete identity is not permissible, for one examination is a test of merit or excellence, whilst the other simply provides for a minimum standard of qualification in certain subjects which must be secured before a pupil can enter on a higher course of instruction.

So far as the Lower Primary Examination is concerned, the difference, apart from standard of attainments, consists in the fact that whilst a pupil in the third standard can obtain a grant who has only passed in two of the three subjects, reading, writing to dictation, and arithmetic, and in one other optional subject, for a Lower Primary Certificate, the three are necessary and no option is given, but on the other hand the standard of marks is much higher. Thus, whilst one-half in arithmetic is the minimum in the Results Code, one-fourth only is required in the Lower Primary Examination. The Director considers that it would be most undesirable to encourage managers to pass on pupils to the next higher standard who had failed to get one-fourth marks in arithmetic. The result would unquestionably be that dull children, more especially girls, would not be taught arithmetic at all. Whilst, therefore, he is anxious to put no obstacle in the way of managers profiting under the Results system, the Director is persuaded that the interests of education imperatively demand that the orders of the Government of India shall not be ignored, and that the tendency to cram pupils, boys or girls, in the subjects in which either they or their teachers are strong should be checked. But in order to remove any just ground for complaint he resolves to extend for the present to all girls' schools in the mofussil the exemption contemplated for rural schools only, viz., the grant of special exemption "whenever an Inspecting Officer is of opinion that the failure to comply with the orders of Government has not been the result of negligence, but of ignorance or want of opportunity;" and to add to this concession the provision that claims to exemption on the ground of the inferiority of the teaching staff or peculiar character or position of the girls concerned may be recommended by an Inspector for the favorable consideration of the Director.

As regards the fourth standard, however, the case is different. The requirements of the Code, so far as subjects are concerned, are the same as in the third standard, but the Upper Primary Examination demands three compulsory and two optional subjects, writing to dictation being included under language and not placed as a separate head. On the other hand, the requirements of the Government of India are as follow:—

(1) to read at sight with fluency and intelligence a passage of ordinary difficulty from a book or newspaper in a vernacular language, or, in the case of Europeans and Eurasians, in the English language;
(2) to write a passage to dictation from the same;
(3) to work miscellaneous questions in arithmetic, the precise standard to be determined by the local Government; and
(4) to pass an examination in at least one additional subject to be determined by the local Government.

The requirements of the Upper Primary are unquestionably greater than the minimum contemplated by the Government of India.

It seems, therefore, only equitable, pending a modification of the present notification introducing the Upper Primary Examination, to allow to Inspecting Officers, *i.e.*, Inspectors, the power to exempt all girls' schools (Results) and any other schools (Results) from the operation of the rule laid down in Proceedings of 9th September, whose teaching facilities are not in their opinion sufficient to allow of pupils passing conveniently through the complete course contemplated in the present notification.

Caste and qualification of Village Teachers.

159. Remarking on this subject, Mr. Monro writes:—

"The following table shows the caste and qualifications of the teachers employed in the elementary schools of each district in the division. You will observe from this that of the 2,461 teachers 2,044 have passed no examination. The distribution of castes is as follows:—

Brahmans ...	1,256
Kshatriyas ...	10
Banyans ...	15
Sudras ...	1,127
Muhammadans ...	28
Native Christians ...	24
Paraiyas ...	1
Total ...	2,461

District.	Caste								Qualifications.		
	Brahmans.	Kshatriyas.	Banyans.	Sudras.	Muhammadans.	Native Christians.	Paraiyas.	Total.	Passed.	Unpassed.	Total.
Ganjam	209	..	5	616	1	3	..	834	51	783	834
Vizagapatam	206	4	1	453	1	2	..	667	58	609	667
Godávari	841	6	9	58	26	19	1	960	308	652	960
Total ..	1,256	10	15	1,127	28	24	1	2,461	417	2,044	2,461

"The fact that there are 2,044 unpassed teachers in the elementary schools in the division is a sufficient proof of the necessity for additional Normal schools Sufficient care is not shown in the selection of candidates for training. The right men to be selected as students are those actually engaged in teaching Pyal or Local Fund Schools rather than outsiders. In my report on the Normal School, Narsápur, I made the following remarks, which may be worth repeating here :—'I regret to say that not a single student of those who passed the Special Upper Primary Examination in 1880 has yet obtained permanent employment. One student was engaged in an acting appointment for a month. It is obviously useless to go on admitting students if there are no posts for them. The fact is that the educational market is overstocked with a number of ignorant and untrained teachers, some of these hereditary schoolmasters, others adventurers, whose vested interests it would be inequitable to interfere with. Moreover, when new schools are opened, it is often undesirable to appoint Normal students, because in nine cases out of ten the villagers have a local nominee of their own, and if he were ousted in favor of a Normal student they would simply refuse to send their children to school at all. It seems to me that instead of admitting fresh students to the Normal school it would be wiser to train the existing schoolmasters. The problem is how to induce them to leave their homes and undergo training in a Normal school. To effect this object, the best course would be, I think, to place a premium on Normal training. Combined-system schoolmasters in the Cocanada Circle are paid half grants and fixed salaries of Rs. 7 including Rs. 2 contingencies. In the Ellore Circle these teachers are paid full grants and salaries ranging from Rs. 4 to Rs. 7½. With the view of encouraging these teachers to undergo training and pass the Special Upper Primary Examination, I think it would be well if both circles were to adopt a uniform system of paying a fixed salary of, say, Rs. 6, and full grants to passed Normal students and half grants to other teachers. In the case of Local Fund Schools on the Salary system and Results schools, I would suggest that a reward of Rs. 10 be paid to all teachers in these schools under the age of twenty-five years who would consent to undergo training and also pass the Special Upper Primary Examination. Those over that age might, I think, be given the same reward on passing the Special Upper Primary Examination only without going to a Normal school. This arrangement has, I believe, been adopted by the Local Fund Board, Trichinopoly. The Collector of the district has expressed his opinion that the teachers of elementary schools are incompetent, and I quite agree with him in this view. As long as they are allowed to remain in their present state of ignorance and to practise vicious systems of teaching, so long will elementary education be in an unsatisfactory condition.'"

The above remarks are applicable more or less to elementary Normal schools and elementary Schoolmasters in the other divisions.

VI.—Schools for Special or Technical Training.

(a.)—*Schools of Art.*

School of Industrial Arts, Madras.

160. The strength of the School of Industrial Arts has again fallen from 86 to 84. Of these, 72 were in the Artistic branch. The following extracts are taken from the Officiating Superintendent's report :—

"*Artistic Branch.*—The attendance during the past year was as follows :—

April	1881	.. ..	74	November	1881	.. ..	72
May	„	.. ..	74	December	„	.. ..	72
July	„	.. ..	74	January	1882	.. ..	70
August	„	.. ..	74	February	„	.. ..	72
September	„	.. ..	74	March	„	.. ..	72
October	„	.. ..	72				

the average for the year being 73 against 76 for the previous year. This falling off was pointed to in former reports, and will probably continue for a few years. The following certificates have been granted during the year :—

Second Grade—	
Sepia-drawing from the round	1
Chalk-drawing from the round	1
First Grade—	
Chalk-drawing from the round	18
Linear geometry	9
Freehand drawings from models shaded in sepia	4
Freehand drawing from examples	7
Linear perspective	3
Chalk-drawing from models in outline	2
Painting in monochrome	2

"The number of paid apprentices on the rolls is now 20, being 7 in excess of that of last year.

"*Girls' Branch.*—This class contains the same number of pupils as last year. The work has been steadily prosecuted during the year. The names of the pupils on the roll for this year's course are the same as those shown in last year's roll, so there is no 'coming and going' of pupils as experienced formerly, which helps to prove that their recognition of drawing as an art has become a fact.

"*Industrial Branch.*—There is a most decided improvement in this branch. The development of the pottery industry has been very satisfactory for the past twelve months. Decorative work of a high order has been produced, and the school has succeeded in gaining two medals, one gold and one bronze, at the last Calcutta Exhibition, the former for excellence in pottery, the latter for carving in wood and cabinet manufacture.

"*Accounts.*—The expenditure for the past year is as follows :—

	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
Disbursements	32,729	2	0			
Liabilities	6,255	14	0			
Superintendent, Drawing Master, and Scholarship	5,496	10	8			
Repairs	218	5	8			
				44,700	0	4
Receipts on sales	25,587	15	4			
Fees from pupils	109	0	0			
Amount from Government	12,915	0	4			
Outstandings	11,042	3	7			
Stock and stock materials	4,877	0	0			
Cash in Bank	1,274	11	8			
				55,805	14	11
At credit				11,105	14	7

"*Buildings.*—The Fine Arts gallery has been completed this year at a cost of Rs. 7,948, and is an additional attraction to the School of Arts; but I regret to report that the workshops of the school are in a dilapidated state.

"*Library.*—The Library is in good condition and well stocked with books."

Steps will, I hope, be taken to repair the portion of the building occupied by the workshops. With a view to have the largest possible number of pupils to select from for the apprenticeships, the fees, entrance and monthly, were abolished towards the close of the year. The effect of this measure remains to be seen and will be noticed in my next report.

(*b.*)—*Medical Schools.*

Madras Medical School.

161. The progress which the school department has made during the year has already been noticed in connection with the college department.

Auxiliary Medical School, Rayapuram.

162. The following extracts from my letter submitting the annual report of the school for 1881-82 show the working of the institution :—

"There were during the year a senior or second-year class of 24 pupils and a junior or first-year class of 19. The former completed a first course in Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, and Hygiene, and a second in Practical Pharmacy and Minor Surgery. The progress made by most

of the students and their general attainments are reported to have been satisfactory. Their conduct also is said to have been good. It is very gratifying to find that there were only two students who did not come up to the necessary standard ; and, as the Superintendent is hopeful that they will benefit by another year's training, I have the honor to request sanction for their remand for a year with stipend. The following percentages which the class received at the annual examinations held at the close of the Winter and Summer Sessions are very high, being—

In Medicine	75·4
„ Surgery	71·6
„ Midwifery	70·3
„ Hygiene	72·4
„ Practical Pharmacy	85·7
„ Minor Surgery	79·8

" According to a revised curriculum the students have to undergo a third year's course, including Medical Jurisprudence and Operative Surgery, but the question has not yet been decided, and the students did not in consequence appear at the Final Examination for admission to the Medical Department.

" The junior class received instruction in Anatomy, Materia Medica, Physiology, Practical Pharmacy, and Minor Surgery. Some of the students are stated to have acquired a fair knowledge of the subjects taught, but it is a matter for concern to find that the class is much inferior to those previously in the school, the pupils being composed of men of inferior attainments to those who have entered the Medical College ; but if it be a fact that the school only receives men of inferior capacity under present arrangements, some change may be necessary to maintain the efficiency of the school. The pupils are said to be very deficient in English and in general intelligence, but it is a redeeming feature that they have been diligent ; and, with the careful teaching they evidently receive, it is to be hoped they will in some measure make up for the disadvantages under which they labor. The examinations passed by them show very fair results, the percentages being—

In Anatomy	68
„ Materia Medica	72
„ Physiology	66
„ Practical Pharmacy	81
„ Minor Surgery	70

" Under the circumstances stated by Dr. Thompson, I have the honor to request sanction for the remand for a year with stipend of Ratnavélu and Lopez and for the dismissal of Munusami.

" The tabular statement showing the work done at the institution is very satisfactory.

" There were two cases of sickness.

" The books for the library had not arrived, but they were expected at an early date.

" The new building was occupied on the first day of the current official year, but the new dissecting room had not been completed. It is satisfactory to note that the Ramaswami Mudaliyar Lying-in Hospital has continued to be of service to the students.

" Viewing the work of the year, I beg to express my opinion that it is highly creditable to Dr. Thompson and his Assistants."

Government were pleased to sanction the remand of the four students recommended by the Superintendent.

(c.)—*Civil Engineering Schools.*

Civil Engineering School, Madras.

163. The school department of the Civil Engineering College has fallen instead of having risen in numbers, as has been the case in the college department, the attendance being 42 against 56. The number of men annually required to recruit the Lower Subordinate Establishment of the Government Public Works Department being very limited, the passed men of the school have to look for employment under Local Fund Boards ; but I regret to find that Local Boards too often employ men with little pretensions to professional knowledge. This action on their part is prejudicial to the success of the College and to the interests of Local Boards. I fear, however, that nothing short of the insertion of a provision in the Local Fund Act requiring Boards to employ men of suitable attainments will check the evil. Even now, however, something might be done if Local Boards placed themselves in communication with the Principal of the Civil Engineering College before selecting men not fully qualified for the post of Engineer or Overseer.

(*d.*)—*Normal Schools for Masters.*

Number and Strength of Normal Schools for Masters.

164. The number of Normal Schools for Masters has risen from 26 to 29 owing to the opening of three elementary Local Fund Normal schools at Pálkonda, Guntúr, and Tanjore. The Government Normal schools at Kulitalai and Calicut were also transferred during the year to the Local Fund Boards of the Trichinopoly and Malabar Circles respectively, with a view to provide for a new Deputy Inspector in each district. The attendance and the results of the different examinations are compared below with the figures of the previous year :—

Normal Schools for Masters.	Number on the Rolls on 31st March		Departmental Examination, 1880-81.										Departmental Examination, 1881-82.							
			Examined.			Passed.						Examined.			Passed.					
	1881.	1882.	School Management.	Fourth Grade, Middle School Examination.	Fifth Grade, Special Upper Primary Examination.	School Management.		Fourth Grade.		Fifth Grade.		School Management.	Fourth Grade, Middle School Examination.	Fifth Grade, Special Upper Primary Examination.	School Management.	Fourth Grade.		Fifth Grade.	
						First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class	First Class.	Second Class.					First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Government.																			
Russellkonda Normal School.	17	14	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	5
Vizagapatam do. ..	20	30	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	17	..	..	..	2	6
Narsápur do. ..	30	23	..	..	23	..	..	..	..	12	6	..	..	26	..	..	..	16	5
Kurnool do. ..	20	19	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	17	..	..	..	7	6
Madras do. ..	13	29	20	..	..	4	11	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	12	..	..	..	..
Do Muhammadan Normal School.	14	14	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	3	2
Vellore Normal School ..	27	27	..	..	20	..	..	..	..	5	9	..	..	27	..	..	..	6	8
Kulitalai do. ..	21	..	..	..	28	..	..	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..
Calicut do. ..	19	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	9	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pálghat do. ..	26	38	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	5	11	..	..	19	..	..	..	5	5
Tellicherry do. ..	33	32	..	..	32	..	..	..	..	19	9	..	..	27	..	..	..	2	9
Mangalore do. ..	23	19	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	..	13	..	..	..	10	2
Pálkonda L. F. Normal School.	.	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Masulipatam do. ..	40	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	12	10
Guntúr do. ..	..	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bellary do. ..	20	11	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	17	.	..	..	3	3
Cuddapah do. ..	12	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	4
Nellore do ..	27	23	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	8	8
Cuddalore do. ..	43	39	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	19	10	..	..	42	..	..	..	20	12
Chittoor do ..	23	22	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	6	5	..	..	25	..	..	..	5	5
Arni do. ..	20	30	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	26	..	..	..	15	2
Salem do. ..	32	36	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	8	7	..	..	27	..	..	..	10	5
Kulitalai do. ..	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	5	7
Krishnagiri do. ..	17	25	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	30	..	..	..	22	3
Tanjore do. ..	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coimbatore do. ..	38	27	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	15	5	..	..	21	..	..	..	9	3
Ponáni do. ..	17	17	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	4
Calicut do. ..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	4	5
Total ..	552	642	20	..	350	4	11	..	..	133	103	13	..	470	12	..	..	164	119
Aided.																			
Masulipatam C.M.S. Training Institution	22	26	4	4	23	4	..	3	1	20	1	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	7
Dindigul C.V.E.S. Training Institution.	53	51	..	5	18	..	..	..	5	6	10	..	7	18	..	2	3	10	4
Palamcottah C.M.S. Training Institution.	67	80	12	12	22	10	2	1	11	7	10	10	10	38	6	1	6	13	9
Total ..	142	157	16	21	63	14	2	4	17	33	21	10	17	66	6	3	9	23	20
Grand Total ..	694	799	36	21	413	18	13	4	17	166	124	23	17	536	18	3	9	187	139

Normal Schools, First Division.

165. The number of Normal schools in the First Division has increased from 3 to 4 owing to accession to the list of the Local Fund Normal school at Pálkonda. Since the close of the year a Normal school has been established at Chicacole, and I trust that at Bernampore and Rajahmundry similar schools will be opened in January next. Quite recently the sanction of Government has been accorded for the formation of Normal schools in connexion with the Government schools at Gunapur and

Bhadráchalam for the instruction of teachers of the Vizagapatam Hill tracts and the Upper Godávari District.

Eighty pupils were under training in the four schools against 67 pupils who were under training at the close of the previous year in the three Normal schools then existing. The number of candidates for the Special Upper Primary Examination rose from 51 to 57 and the number of passes from 33 to 34.

The Russellkonda Normal school declined in attendance and efficiency, 5 pupils only having passed the Special Upper Primary Examination out of 14 against 10 out of 12 in the preceding year. Three of the pupils obtained employment during the year on an average fixed salary of Rs. 6 per mensem.

The Vizagapatam Normal school, which was unfavorably reported on in my last report, improved during the year. The attendance rose from 20 to 30 and the number of passes from 5 to 8. The proportion of passes was, however, less than 50 per cent. Four of the trained pupils of this school obtained employment during the year on an average monthly fixed salary of Rs. 7.

The Narsápur Normal school has, I am sorry to say, fallen in attendance from 30 to 23. Out of 26 examinees for the Fifth Grade, 21 succeeded, 16 being in the first class against 18 out of 23 examinees in the previous year. Twenty-two of the trained teachers from this institution received or reverted to their appointments. Their average fixed pay is Rs. 7 per mensem.

The Pálkonda Normal school contained 13 pupils on 31st March 1882. It has not yet begun to send in pupils for the Special Upper Primary Examination.

Normal Schools, Second Division.

166. There were one Government, one aided, and four Local Fund Normal schools in the Second Division against one Government, one aided, and three Local Fund Normal schools in the previous year, the increase being due to the Guntúr Local Fund Board having preferred a Normal school of their own to the contribution they formerly agreed to pay towards the Masulipatam Normal school. Since the close of the year the Kurnool Local Fund Board have taken over the Government Normal school at Kurnool, and have agreed to establish a second Normal school in the district. The number of pupils under training was 128 against 114 in 1880-81.

The Kurnool Normal school has slightly fallen in strength, but in the Special Upper Primary Examination 13 succeeded, with 7 in the first class, out of 17 presented, against 8 out of 17 in the previous year. This result is satisfactory. Thirteen pupils received appointments during the year, seven on a monthly fixed salary of Rs. 10 and six on Rs. 5 each.

The Masulipatam Local Fund Normal school has fallen in strength from 40 to 25 owing to the withdrawal of Guntúr students. In the Special Upper Primary test 22 out of 29 succeeded. These results are excellent considering that it was the first time that the school sent up pupils for the examination. Fourteen of the trained men were employed by the Local Fund Board as teachers, one on Rs. 15, four on Rs. 10, eight on Rs. 5, and one on Rs. 4.

The Guntúr Local Fund Normal school was opened in October, and did not therefore send in pupils for the late Special Upper Primary Examination. It had 27 pupils on its rolls on the last day of the official year.

The condition of the Bellary Local Fund Normal school is far from satisfactory. The attendance has fallen from 20 to 11 and in the Special Upper Primary Examination only 6 out of 17 were successful. Of the trained pupils of this school six received appointments as teachers, five on Rs. 10 each and one on Rs. 12, and three have agreed to open Results schools.

The Local Fund Normal school at Cuddapah has improved in attendance, but it is still weak, containing 20 pupils only. For the Special Upper Primary Examination 14 went up, but only 4 passed, all in the second class. They are all employed as teachers.

The only aided Normal school in the division—the C.M.S. Training School at Masulipatam—has improved in number from 22 to 26. For the Fourth-grade

(Middle School) Examination none went up, though 4 went up and passed in 1880-81. Ten appeared for the Special Upper Primary Examination, of whom 7 passed, all in the second class. Seven of the trained pupils of the school became teachers on an average monthly emolument of Rs. 7.

Normal Schools, Third Division.

167. There was no change in the number of Normal schools in the Third Division. An elementary Normal school in the Chingleput District will shortly be opened at Poonamallee by the Local Fund Board, who have taken over the Government Middle school. Hitherto no school of the kind has existed. The Board have also issued a notification regarding the gradual limitation of Government aid to trained or passed teachers, which will, I trust, if worked with due consideration to individual cases, have a marked effect in raising in time the qualifications of village teachers.

The working of the Madras Normal School will appear from the following extracts from the Acting Principal's report :—

"Mr. Bickle, the Principal, was in charge from the beginning of the official year till 6th July, and again from the 1st October to 6th February last. During the rest of the year the Principalship devolved upon me, Mr. Bickle having been appointed Acting Inspector of Schools. Mr. Velu Pillai officiated as Head Master of the Practising School in my stead, and Mr. J. P. Lewis, a Deputy Inspector of Schools, for Mr. Velu Pillai during the first-named interval and Mr. Venkataratnam, B.A., during the latter.

"The following statement shows the changes which took place in the numbers of the institution in the course of the year :—

Department.	Number of Students and Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st March 1881.	Admitted since.	Left since.	Number remaining on the 31st March 1882.	Increase.
Normal	13	40	24	29	16
Practising	118	77	64	131	13
Total ..	131	117	88	160	29

"This statement shows that the Practising branch is steadily growing in popularity and that the Normal branch, measured by numbers alone, was doing at the end of the official year more than double the work at the same period of the preceding year. The increase in the numbers of the Practising School over those of the year 1880 has supplied the students with two more sub-classes to practise upon and a better-organized school than that of last year, with more of that desirable spirit which numbers give.

"Of the 29 students (which is, with those who have been nominated to stipends and who are yet to join, as large a number as the present distribution of the funds available for scholarships will allow), 8 are graduates, 3 First Arts men, and 18 are matriculates. Applicants for admission to the Normal class are, as a rule, not in a position to live in Madras on free studentships, and, as Managers of schools have generally no funds wherewith to maintain their nominees during the prescribed period of training here, practically the number of students is limited by the Government stipends available. Had it been otherwise, the full number of 50 students, for whom there is room, might have been easily reached last month, as many applicants (amongst them several promising young men) had to be told that all the scholarships had been appropriated.

"The following statement shows the number and names of the students who left the institution during the year under report to enter upon their work as teachers, with particulars as to the class of certificate each earned and the appointments they joined on leaving.

No.	Name of Student.	University Examination passed.	Class of Certificate gained.	School to which appointed.	Nature of Appointment.	Salary.		
						RS	A.	P
1	P. P. D'Rozario	B.A., 2nd Class, January 1880.	..	Calicut College	Assistant Master.	60	0	0
2	Muhammad Azam.. ..	,, 3rd ,, ,, 1880.	I	Deputy Inspector of Muhammadan Schools, Madras Presidency.	....	100	0	0
3	T. J. Venkatachala Aiyar.	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1881.	I	Government High School, Pálghat.	Assistant Master.	60	0	0
4	G. Krishna Prabhu ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1881.	..	Municipal Middle School, Mangalore.	Head Master ..	25	0	0
5	T. L. Subba Rau	F.A., 2nd ,, ,, 1873.	..	Government Middle School, Karúr.	Do. ..	30	0	0
6	P. Sundaresvara Aiyar ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1879.	..	Municipal Middle School, Tellicherry.	Do. ..	25	0	0
7	John Kuriappan	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1879.	..	Municipal School, Koduvayur.	Do. ..	25	0	0
8	T. S. Ramaswami Sastri ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1879.	I	Native High School, Mannárgudi.	Assistant Master.	17	8	0
9	T. Rajagopalachari ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1880.	I	Wesleyan Mission School, Madurantakam.	Do. ..	25	0	0
10	K. S. Vaidynathan * ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1879.	I	....	....	..		
11	S. Venkatarama Aiyar ..	Matn., 2nd ,, ,, 1875.	I	Native High School, Mannárgudi.	Assistant Master.	10	0	0
12	T. Kesava Menon ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1876.	..	Government Middle School, Quilandi.	Do. ..	15	0	0
13	P. Sundararama Aiyar ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1879.	I	Free Church Mission School, Chingleput.	Do. ..	12	8	0
14	K. Krishnaswami Aiyar ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1880.	I	Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore.	Do. ..	25	0	0
15	C. Srinivasachari ..	,, 2nd ,, ,, 1880.	II	Free Church Mission Girls' School, Conjeeveram.	Do. ..	12	8	0

"In addition to the above, 8 Military students who had previously undergone a course of training at the Bangalore Normal School were received into this school, and 6 completed the half-yearly course prescribed for them. The remaining 2, being men of inferior attainments and possessed of little or no teaching power, were, on my application to the Superintendent of Army Schools, remanded to their regiments in August last. No Military students have joined for the current session, but more will, I understand, be sent up in June next.

"Of the 6 students who proceeded to the terminal examination in May, 3 passed in the first class at the final examination in December, 1 failed in Method, and 2 failed to appear. Of the 8 who were examined in February last, 7 passed in the first class and the remaining 1 in the second. The results of the examination in the second case were highly satisfactory. On both occasions the examination was conducted by Mr. Fowler. The 2 students who left in May and failed to appear for the Method Examination held in December were Kesava Menon and Sundaresvara Aiyar; the reason of their non-appearance was not reported here."

Regarding the attendance of the Normal School students at the Chemistry lectures, Dr. Wilson wrote:—

"The lectures were delivered on Saturday afternoons at 3 o'clock and lasted till half-past 5 or 6; they commenced in September and terminated at the end of November, extending over a period of nearly three months. It would undoubtedly have been to the advantage of the students had the course been longer, but my other duties made it impossible for me to commence earlier in the year, and it was not worth while continuing it after the Christmas vacation as the students were on the point of quitting the Normal School. The class contained seven B.A.'s, three F.A.'s, and six Matriculates, and of the first, three had taken up Mathematics, three Logic and Morals, and one Physical Science as the optional subject for the Degree Examination. The attendance was in nearly every case very good; the number of absences against Muhammad Azim is owing to his having left the school in the middle of the course, and against Vaidyanatha Sastri through his joining the class after the third lecture. All the students, with the exception of No. 3, took notes, which were written out in full subsequent to each lecture, and a perusal of their books shows that in many cases they had really understood what they had seen and heard, and had endeavoured to extend their knowledge by independent study. They likewise prove, as might be expected, that the amount of information acquired was pretty much in proportion to the previous knowledge of the student, the graduates being the best, and the Matriculates the worst. Indeed, I do not see much use in requiring the attendance of the latter; the best failed to secure a quarter marks upon the paper, and one did not undertake it at all. By far the best paper was done by Venkatachalayya, a graduate in Mathematics, who obtained 92 per cent. of the total marks, and next to him comes Kallapiran Pillai, the student who selected Physical Science for his degree.

* Did not rejoin his appointment.

"It would, in my opinion, add greatly to the usefulness of the Normal School were instruction in Physics and Chemistry added permanently to its curriculum, and a course of about twenty lectures in each subject delivered every year. It is only by adopting some such plan that a class of teachers capable of giving elementary instruction in Science will be obtained. The University is doing less and less in this direction, and at present there is not the slightest guarantee that a graduate who has passed in Physical Science has ever seen an experiment performed, much less performed one himself. If Natural Science is to be nothing but a book study, it had better be left out of the curriculum from first to last; certainly, from this aspect, there are many subjects which have a greater importance for Matriculation students. If, on the other hand, it be taught by men who have acquired some amount of manual dexterity and aptness in experimental illustration, there is no subject more useful or more interesting. Moreover, as Chemistry and Physics are prescribed by the University, it appears to me that the ability to teach them should be a *sine quâ non* in every master of a Matriculation class."

It is satisfactory to note that the number of Normal pupils has risen from 13 to 29. This is attributed to the operation of the following revised rules sanctioned by Government for the admission of pupils into the Normal School :—

"1. (*a.*) When a vacancy, which should be filled by a graduate or under-graduate, occurs, or is about to occur, in a Government college or school, the officer whose duty it is to fill up the appointment shall select for the post the best man available, appoint him provisionally, and send him, so soon as this can be conveniently done, to be trained at the Normal School, appointing temporarily a suitable teacher to officiate for him during his absence.

"(*b.*) A master, being a graduate or under-graduate already in Government service, may be permitted to take leave without pay and be sent similarly to the school to be trained, provided that a fitting teacher is appointed to officiate for him during his absence.

"(*c.*) A graduate or an under-graduate employed permanently in a Local Fund, Municipal, or in an Aided school, or school under inspection, or provisionally appointed to a post in such a school, shall similarly, on the requisition of the Local or Municipal Board, or of the Manager of a private institution, be admitted into the school.

"(*d.*) The Principal of the Normal School may, on the recommendation of a Government Inspector of Schools, or of the head of a Government or private college or high school, subject to the final confirmation of the Director of Public Instruction, admit to the school a graduate or an under-graduate who has not as yet obtained employment, permanent or provisional, as a teacher, but who is desirous of becoming a teacher.

"2. The rate of stipends fixed for students shall be as follows :—

Grades.	Third, Fourth and Fifth Divisions and Coimbatore.		First and Second Divisions and Malabar and South Canara.	
	Masters, Permanent and Provisional.	Candidates for Employment.	Masters, Permanent and Provisional.	Candidates for Employment.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Graduates	15 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	14 0 0
First Arts men	12 8 0	7 0 0	15 0 0	10 0 0
Matriculates	10 0 0	5 0 0	12 8 0	7 0 0

"3. Ordinarily 8 stipends of the higher rates of pay shall be reserved for masters, permanent and provisional, for Government schools, and 12 stipends of the higher rates for the same classes of teachers in Local Fund, Municipal, and private schools, and 15 for candidates desirous of becoming teachers; but with the permission of the Director of Public Instruction the number of stipends allotted to each class may be varied temporarily, provided that the total number of stipendiaries does not exceed 35, nor the sum total of the stipends the Government grant.

"4. Before sending a student to the school for admission, it shall be the duty of the officer of Government or Manager concerned to ascertain from the Principal of the school whether there is a stipend available.

"5. If a stipend is not available, a candidate being a graduate or under-graduate, subject to the conditions above stated, may be admitted as a free scholar with the prospect of succeeding to a stipend. Provided that the total number of students, stipendiary and free, shall not, without special sanction, exceed 50. Municipalities, Local Fund Boards, and Managers of private schools may provide stipends for students at the rates above specified, or such lower rates as may be considered sufficient by the Director of Public Instruction.

"6. Should the number of candidates, not being masters, permanent or provisional, exceed the number of minor stipends or free studentships available, in selecting students the preference shall always be given to the student who has passed the higher University grade.

"7. No person shall be admitted as a student—stipendiary, Government, or private, or free—who does not produce a medical certificate that he is physically fit for the profession of schoolmaster.

"8. The period of training shall be 12 months, comprising two complete half-yearly sessions, but in the case of Masters of Arts and of teachers who have been continuously engaged in tuition for three years, and whose age exceeds 25 years, the period in special circumstances may, by the express order of the Director, be reduced to six months, comprising a single half-yearly session.

"9. No candidate shall be admitted as a student whose age exceeds 25 years, except in the case of teachers employed in schools, and provided they have been so employed continuously for a period of not less than 12 calendar months. In such cases the limit of age shall be 30 years.

"10. A student passing a higher examination in the University during his training shall be entitled to the higher rate of stipend from the date of his so passing, or on a vacancy occurring among the higher stipendiaries.

"11. Masters of schools, permanent or provisional, who have been duly appointed to be students, are entitled to travelling allowances to and from Madras at rates laid down for masters in Government schools.

"12. Every student shall be considered on probation for one month, and if it shall appear to the Principal that he is not likely to prove an efficient schoolmaster, he may, with the sanction of the Director, require such student to leave the school. If such student be in receipt of a Government stipend, the stipend shall be withdrawn from the date of the receipt of the Director's order.

"13. Every student to whom a Government stipend shall have been awarded shall be required, before drawing his stipend, to sign an agreement binding himself to remain under training during the period prescribed, to appear in due course at the test examinations prescribed in Section 19 of the Grant-in-aid Code, and if a teacher to take up his appointment, permanent or provisional, at the end of his training, and to remain in his appointment or any other Government or private institution to which he may be transferred, if so required, for a period of three years.

"14. Any student, stipendiary or free, who fails to pass the test examinations prescribed in the section of the code above quoted, shall, unless he be exempted, or permitted to appear again by special order of the Director, be considered ineligible for employment as a teacher in a Government school, or for a grant as such in an aided school. If he be holding a permanent appointment under Government, he shall be held to have vacated such appointment.

"15. A student may be dismissed for continued idleness and misconduct, and, if so dismissed, may be declared ineligible for employment as a teacher in a Government or aided school, and if he be a stipendiary student he shall be required to refund the amount drawn by him for stipend and travelling allowances.

"16. He may, however, on refunding the sums drawn by him as stipend, be permitted, at the end of two years, on giving one month's notice, to resign his appointment, public or private, and to renounce the profession of schoolmaster.

"17. In the event of a student resigning his stipend without completing his training, or before taking up his appointment, if he be a teacher, or without serving two years as a schoolmaster, unless he have obtained the permission of the Director, he shall be required to refund the sum drawn by him for stipend and travelling allowances, and may also be declared ineligible for employment under Government, or to receive an educational grant from Government, for such period as the Government may direct.

"18. It shall be the duty of the head of a school, at whose request a stipend was granted, to bring to the notice of the Director any violation of his agreement by the teacher concerned which may come to his knowledge.

"19. Admissions to the Normal School will ordinarily be made from the 1st to the 15th of March, and again from the 1st to the 15th of July. All departures will take place at the end of February and at the end of June. Students leaving in June will have to appear at the next departmental examination.

"20. Normal students sent for training by Native States may be admitted into the Madras Normal School on payment of an annual fee of Rs. 100, but will receive no scholarships from the Madras Government."

The school has been provided with a gymnasium and Gymnastic Teacher since the close of the year, and a Drawing Master has also been temporarily employed. I have notified since the close of the year that I am prepared in this and other Normal schools to give grants under the code in aid of the stipends of students sent by Managers of private institutions for whom scholarships are not available, and I have a good hope that this concession will increase the usefulness of the school. A small laboratory has also been established, which enables the Principal to prepare students for the lectures in Physical Science which Dr. Wilson has most generously undertaken to give at the Presidency College without charge to the students. The entire course, however, of the graduates and F.A. students needs to be revised and expanded, so as to make the school, as it should be, not merely a training institution,

but one imparting superior instruction in the science of education. I trust this may soon be accomplished.

The strength of the Muhammadan elementary Normal school at Madras remained the same as in the preceding year. The following extracts from my Proceedings reviewing the first report on the school show its working :—

"The school was opened on the 31st March 1881 with fourteen Normal pupils, of whom four had already passed the Special Upper Primary Examination. Seven admissions were made subsequently and one withdrawal occurred, so that in October there were twenty students in the school, of whom seven were in the second year's class, whilst thirteen were in the first year's class. Ten students appeared for the Special Upper Primary Examination in December, and one-half passed, three securing places in the first class. Three of those that passed belonged to the first year's class, and have been retained in the school another year for training. Of the seven students who passed out of the school, two, it is observed with regret, have done nothing.

"Of the twenty students in the school at the Inspector's visit only three were related to schoolmasters, but eleven had been employed as teachers, one being a pyal school teacher. The age of the eldest was 25 years, of the youngest 16 years, the average being nearly 20. Eleven of the students had some knowledge of English.

"The results in the Special Upper Primary Examination may be regarded as fair, but far more attention must be paid to Language and Geography with Map-drawing. At the Inspector's examination only two students did really satisfactorily; but it must not be forgotten that none of the examinees had been eight months in the school. The Director looks therefore with confidence to receive better results from the Inspector's examination in June, the report of which should be furnished immediately after the examination.

"Among the students examined by the Inspector, the following have passed out of the school and should receive Normal certificates :—

Sayyid Habibulla.	Mir Ansarulla.	Nuther Khan.
Gulam Qadir.	Muhammad Ali.	Muhammad Ghouse.

"It is observed that no less than three of the students who passed the Special Upper Primary Examination were in the first year's class. Considering their attainments, it is not understood why they were ranked in this class ; the greatest care must be exercised in this matter, and, as a general rule, unless there is not a sufficient number of candidates for admission, no one should be admitted who is not likely to complete his training and pass the test within twelve months."

In reporting on the school Mr. Fowler says :—

"The students teach in the Practising School, and hear two Model lessons and one Criticism lesson a week. During one of these latter that I had given before me, the students made notes, and they afterwards offered some remarks, which the Head Master and the second supplemented. The students' record of notes on previous lessons was pretty systematically written up.

"The making of Model more numerous than Criticism lessons is in the right direction ; and I am inclined to think that of the twelve lessons a month, as many as ten might, with advantage, be Model, and only two Criticism. To the students, *good* Model lessons should teach something besides Method. For example, from a *good* lesson in Geography, or History, or Language, they ought to gain some knowledge, besides seeing the manner in which it should be conveyed. In Normal schools of this class it might be a good rule that no student should give a lesson for Criticism till he has been in training more than six months, as the bad lessons often given probably do harm rather than good."

Two of the passed pupils have since opened schools on the Combined-system in the town of Madras.

The sanctioned number of scholarships tenable in the school is sixteen. This number will, however, be exceeded if the various Local Fund Boards wish to send for training all the Hindustani Masters at present employed by them. To refuse admission for want of funds in the case of teachers and pupils who are found qualified to join the school will be a great discouragement. I accordingly requested Mr. Fowler to address the Local Fund Boards to the effect that the Board students would be received and trained if they provided them with scholarships sufficient to pay for their maintenance in Madras. On the arrival of such students in Madras I undertook to see that they were properly advised where to obtain respectable lodgings and for their supervision by the Headmaster out of school as well as in school.

The attendance of the Nellore Local Fund Normal school has fallen from 27 to 23. In December the school contained 26 pupils, all of whom gave lessons before the Inspector. For the Special Upper Primary Examination 20 were sent up, of

whom 16 passed, 8 in the first class. This result is remarkably good. The 4 that failed, failed in Arithmetic only. Regarding this school Mr. Fowler writes :—

"Twenty of the above, considered qualified, were sent in to the Special Upper Primary Examination of December. The remaining six, of whom one had been a Results school master and four were relatives of schoolmasters, were not sent in. On this question of admitting into Local Fund Normal schools, as pupils, young men who are not likely ever to reach the Special Upper Primary standard, I would quote the following from the report of a Sub-Committee appointed by the Saidápet Local Fund Board on the establishment of a Normal school in that circle :—

"'It has been stated above that the standard aimed at in elementary Normal schools is the Special Upper Primary Examination. We do not, however, consider it necessary or desirable that no men should be admitted for training but such as are likely to pass this examination at the end of their training. The circle requires, as teachers in its villages, many who may not be competent to teach even up to the Third Standard. Some schools aided by the Board have only a First Standard, others no class above the Second; yet these schools require improved teachers quite as much as, if not more than, those of higher pretensions; and unless men for them are trained in the Normal school they will not be forthcoming. In the larger schools, too, all the classes cannot be taught by the Head Master; and better masters, though of lower attainments, are wanted for the lower classes.'

"I have ventured to quote this as expressing a view that should not, as I think, be lost sight of. After a time—a generation, say—a Local Fund Normal school may be expected to bring *all* its students up to the standard in question, but I doubt whether it can, without injury to village education, be insisted on that it should *now* do so.

"Against the 4 failures in Arithmetic there may be set off 2 who obtained full marks in the subject and 2 others with 68 and 64 marks.

"That there is not a single failure in any other subject points as well to great attention to their work on the part of the students as to very efficient teaching by the masters. It may be regarded as remarkable that 'Map-drawing and Geography' come out without a failure, seeing that the subject is one of which there is the densest ignorance among the class of village schoolmasters generally.

"Reverting to the Table of General Results, it will be seen that of the maximum of 70 marks for teaching—

One gains 50.
Seven gain between 40 and 50.
Six between 35 and 39.
Eleven below 35 (these averaging exactly 31).
Three are below 30.
One was absent.

"I find the two main defects recorded in my notes are—in management, 'want of command of the class,' the other in teaching, 'the questioning being too much on words.' The former defect, as might be expected, characterized the younger of the students most; the latter is one that it will take practice and increased knowledge to remedy, it being very much more difficult to frame questions that shall bring out, in boys' own language, their knowledge of the matter read, or of a sentence, than it is to give a single word and be satisfied with a synonym. *There must, moreover, be the conviction that such questioning is bad.* I have heard too much of examination, even by Deputy Inspectors, that did little more than require one word for another; and if this fault is found in the examination of such officers, of course it will not be absent from the teaching that their examination tests.

"Map-drawing continued to receive a good deal of attention. At my inspection I examined 136 maps. No student produced fewer than four, those, namely, of *India, the Presidency, the Zillah*, and *the Taluk*; 4 added to these a map of *Asia*; 3 added also *the World*; 4 added both *Asia* and *the World*; several had *the Nellore and Ongole Educational Ranges*; and 1 produced fifteen maps. These will be of great value to them as masters in schools, while the practice will have greatly improved their knowledge of Geography and have given them facility in sketching on the board an outline not only of a map, but of anything else required in illustration of reading lessons. I did not observe, in the students' teaching, any attempt at illustration of this kind; and the Head Master's attention may well be directed to this extension.

"The making of globes had been less successful; ten were, however, produced in different stages; and I was able to give 18 marks (of 20) to each of the two best, and 16, 15 and 12 to the next three. The master must persevere with these, as a globe taken to his school will be of great value to a master.

"The subject of Method is not at present recognized in the Special Upper Primary Examination, but instruction in it necessarily forms part of the course of a Normal school. I gave a paper at my inspection. Of the 26 papers sent in, 10 gain from 19 to 25½ marks, the maximum being 40. The other marks range from 17 down to 9. There was still some confusion, though not so much as at the previous inspection. A good text-book in the subject is a desideratum. One-half of the papers may, I think, be pronounced fair. Some of the answers rather amused me. The first question in the paper runs thus: 'In your course of training you have had to

pay much attention to the drawing of maps. State *all* the advantages that you see likely to result from this.' The following are among those mentioned: 'Having heard that we know map-drawing, Government will bestow appointment.' 'It gives pleasure, being the means of a reward from superiors.' These are, doubtless, contingent advantages to individuals, but they are not exactly of the kind I had in view when framing the question.

"In communication with the President, it was arranged that the passed students should be appointed to Local Fund or Municipal schools, relieving unpassed masters who might join the Normal school for training. Accordingly sixteen appointments were made.

"At my inspection I heard both a Model and a Criticism lesson, the former given by the Head Master and the latter by a Normal student. The Model lesson was given vigorously, and the master showed great readiness in the use of the black-board. A defect in the lesson was that there was too much of guessing allowed in the answering. The Criticism lesson afforded opportunity for remarks by the students, supplemented by those of the master.

Normal Schools, Fourth Division.

168. The number of Normal schools in the Fourth Division remained the same as in the preceding year, but the Government school at Kulitalai was taken over by the Local Fund Board. Since the close of the official year an additional Normal school was opened at Tirukoilúr in the South Arcot District. The following extracts from Dr. Bradshaw's report show the working of each Normal school in the division :—

"Table XIII gives statistics of the elementary Normal schools for the session of 1881. from which it will be seen that except in the two schools in the Salem District the Brahmans do not, as in most institutions, monopolize the scholarships. I have in fact required the Deputy Inspectors to see to this, and also that each taluk in a circle be fairly represented, and not, as had hitherto been the case, the majority from the immediate neighbourhood of the Normal school.

Table XIII—Elementary Normal Schools, 1881.

Normal School.	Strength, 31st December.	Brahmans.	Sudras.	Others.	Schoolmasters.	Relatives of Schoolmasters.	Unemployed.	Fifth-grade Examination.				Number appointed to Masterships.	Value of Appointments.	Number set up Schools.
								Examined.	Passed.					
									First Class.	Second Class.	Total.			
													RS.	
Government Normal School, Vellore	26	10	16	..	11	3	12	26	6	7	13	5	4 to 8	..
Local Fund Board School, Cuddalore..	42	16	25	1	36	..	6	42	20	12	32	34	4 to 8	2
Do. do. Chittoor ..	25	17	8	..	24	1	..	25	5	5	10	18	4 to 8	..
Do. do. Arni ..	26	12	14	..	14	2	10	26	15	2	17	3	4 to 8	..
Do. do. Salem ..	27	18	7	2	11	1	15	27	10	5	15	20	5 to 10	..
Do. do. Krishnagiri	30	26	4	..	14	7	9	30	22	3	25	6	5 to 10	..
Do. do. Kulitalai ..	19	10	9	..	8	1	10	19	5	7	12	4	5 to 7 and grants.	1
Total ..	195	109	83	3	118	15	62	195	83	41	124	90		3

"As regards the antecedents of the students in the Cuddalore and Chittoor schools, the great majority were teachers drafted in from Local Fund Board and Results schools, and this accounts for the number appointed to masterships, as they mostly reverted to their former posts. The small number entered opposite the other schools, as obtaining appointments, is owing to the fact that most changes and new appointments take place after the publication of the budget, and the figures given are for March.

"At the *Fifth-grade Examination* all the schools did well, while Krishnagiri, Cuddalore and Árni were particularly good, passing 22, 20 and 15 in the first class. These results I attribute to the fact that the Masters are a well-selected set of men, to the frequent visits paid by myself and the Deputy Inspectors, and to the annual comparative examination which I hold in October, which causes emulation among both teachers and students.

"The *Vellore Normal School* is now the only elementary Normal school in the division supported by Government. The Masters last year were a matriculate and a fourth-grade man. The former (Ramalinga Pillai), who has been for many years connected with this school, has now been made Additional Deputy Inspector of the Tiruchengod Range. I examined the students in Teaching-power in November, and the Deputy took them in December in black-board exercises and Map-drawing; they did fairly; but 'in working sums requiring thought there was,' the Deputy says, 'a general failure.' As there are two other schools in North Arcot, I doubt the necessity of continuing one at Vellore. Besides the right class of men do not come to Vellore, and the majority of them are natives of the town and taluk.

"The *Chittoor Normal School* was least successful at the Fifth-grade Examination, but then all the students were men who had for several years been teachers, and many of them about 30

years of age; while in the other schools there was a large proportion of intelligent young men who had but recently been at school. The Masters are two former Inspecting Schoolmasters—old eighth-grade men; they have worked hard, and are just the kind of men to deal with the village teachers who form their classes. I inspected the school in March and November, on the latter occasion examining in Teaching-power. The school is held in the same building as the Local Fund Board school, which serves as a practising school. All the students are from the northern taluks and Telugu is the only vernacular taught. At the Vellore and Arni schools the vernacular is Tamil only.

"The *Árni Normal School* is held in the building adjoining the Government Middle school. Both the Masters are matriculates, and both at my inspections (in February, June and November), and judged by the examination results, the Head Master seemed to have worked hard throughout the year.

"The *Cuddalore Normal School* is the most numerously attended, the Municipality paying the stipends of six students and there being several who attend as free. The two Masters—both matriculates—have turned out most satisfactorily, and I consider the school to be in every respect in a state of the highest efficiency. It is frequently visited by the Cuddalore Deputy Inspector, and the Deputies of the Vriddháchalam and Tirukoilúr Ranges also examined it, and I inspected it in August and examined in Teaching-power in December. There is a large practising school (under a trained matriculate) which forms a good Anglo-vernacular primary school for the suburb of Tirupadiripuliyur. Sanction has been given by the Local Fund Board for the establishment of a second Normal school at Tirukoilúr, and on receipt of the Government order it will be opened with a similar staff to that at Cuddalore. When I originally proposed (in 1878) the establishment of Normal schools in the district, I recommended that two should be opened, and one to be in an interior taluk, so as to be within reach of the backward villagers; and though now almost all the Local Fund Board schoolmasters are passed or trained, very few of the indigenous pyal schoolmasters are, as the distance of Cuddalore from their houses and families, as well as the expense of the place, stood in the way of their coming in.

"The *Salem Normal School* has done satisfactorily at the several examinations, and 20 students were provided with appointments. The Masters are a fourth-grade and a fifth-grade man, both of whom had been Inspecting Schoolmasters. I visited it five times and the Deputy Inspector four times during the year. From the beginning of 1883 the school might be transferred to Námakal or Uttankarai.

"The *Krishnagiri School* is for the Hosúr Circle, and in it both Tamil and Telugu are taught. Both the Masters are matriculates, and the Head Master deserves great credit for the way in which he has conducted this school since opened by him in June 1880. I inspected the school in July and November, and the Deputy Inspector took the students in Teaching-power in December, when all passed. There is a well-attended practising school. For the benefit of the north-west part of the circle it would be well to transfer the Normal school next year to Hosúr or Denkanikóta

"The *Normal School, Kulitalai*, was transferred there from Trichinopoly early in 1881 for the benefit of the interior taluks,—while located in Trichinopoly few pyal or other village teachers coming into it. In October it was placed under the Local Fund Board, by whom it is now maintained, the cost of the establishment hitherto paid from Provincial funds going to pay for the second Deputy Inspector on the formation of a new circle. The Head Master is a matriculate and the second a fourth-grade man, formerly an Inspecting Schoolmaster. The school did fairly at the Fifth-grade Examination, but the majority did only middling at the Teaching-power Examination in December. The school is held in the new Local Fund Board school-house, and there is a good elementary practising school."

Dr. Bradshaw proposed to transfer the Vellore Normal School to Wandewash or Kalahasti for the benefit of the village teachers in the neighbourhood. I deferred sanctioning the proposal pending the outcome of the experiment in the Trichinopoly District, where the Normal School had been removed from Trichinopoly to Kulitalai. I have since resolved on the abolition of the Vellore Normal School altogether.

Normal Schools, Fifth Division.

169. To the two aided Normal schools previously at work in this division the Tanjore Local Fund Normal school was added. After the close of the year a Local Fund Normal school was sanctioned for the Madura District. The Tinnevelly Local Fund Board have again declined to open an elementary Normal school. But it is some justification of the Board's action that the finances of the circle are not in a position to meet the growing demands for Results grants, and I believe that there is not much prospect of the elementary secular schools improving in character and standard. until the Board gradually make training a condition of grant at full rates.

The Tanjore Normal school was opened in January 1882 and is stated to have done fairly in the Deputy Inspector's examination in March last.

The C.V.E.S. Training Institution at Dindigul numbered 51 pupils against 53 on the last day of the previous year: 7 and 18 pupils respectively appeared for the Fourth and Fifth-grade Examinations, of whom 5 and 14 passed. These results are good, and the Inspector reports that the institution was in excellent order and the lessons given were generally above the average. Eleven pupils passed in Teaching-power and 8 obtained employment as village teachers, two at Rs. 9 and six at Rs. 7 a month.

The Church Missionary Society's Training Institution at Palamcottah has improved in attendance on the figures of 1879-80 and 1880-81. For the examination in School Management 10 came up and 6 passed; 7 out of 10 passed the Middle School Examination and 22 out of 38 the Special Upper Primary Examination. Twenty-four pupils on the whole passed in Teaching-power, and 14 obtained employment as village schoolmasters on an average pay of Rs. 8½. Mr. Marden states that the whole institution was in good working order.

Normal Schools, Sixth Division.

170. With the exception of change of management in the Calicut Normal school transferred to the Malabar Local Fund Board, no change has taken place in the number of Normal schools in the Sixth Division. The attendance at the Pálghat school has increased, that at Ponáni has remained unchanged, but the other schools show a falling off in numbers.

The Pálghat Normal school has not done as satisfactorily as in the previous year in the Special Upper Primary Examination, only 10 out of 19 having passed against 16 out of 19 in the previous year.

The Tellicherry elementary Normal school sent up 27 candidates against 32 for the Fifth-grade Examination, of whom 11 passed, 2 in the first class. This is below the average.

The Mangalore Normal school sent up 13 candidates for the Fifth-grade test, of whom 12 passed, 10 in the first class. This, I consider, is a very good result.

The attendance of the Coimbatore Normal school has fallen from 38 to 27. No female students joined the institution this year. Out of 21 male candidates who appeared for the last Special Upper Primary Examination, 12 passed, 9 in the first class. Five female candidates also appeared for the examination, but only 1 succeeded.

The Mappila Normal school at Ponáni was more successful than in the previous year in the Special Upper Primary Examination. Thirteen went up and 4 passed against 8 and 1 presented and passed in December 1880.

The Calicut Normal school declined in number after its transfer to the Local Board. For the late Special Upper Primary Examination 17 went up, but only 9 were successful.

General Remarks on Normal Schools for Masters

171. The increase in the number of elementary Normal schools is, I think, gradually raising the standard of primary schools, for it is in schools held by trained men, and by men who have passed some public examination, especially the Special Upper Primary, that the improvement in the standards in which children passed chiefly appears. There has been, I am glad to say, a marked change in public opinion during the last few years in regard to the usefulness, or rather the necessity, of Normal schools in the development of elementary education. Local and Municipal Boards have evidenced this by frequently offering a premium on training and qualifying by reserving combined schools to such men, or by declining to pay full grants to men who have not passed unless they have already been doing good work and are men of experience. Occasionally men appear who prove good teachers without such special teaching, but in most cases they show their weakness by failure in the teaching of some subject, especially Arithmetic, and also the absence from their schools of instruction in Geography. Their minds, too, have not been opened or their methods improved. The increase in the number of trained men will also gradually reduce the labor which the supervision and inspection of elementary schools now involve. It is also satisfactory to find that the prejudice against training is gradually growing

weaker amongst the men whom we especially desire to train, namely, indigenous village schoolmasters, for the returns show that a large proportion of the men under training are of this class.

The Inspector of Schools, Fourth Division, suggested certain modifications in the rule requiring an examination to be passed before admission into a Normal School. I was not prepared to adopt the proposal as I was of opinion that some test was certainly necessary to ensure the capacity of the students to study together.

Regarding criticism lessons I am disposed to think that until students have acquired an adequate knowledge of the subject they have to teach, it is a waste of time to require them to teach in it; but as the term of training advances, there should ordinarily be no objections to exercising the students thus, beginning with the more advanced and gradually calling upon the less instructed or intelligent students; but after all, the student must acquire his best lessons in teaching from observing model lessons and from hints received daily in his conduct of the class entrusted to his care.

Award of Certificates to Normal Students failing in the Special Upper Primary Examination.

172. For the benefit of village teachers of the most elementary schools, Dr. Bradshaw recommended the award of certificates of "Trained" to elementary Normal students who fail in the Special Upper Primary Examination but have attended a full session and passed the Inspector's examination in Teaching power. I referred the proposal to the other Inspectors of Schools for their opinion. The following extract contains the opinions of the Inspectors of Schools as well as my views on the point:—

"Mr. Monro and Mr. Fortey are strongly opposed to Dr. Bradshaw's proposal. Mr. Fowler suggests a lower test than that laid down for the Special Upper Primary Examination. Mr. Bradshaw observes that the indigenous schoolmasters in his division are a very intelligent class of men, and that the difficulties felt in the Fourth Division do not exist in his. Mr. Marden has no elementary Normal schools in his division, but regards the proposal as a good one.

"After much consideration the Director has come to the conclusion that it would be, to say the least, premature to lower the standard of attainment required in village teachers, more especially in the direction suggested by Dr. Bradshaw, viz., the exaltation of training at the expense of the acquisition of knowledge. He quite agrees with Mr. Monro that the knowledge of how to teach is a poor thing in comparison with the knowledge of what a man professes to teach. In elementary Normal schools the first duty is to impart knowledge, the second to teach the method of passing on that knowledge to others. To dignify men who have failed to pass the moderate standard of elementary knowledge required for the Special Upper Primary Examination with the title of "trained" must result in the disparagement of the acquisition of knowledge. It is in the highest degree inexpedient to allow comparatively ignorant men to go abroad with a certificate that they are superior to their fellows, whilst in actual fact they have little claim to such superiority. Not only would their existence tend to lower the respect of the people for Normal Training Schools, but it would be likely to make students neglect the severer portion of their work.

"The present examination goes to the opposite extreme of Dr. Bradshaw's proposal, for whilst it tests knowledge, it ignores acquaintance with the methods of imparting knowledge. This defect the Director has resolved to remedy, and Proceedings have already been issued on the subject. In any change which may be made, the test in method will be made part and parcel of the examination and not separated from it, as is done in the case of the higher grades.

"Mr. Fowler's proposal avoids the objection stated above, but its object is the creation, practically, of an additional grade of teachers, somewhat similar to the old ninth grade. Such a step the Director regards as retrograde, at any rate until it has been demonstrated as hopeless to expect to raise the ordinary village teacher, who is still young, to the standard now laid down for him.

"As remarked by Mr. Bradshaw, Local Fund Boards have ample power of distinguishing between decent failures and incompetence, and in the Director's opinion it is better to leave such men to be dealt with in such manner as the Boards may think fit. Their year's training will not be thrown away if they are encouraged by hopes of further advancement to appear again for the examination. When they secure a pass they have all the rights and privileges of trained Normal Fifth-grade Teachers."

School Management and Special Upper Primary Examinations.

173. The table in the margin gives a summary of the results of the School Management and Special Upper Primary Examinations. For the former, teachers and pupils who seek employment as teachers, being students of Normal classes, appear, while for the

latter Results school masters and men without any certificate appear with a view to secure the fifth-grade certificate prescribed in the Grant-in-aid Code. The number of candidates for the School Management test has risen from 130 to 174 and the number of passes from 51 to 70. The number registered for the latter examination has risen from 918 to 1,190, but the number of passes has not proportionately increased, being 457 against 432.

Examination.	Registered.		Passed.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
School Management ..	130	174	51	70
Special Upper Primary Examination	918	1,190	432	457

The subjoined statement shows the districts to which the candidates belonged. As in the previous year, Godávari sent up the largest number of candidates, nearly one-fourth, for the Special Upper Primary Examination and passed the largest number of candidates. North Arcot, which contains three Normal schools, is next in rank both as regards examinees and as regards passes.

District.	Registered.				Passed.					
	School Management.		Special Upper Primary Examination.		School Management.		Special Upper Primary Examination.			
							1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
First Division.										
Ganjam	1	1	27	91	..	1	10	6	3	11
Vizagapatam ..	3	9	26	36	..	4	2	3	2	8
Godávari	1	8	240	277	..	4	34	22	24	35
Second Division.										
Kistna	12	8	29	42	6	4	21	4	13	18
Bellary	..	..	31	25	..	..	2	3	3	3
Cuddapah	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	1	..	4
Kurnool	..	..	20	19	..	..	5	5	7	6
Third Division.										
Nellore	14	17	9	38	3	3	2	1	9	10
Madras	60	30	35	35	23	21	4	14	6	7
Fourth Division.										
South Arcot ..	..	9	54	71	..	4	19	21	25	17
North Arcot ..	3	2	71	103	1	..	13	20	34	18
Salem	4	..	44	81	1	..	14	14	36	12
Trichinopoly ..	3	15	31	33	1	7	10	11	6	9
Fifth Division										
Tanjore	10	20	3	2	3	2	..	1	..	..
Madura	5	5	27	52	..	3	7	14	12	5
Tinnevelly	13	35	73	90	13	10	16	24	22	16
Sixth Division.										
Coimbatore	..	10	23	32	..	5	15	5	9	7
Malabar	..	4	101	86	..	2	37	31	11	24
South Canara ..	1	1	73	57	..	..	7	14	12	13
Total ..	130	174	918	1,190	51	70	218	214	234	223

(*e.*)—*Normal Schools for Mistresses.*

Number and Strength of Normal Schools for Mistresses.

174. From the annexed statement showing the number and strength of Female Normal schools, it will be seen that an additional Normal school has been opened and that the number of girls under training has risen from 119 to 157. In the Middle and Special Upper Primary Examinations 9 and 25 pupils passed against 2 and 9 pupils respectively in the previous year. The advance in Normal schools is very encouraging, for not only does it testify to the growing interest

in the education of girls, but also to the increasing conviction that for girls' schools female teachers are essential. If the restriction in the aid to male teachers has acted injuriously in certain cases, it will be a great compensation if it results in the more adequate provision of qualified female teachers, without which it is almost hopeless to expect that female education will ever advance beyond the primary stage.

Normal Schools for Mistresses.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Examinations for Schoolmistresses, 1880-81.										
			Examined.				Passed.						
								Higher Examination for Women.		Middle School Examination.		Special Upper Primary Examination.	
	1881.	1882.	School Management.	Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination.	Special Upper Primary Examination.	School Management.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Government													
Madras Female Normal School	20	20	11	6	..	7	3	3	2	..	..	..	..
Aided.													
Madras Christian Female Normal School	26	27	..	..	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal School..	..	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution	73	79	13	..	13	21	12	..	..	..	2	..	9
Total ..	119	157	24	6	16	37	15	3	2	..	2	..	9

Normal Schools for Mistresses.	Number on Rolls on 31st March		Examinations for Schoolmistresses, 1881-82.										
			Examined.				Passed.						
								Higher Examination for Women.		Middle School Examination.		Special Upper Primary Examination.	
	1881.	1882.	School Management.	Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination.	Special Upper Primary Examination.	School Management.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.
Government.													
Madras Female Normal School	20	20	5	2	3	1	3	1	..	..	1	..	1
Aided.													
Madras Christian Female Normal School	26	27	..	..	3	13	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Trichinopoly S.P.G. Female Normal School..	..	31	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution	73	79	10	..	14	20	..	..	..	..	6	4	11
Total ..	119	157	15	2	20	39	3	1	..	..	9	7	18

Government Female Normal School, Madras.

175. The strength of the Government Female Normal School remained stationary. Three out of 5 candidates succeeded in the test for School Management against 3 out of 11 in the preceding year. Regarding the progress of the school Mrs. Brander writes as follows :—

" Two Normal pupils, Emma Rooney and Martha Barton, passed the departmental examination in School Management in 1880, and five attended that examination in 1881. Also in 1881 one Normal pupil, Leda Lyons, passed in the first class the Higher Examination for Women, one, Miriam Williams, passed the Middle School Examination, and one, Chinnammal, passed the Special Upper Primary Examination. All the Normal pupils gave lessons before me on the second day of the inspection. The following table shows (in the new form prescribed) the marks obtained :—

Names.	School management.	Teaching.										Reading.										Black-Board Exercises.						School Work.					Grand Total.	Number of Marks required to secure a Certificate of the		
		Power of commanding attention.	Language. Idiom.	Language. Pronunciation.	Language. Suitability for class.	Manner.	Skill in questioning.	Explanation and illustration.	Use of Black-board.	Use of Vernacular.	Total.	Purity of utterance.	Distinctness of utterance.	Accent.	Emphasis.	Pause.	Rate.	Pitch.	Fluency.	Expression.	Total.	Copy-writing.	Working sums.	Writing explanatory notes.	Map-drawing.	Geometrical figures.	Total.	Periodical examinations.	Tone.	Ability to maintain order.	Industry in Practising School.	Total.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
	300	40	8	7	20	15	40	30	20	20	200	6	6	5	5	4	4	2	8	10	50	15	10	10	10	5	50	100	30	30	40	200	800	480	400	320
											(67)										(20)						(20)									
Ada Ramsbotham		28	7	5	18	12	30	20	18	None.	138	3	4	3	3	3	4	1	8	5	34	9	6	6	5	Geometry is not taught.	26	93⅓	29	26¼	38⅔	187¼	..	..	..	..
Emma Rooney		28	6	5	15	13	27	27	16	Do.	137	2	3	3	3	2	2	1½	8	4	28½	10	5	6	5		26	98⅓	30	30	40	198⅓	..	..	..	..
Martha Barton		25	6	6	18	12	25	27	16	Do.	135	4	5	4	4	3	3	2	8	5½	38½	8	4	5	5		22	91⅔	29	27	38⅔	186⅓	..	..	..	..
Hannah Hall		25	5	5	14	10	18	12	15	Do.	104	3½	4	4	4	3	4	2	8	5	37½	10	6	4	6		26	93⅓	29	26¼	38⅔	187¼	..	..	..	..
Leda Lyons		30	7	5	12	12	30	28	20	Do.	144	4	5	4	3	3½	3½	1	8	5	37	9	6	8	8		31	98⅓	30	30	40	198⅓	..	..	..	..
Ada D'Silva		28	5	5	16	13	27	20	16	Do.	130	4	5	3	4	4	4	2	8	5½	39½	10	5	6	6		27	98⅓	30	30	40	198⅓	..	..	..	..
Salome Ragavier		25	6	5	11	12	20	18	18	Do.	115	3	5	3	3	4	4	1½	6	5	34½	10	4	5	4½		23½	86⅔	28	24¾	37½	176⅔	..	..	..	..
Gnanasundaram		12	5	5	16	10	20	28	18	Do.	114	3	3	2	2	3	2	1	5	5	26	10	6	8	8		32	80	20	24¾	33⅓	158 1/12	..	..	..	..
Miriam Williams		16	5	5	18	13	15	20	16	Do.	108	4	4	3	3	3	3	1½	7	5	33½	8	5	8	8		29	90	28	24¾	36	178¾	..	..	..	..
Janet Shanmukhgam		16	4	4	16	8	15	12	16	Do.	91	3	4	2	4	3	3	1½	7	4	31½	8	5½	4	5		22½	78½	20	22½	33⅓	154⅙	..	..	..	..
Adiammal		25	7	6	16	12	25	20	16	Do.	127	3	3	3	4	4	4	2	8	5	36½	9	3	8	6		26	..	20	25⅓	36⅔	82⅙	..	..	..	..
Gnanaratnam Sebastian		30	5	5	18	14	20	28	18	All Ver.	138	4	4	3	3	2½	2½	2½	7	4	32½	7	6	8	8		29	90	28	26½	38⅔	182 1/12	..	..	..	..
Patience		30	5	5	18	14	22	22	17	Do.	133	3	4	3	2½	2	3	2	7	5	31½	6	5	8	5		24	90	29	26¼	38⅔	183 1/12	..	..	..	..
Gnanaswarnam		25	7	6	17	12	20	15	16	Do.	118	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	7	4	30	9	5	9	5		28	..	28	24¾	33⅓	86 1/12	..	..	..	..
Chinnammal		16	7	6	12	11	20	18	16	Do.	106	3½	5	3	3	4	3	1½	8	5	36	8	4	7	8		27	..	28	25 7/12	37⅓	91 5/12	..	..	..	..
Ammani Ammal		14	6	5	12	10	15	8	None.	Do.	70	3	4	3	3	4	4	1	8	4	34	7	3	6	5½		21½	..	18	11¼	26⅔	55 11/12	..	..	..	..
Cuppammal		8	6	4	10	8	10	8	5	Do.	59	3	3	3	3	2	3	2	8	4	31	8	4	4	5½		21½	..	20	18¾	33⅓	72 1/12	..	..	..	..
Thayar Ammal		25	6	6	18	12	18	18	None.	Do.	103	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	6	4	29	4	6	4	5		19	..	20	18¾	33⅓	72 1/12	..	..	..	..
Narayanammal		36	8	7	18	14	35	28	None.	Do.	146	3	3	3	2	2	4	2	5	4	28	6	4	4	4		18	..	20	18¾	33⅓	72 1/12	..	..	..	..
Louisa Phillip		32	7	7	18	13	28	28	20	Do.	151	3	3	3	3	2	4	4	6	8	36	7	4	9	10		30	..	28	24¾	33⅓	86 1/12	..	..	..	..

"The number entitled to Normal certificates will be reported when the results of the examination in School Management for 1881 are known. Unfortunately, some who are leaving the school this year have not appeared at the examination for School Management. The Acting Superintendent having had on her hands all the work of superintendence and teaching hitherto performed by the Superintendent, in addition to her former work as Senior Assistant, found it impossible to arrange to prepare the Tamil and Telugu Normal students for this examination.

* * * * * *

"On the whole the teaching of the Native students has decidedly improved. The Geography lessons which I have described are a great improvement on former lessons, as are also many of the Object lessons. Language lessons still require attention and training, and another year I should like to see Arithmetic and History lessons. The Native students also need training in ordinary school-drill. They should know where to stand in the class, and be accustomed to train their pupils to file in and out, take slates, lay them down, stand, sit and turn simultaneously and at a sign or word from their teacher. Without advocating an excessive amount of drill, a moderate amount seems necessary for the comfort and order of a school. I noticed that too often the Normal students could not arrange their class by verbal directions, but had to go to each child separately and place her in the position required. This is a defect common to the majority of teachers in this country, but I think that with a little attention it may easily be overcome.

"The note-books containing notes on Method had been kept by the English-speaking Normal pupils. All but four were very fair, but those four were wanting in care and neatness.

"In *Needlework* the English-speaking Normal pupils had each prepared specimens of the different kinds of work required for the different public examinations, and some of them had also made neat work-bags ornamented with crewel-work. These specimens will be very useful as patterns when the pupils become teachers, and it would be useful for every Normal student who leaves the school to carry with her such specimens and patterns of neat work-bags.

Christian Female Normal School, Madras.

176. The attendance of the Christian Female Normal School has risen slightly. Two candidates passed the Middle School and six the Special Upper Primary Examination against none in the previous year.

Trichinopoly S. P. G. Female Normal School.

177. It is with much pleasure that I report the opening, in October 1881, of an elementary Normal school for girls at Trichinopoly by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel for the supply of trained mistresses for the north Tamil districts. The girls were boarders, all, I believe, being Christians. Five appeared for the last Special Upper Primary Examination and three passed, one in the first class. I am affording to the Managers all the aid the rules allow, which, I trust, will suffice for the efficient development of the institution.

Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution.

178. The strength of the Sarah Tucker Training Institution has risen from 73 to 79. Fourteen girls appeared for the Middle School and 20 for the Special Upper Primary School Examination, of whom 6 and 15 respectively succeeded in passing. Six schoolmistresses trained in the institution obtained employment during the year. The results of the several examinations are creditable.

Examination for Schoolmistresses.

179. A summary of the results of the Higher Examination for Women and of the School Management, Middle School and Special Upper Primary Examinations for schoolmistresses is given below :—

Examined.	Registered.		Passed.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Higher Examination for Women	60	55	26	24
Middle School—First Class	145	222	10	12
Special Upper Primary Examination ..	154	231	62	77
School Management	42	27	24	18

The number of candidates for the Higher Examination fell from 60 to 55, but the proportion of passes has not diminished. For the Special Upper Primary Examination 231 went up against 154, but 77 only passed against 62. The number of candidates for the School Management test has also diminished, as also the number of passes. To what cause this decrease is due I am unable to say.

The subjoined statement shows the districts from which the candidates for the School Management test, the Higher Examination for Women and the Special Upper Primary Examination came up :—

District.	Registered.						Passed.									
	School Management.		Higher Examination for Women.		Special Upper Primary Examination.		School Management.		Higher Examination for Women				Special Upper Primary Examination			
									1880-81.		1881-82.		1880-81.		1881-82.	
	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1880-81.	1881-82.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class.	First Class.	Second Class
First Division.																
Vizagapatam ..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2
Godávari	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Second Division																
Bellary	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2
Third Division.																
Nellore	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Madras	25	11	48	39	67	93	8	9	12	11	4	12	..	14	5	16
Fourth Division.																
South Arcot	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Arcot	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..
Salem	..	3	3	5	3	9	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Trichinopoly ..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Fifth Division.																
Tanjore	..	..	1	..	2	12	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2
Madura	..	..	..	..	11	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	4
Tinnevelly	13	10	1	..	35	41	12	5	..	..	..	..	5	11	8	18
Sixth Division.																
Coimbatore	..	..	..	..	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Nílgiri	4	3	4	3	6	4	4	3	1	..	1	2	1	4	2	1
Malabar	..	..	1	1	5	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	2	4
South Canara ..	..	..	..	..	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..
Native State— Trivandrum ..	..	..	1	6	..	8	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	42	27	60	55	154	231	24	18	13	13	8	16	13	49	24	53

It is very unsatisfactory to note that some of the districts find no place in the list, showing that in these districts the education of girls has not proceeded beyond the elementary stage. The absence of the Kistna District, although female education is receiving most praiseworthy attention from the Church Mission Society, is noteworthy, but the elementary basis is already wide in Masulipatam, and fairly rapid advance in standard may, I conceive, be looked for with some confidence.

(*f.*)—*Industrial Schools.*

School of Ordnance Artificers, Madras.

180. The following extracts from the annual report of the Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory, show the working of the institution during the year :—

"There were 65 students on the rolls, forming the numerical strength of the school on the 31st March 1882.

"During the year 9 lads were entertained as Pupils in the Pupil Establishment of the factory and 5 Ordnance Artificers rejoined from outstation arsenals, making in all 14 admissions. Of withdrawals there have been 8 Artificers who left the factory to fill vacancies in other arsenals, while 3 others have been removed by death.

"The teaching staff has experienced some little change during the year under review. The charge of the Algebra class, held by the late Ordnance Artificer W. Kearney, who died in February last, devolved upon Foreman T. Harris, the next teacher, by which a small increase was made to his salary; the two other lower teachers, Foreman G. Kent and Ordnance Artificer M. Kent, in like manner, were promoted; and the remaining vacant teachership of the last division, Geometry class, was given to Ordnance Artificer C. Baker, a young man well qualified to fill the position and one who held the office of Librarian ere this appointment.

"The Ordnance Artificers and Pupils of the Ordnance Artificer Company attached to the Gun Carriage Factory attend the school daily from 7½ A.M. to 9 A.M., while on the evenings of Tuesday and Thursday in each week the Pupils alone attend the school from 6 to 7 o'clock.

"The system of instruction imparted to the men combines, not only a theoretical and a thoroughly practical knowledge of the several trades taught in the factory workshops, but they are also made acquainted in the working of the various machinery, including the steam engines, which instructions and training have always secured for them (as opportunities offered) positions of trust in the service of Government, and which have proved beneficial to the men themselves.

"With the exception of two staff appointments, viz., that of Store Sergeant and Sergeant Instructor, filled by men of the Ordnance Artificer Company at the Gun Carriage Factory, which made way for other and the usual minor promotions, there have been no further opportunities left open for the benefit of the men. It may not be out of place to mention that one of the former teachers of the school, who had been promoted to fill the post of Mechanical Engineer at the Gun Carriage Factory, has now risen to the highest position that can be filled by subordinates of the Ordnance Department; reference is here made to Mr. J. R. Forsyth, who has attained the rank of Lieutenant and Deputy Assistant Commissary.

"From paragraph 4 it will be observed that, though the time allotted for study be so short, notwithstanding the prospects of fulfilling the task of work for the day by the men, the progress of the school is, in my opinion, very satisfactory, the teachers being earnest and zealous in the performance of their duties, while the men in general have shown a willingness to persevere and improve in their studies, and it is gratifying to state that the conduct and character of both teachers and students have been as well as could be expected."

Industrial School, Black Town

181. The attendance of the school has risen from 55 to 61. The institution continued to work fairly satisfactorily. The extracts from the Inspector's report quoted in my last report are applicable to the year under report. The building in which the school is held has been repaired recently at the cost of Government.

Erukadantcheri Industrial School.

182. The Industrial School at Erukadantcheri continued to maintain the same strength as in the previous year. The boys in this institution are taught weaving, carpentry and smith's work.

Industrial School, Nazareth Orphanage.

183. There has been, I am glad to say, an advance in the number of Industrial schools by the addition of the industrial department of the Nazareth Orphanage to the list. The school had 52 pupils on its rolls on the last day of the official year. The school is aided on the Salary-grant system from Provincial funds; it also receives aid from Local Funds. Mr. Marden reports that its progress is satisfactory.

(g.)—*School of Agriculture.*

School of Agriculture, Saidápet.

184. The following extracts from my letter submitting the annual report for 1881-82 show the working of the institution:—

"*Summer Session.*—This session commenced on the 1st April and ended on the 30th June with 39 students. At the opening there were but two classes, Class III with 23 students and Class II with 7 students. Another class, I, with 9 students was formed in the latter end of April. 19 students held Government stipendiaryships, 12 were supported by Native States, &c., and 8 by their friends.

"In Class III the marks ranged between 54 and 94 per cent., in Class II between 54 and 82, and in Class I between 65 and 74. The marks gained by the students individually in each subject were high, allowing for exceptions in a few cases. The percentage on total marks ranged between 54 and 83, which is good. In Class II the percentage ranged between 47 in one case to 83. Here, also, the results must be regarded as good. In Class III the marks ranged from 54 to 83. The attendance in all the classes was good.

"At the close of the session, first-class certificates were awarded to 12 students and second-class certificates to 12 more. All these students had completed their three years' course.

"So far as their training had gone, 6 students of Class II obtained first-class certificates and 1 a second-class certificate.

"Eight of the students in Class I, for work done up to the close of the session, obtained first-class certificates.

"The results, as recorded above, must be regarded as very good, but the work of the school has yet to be tested by a body of independent examiners, like that in all other educational institutions. The precautions, however, taken by Mr. Robertson for securing a just report seem considerable.

"The lecturers report that the conduct of the students in all the classes was good, and that their work was satisfactory except in the following particulars. The lecturer on Chemistry says: 'Class II, I regret, has not made such progress as I could reasonably have expected.' Considerable difficulty was also experienced 'in inducing the students (of Class III) to fill up their Farm books regularly and systematically.' Owing to the absence in England of the Veterinary lecturer, no report was received from him as to the conduct and progress of the students during the session.

"*Winter Session.*—The session commenced on the 1st September and ended on the 31st March. The following changes in the staff took place: Veterinary Surgeon Western went on sick leave in January and Veterinary Surgeon Gunn acted until the close of the session. Mr. Benson having gone on sick leave, the Practical Farm classes were conducted by Mr. Schiffmayer from November, when he returned from sick leave. Mr. C. K. Subba Rau, a graduate of the school, appointed a Probationary Deputy Superintendent in the Agricultural Department, taught the Junior class Agriculture during a portion of the session.

"There were only two distinct classes; a third class formed during the previous session, being weak in number, was amalgamated with Class II and named Section A; the remainder of the class was designated Section B. A Class I, however, was formed under the new scheme introduced under Notification dated the 8th August 1881. This class contained 26 students, 9 of whom were stipendiaries sent by the Collectors of districts, 5 ordinary stipendiaries, 1 Muhammadan stipendiary, 3 free students, 2 paying students, 4 students from Maisur, 1 from Patiala, and 1 from Dewas. The scheme itself will be referred to lower down.

"In Class II, Section B, the marks ranged from 55 per cent. in Chemistry to 82 per cent. in Arithmetic and Book-keeping. In Section A Chemistry again shows 55 per cent. and Arithmetic and Book-keeping 76 per cent. In Class I Chemistry gives 52 per cent. and Physics 74 per cent. The results must be regarded as good.

"The marks gained by the students in Section B, Class II, in each subject range from 48 to 75 per cent. In Section A, Class II, the range is from 52 to 84 per cent. These results are good, 48 or less than one-half being confined to one student. In Class I the range is from 19 to 82 per cent. There are, however, only four cases in which less than half marks was obtained. They give 46, 35, 39 and 19. The results may be regarded as very fair.

"As far as their training had gone, 6 students in Section B, Class II, obtained first-class certificates and 1 a second-class certificate. In Section A, Class II, 7 students obtained first-class certificates and 1 a second-class certificate. In Class I, 20 students obtained first-class and 2 students second-class certificates.

"In Section B, 1 prize was awarded for ploughing, 2 for Laboratory note-books, 3 for cotton-gathering, and 3 for reaping paddy. In Section A, 3 prizes were awarded for cotton-gathering, 3 for reaping paddy, and 3 for Farm books. In Class I, 3 prizes were awarded for cotton-gathering and 3 for Farm books.

"The reports of the lecturers and masters are very favorable. Of Class II Mr. Schiffmayer says that it showed much zeal in regard to becoming thoroughly acquainted with practical farming. The students did manual labor and some became quite expert in ploughing. Of Class I, he says: 'The students took much interest in the work performed on the farm; most of them were quite eager to become familiar with the use of the tools.' Except in one case the attendance of the students was good.

"It is matter for regret that it was found impossible for a European officer to give a course of lectures at the Normal School. Mr. Robertson thinks the Normal students might attend at Saidapet, but I do not see my way towards carrying out such an arrangement. He thinks, however, that if Messrs. Benson and Schiffmayer are both available during the next Winter Session, it will be possible to arrange for a course of lectures. If instruction, however, is given, it must be something more thorough than can be given by means of a few lectures in the course of a session.

"Physical training was satisfactorily carried out, and the results, as regards weight and measurement of students in Class III, showed much variety, but the average increase in weight of each student was 6·45 lb., in chest-measurement ·96 inches, in fore-arm measurement ·35 inches, and in upper-arm measurement ·57 inches. The increase, Mr. Robertson remarks, may partly be due to natural development, but he adds that the majority of the men were fully grown when they joined the class. The decreases shown in the table in the report are attributed to sickness. In Section B, Class II, the increases were in weight 5·21, chest 1·29, upper-arm ·20, and there was a decrease of ·5 in fore-arm. The weights and measurements of students of Section A, Class II, were in weight 4·5 lb., in chest-measurement ·89 inches, in fore-arm ·42 inches, and in upper-arm ·33 inches. In Class I recently admitted the increase was only in weight, that being 5·1 lb. There was a decrease of 1·1 in chest-measurement, ·68 in fore-arm, and ·68 in upper-arm. Mr. Robertson observes upon this that the measurements agree in a very remarkable way with

the decrease in the measurements in the late Class I, and he infers that it would almost seem to be established that Madras students, especially Brahmans, in their first few months of physical training, diminish in body measurements, but increase in weight. He proceeds: 'The results of the training of the students in Section A, Class II, are different, but that class contained only one Madras student and but a very small proportion of Brahmans; while the Junior class of this year and the late Class I before referred to, contained nearly the same proportion of Brahmans and a considerable excess of Madras students.

"In paragraph 9 the effect of the new scheme in filling Class I was stated. Here it is necessary to note that the scheme was approved on the 12th August last in G.O., Educational Department, No. 256, and that admissions took place on the 17th October following. In my letter to Government of the 5th August 1881, No. N-293, the following brief description of the scheme was given:—'Admission to the school to be open to the same classes as before, the educational qualification being practically as now, except that I would not require a first class in the Middle School Examination as now revised. The maximum age to be 25, except under special orders. The students to be of three classes, stipendiary, free, and paying. The stipends to begin at once, increasing year by year, the rates differing for students from certain districts, as in the case of Normal students. Two-thirds of the stipendiaries to be recommended by the Collectors of districts, so that they may be induced to send young Revenue employés to the school for a course of study; the remaining third of the stipendiaries to be selected by the Superintendent, preference being given to young men connected with agriculture or the Revenue administration of the country. The full agricultural course of the school to be three years, but students to be admitted for one or for two years on conditions to be laid down hereafter. Native States, Local Fund Boards and landholders to be allowed to send stipendiaries. Free students to be admitted on certain conditions and with certain prospects; paying students also to be admitted, with prospect of succeeding to free scholarships and in time to stipends. This scheme has necessarily, as it was intended, in a measure, connected the school with the land administration of the Presidency, and as it progresses it may be expected to yield valuable results. The number of stipendiary students was fixed at 15, and 10 stipends annually were to be awarded in ten districts. For 1881 the districts were Tinnevelly, Tanjore, Malabar, Salem, North Arcot, Bellary, Godávari, Madura, Trichinopoly, and Coimbatore. The whole of the districts, excepting Tanjore, sent in stipendiaries; and in regard to Tanjore the Collector reported that no suitable person could be found. He wished that the nomination should be reserved for the current year.

"*College Buildings.*—The ground-floor of the main building was completed and formally opened by His Excellency the Governor. The rooms have been suitably furnished and found convenient and well adapted to the requirements of the institution. Mr. Robertson is anxious to have the building completed, as when the classes are full the present accommodation will be altogether insufficient. The matter is before Government, having been submitted in my letter of the 23rd February 1882, No. 958.

"*Museum.*—The Museum has been added to, some valuable wax models for illustrating Veterinary lectures received from Paris being the most notable addition. Most of the specimens have been properly labelled.

"It is satisfactory to note that a considerable addition was made to the Library, and that a number of valuable periodicals were supplied. Four hundred and fifty-six books were taken out by the students, but the extent to which the Reference Library was used was not recorded, as books of reference are not allowed to be removed from the Library.

"*Veterinary Hospital.*—Quarters were provided for the Hospital-keeper and the Surgery was well equipped in every respect. The Hospital was transferred to the charge of the Inspector of Cattle Diseases, and it is proposed to make the Hospital available for the purposes of Act IV of 1879 in view to gathering patients for the practical instruction of students.

"*Establishment.*—Mr. Robertson refers to the establishment being small whilst the system of lectures is unduly expensive, and recommends that the present lecturers be brought on the permanent staff of the institution. I am quite of opinion that the present staff is inadequate, whilst the system of lectures is expensive. No change can be made in the course of studies pursued in the institution so as to make it a more useful adjunct to the revenue work of the country until it has been reconstituted; but I do not at all agree with Mr. Robertson that the difficulty can be met in the manner suggested by him. One or two European teachers of considerable scientific attainments are necessary before the school can be made thoroughly efficient. So soon as orders are passed on my letter No. N-464, of the 20th September 1881, printed in Board's Proceedings, No. 2848, of the 18th November 1881, I will submit proposals for the consideration of Government.

"*Expenditure.*—The cost of the institution, omitting salaries of Messrs. Robertson, Benson and Schiffmayer, is stated to have been Rs. 20,324-11-2."

The revised rules sanctioned by Government for the admission of pupils into the school are as follow:—

"1. *General.*—Europeans, Eurasians, and Natives from all parts of India are eligible for admission to the School of Agriculture, provided they have passed the Entrance Examination of an Indian University, or the Middle School Examination prescribed in this Presidency, or an examination of similar standard, and provided they produce certificates of good conduct and

physical fitness. Unpassed candidates may be admitted by the special orders of Government on the recommendation of the Director of Public Instruction.

"2. No candidate shall be admitted whose age exceeds twenty-five years, unless he be already in the Revenue service of the Madras Government, without the special orders of the Director of Public Instruction.

"3. Admissions shall ordinarily be made during the month of September in each year; and, at other times, with special orders of the Director of Public Instruction.

"4. No admission shall be made to a class if the number of students in that class already amounts to thirty-five, without the special orders of the Director of Public Instruction.

"5. In filling up vacancies, preference shall be given to candidates belonging to families having landed estates, to candidates recommended by the Collectors of districts, and large landed proprietors, and, other things being equal, to candidates having the higher educational, more especially scientific, qualifications.

"6. The students are divided into—

(1) Stipendiary students.
(2) Free students.
(3) Paying students.

"7. The number of stipendiary students shall be limited to fifteen exclusive of stipendiary students admitted under Rule 22, free students to ten, and paying students to difference between the total of stipendiary and free students and thirty-five, the maximum number fixed ordinarily for a class.

"8. *Stipendiary Students.*—The stipendiary studentships are tenable for three years, counting from the 1st October of the year in which the student joins the school.

"9. Of the fifteen stipends, ten shall be awarded annually to ten districts in the following order; the remaining five shall, if possible, be awarded to candidates from districts not included in the list of the year:—

1881.	1882.
Tinnevelly.	Cuddapah.
Tanjore.	Kistna.
Malabar.	Nellore.
Salem.	Kurnool.
North Arcot.	Chingleput.
Bellary.	Vizagapatam.
Godávari.	Ganjam.
Madura.	Nílgiri.
Trichinopoly.	Canara.
Coimbatore.	South Arcot.

"10. The district students shall be nominated by the Collector and appointed by the Director.

"11. The Collectors should, when practicable, select for the district studentship the best man available among the younger Revenue officials, or candidates for service under Government in the Revenue Department.

"12. If already in the service of Government, the student should be granted leave without pay during the course of instruction at the School of Agriculture. If the student be a candidate for Government service, he should be sent to the school on the distinct understanding that he will be provided with suitable employment in the Revenue branch of the service on the completion of the course.

"13. The remaining stipendiary students shall be nominated with special reference to the conditions laid down in Rules 2 and 26 by the Superintendent and appointed by the Director.

"14. The full period of study shall comprise a course extending over three years, but students will be permitted to join the school for a period of one year, or of two years, subject to conditions to be hereafter declared.

"15. The rates of monthly stipend will be as follow:—

	The Northern Circars. The Ceded Districts. Malabar and Canara.			Other Districts.		
	RS.	A.	P.	RS.	A.	P.
First year	12	8	0	10	0	0
Second year	15	0	0	12	8	0
Third year	20	0	0	15	0	0

"16. Stipendiary students shall be entitled to recover their actual travelling expenses to and from Madras once a year.

"17. Every stipendiary student shall be considered on probation for one month, and if it shall appear to the Superintendent that he is not likely to succeed as an agriculturist, he may, with the sanction of the Director, require such student to leave the school.

"18. Every stipendiary student shall be required, before drawing his stipend, to sign an agreement binding himself to continue his studies in the school for the period prescribed, and to appear in due course at such test examination or examinations as may be prescribed.

"19. A stipendiary student who fails to pass the test examinations prescribed, unless he be exempted or permitted to appear again by special order of the Director, may be declared ineligible for employment under Government in the Revenue Department, and, if he be holding a permanent appointment under Government in this department, may be held to have vacated such appointment.

"20. A stipendiary student may be dismissed for misconduct or continued idleness, and if so dismissed may be declared ineligible for employment under Government, and shall be required to refund the amount drawn by him for stipend and travelling allowance.

"21. A stipendiary student may be permitted to resign his stipend during the course, but in that case, unless good and sufficient cause be shown for such resignation, he shall be required to refund the amount drawn by him for stipend and travelling allowances.

"22. Native States, Local Fund Boards, Municipalities, Landholders, and Societies are permitted to send students, provided such students receive stipends at rates not less than those noted in Rule 15, and provided such students enter into an agreement similar to that of Government stipendiaries.

"23. *Free Students.*—Free students shall be nominated by the Superintendent with special reference to the conditions laid down in Rules 2 and 28, and appointed by the Director.

"24. Rules 14, 17, 18 (omitting the words 'before drawing his stipend'), and 20 shall be held to apply to free students.

"25. A free student may, for good and sufficient reasons, be permitted to resign his studentship with the sanction of the Director.

"26. A free student shall have a special claim to succeed to any stipendiary studentship falling vacant in his class during his course. If the stipend appertain to a particular district, a free student being a native of that district shall have the preferential claim.

"27. *Paying Students.*—Students may be admitted to the course on the payment of the following fees in advance :—

	RS.
Entrance	20
Each session	10

"28. Such students shall have a preferential claim to vacancies occurring among the free students.

"29. Paying students shall not be required to sign any agreement."

VII.—Scholarships.

Government Scholarships awarded on the Results of the University Examinations.

185. Madura was added to the list of districts for which F.A. scholarships are payable owing to the college at Madura having begun to send in pupils for the First in Arts Examination. The special scholarships intended for Muhammadans and Uriyas were fully, I note with satisfaction, taken up.

Expenditure on Scholarships.

186. The following statement shows the expenditure on scholarships in institutions furnishing returns to the department. The total sum is exclusive of free scholarships appertaining to the University, Middle School, and departmental examinations. The present system of free scholarships is, I think, open to some grave objections, and I contemplate the substitution of small stipends in lieu of them when the rules are revised :—

Institutions.	From Provincial Revenues.		From other Sources.	Total
	General.	Special.		
Arts Colleges				
Government.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Presidency College	3,220	..	264	3,484
Kumbakónam do.	30	..	105	135
Rajahmundry do.	400	..	960	1,360
Berhampore do.	243	..	..	243
Bellary do.	400	..	..	400
Madura do.	120	..	..	120
Calicut do.	..	..	518	518
Total ..	4,413	..	1,847	6,260

Institutions.	From Provincial Revenues. General.	From Provincial Revenues. Special.	From other Sources.	Total.
ARTS COLLEGES—(*Continued*).	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Aided.				
Madras Christian College	2,740	..	..	2,740
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES.				
Madras Medical College	..	280	730	1,010
Law Class, Presidency College	..	..	244	244
Total ..	..	280	974	1,254
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.				
Government.				
Berhampore High School	275	..	73	348
Russellkonda Middle School	9	..	..	9
Mangalore High School	..	..	70	70
Total ..	284	..	143	427
Aided.				
Masulipatam	..	..	120	120
Satúr Middle School	..	..	100	100
Total ..	..	..	220	220
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.				
Government.				
Cuddalore Girls' School	14	..	..	14
Vellore do.	6	..	..	6
Patukóta do.	6	..	..	6
Total ..	26	..	..	26
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS.				
Government.				
Russellkonda	..	539	..	539
Vizagapatam	..	766	..	766
Narsápur	..	860	..	860
Kurnool	..	808	..	808
Madras	..	2,453	..	2,453
Do. Muhammadan School	..	906	148	1,054
Vellore	..	1,056	..	1,056
Kulitalai	..	513	299	812
Calicut	..	618	181	799
Pálghat	..	1,074	..	1,074
Tellicherry	..	1,447	..	1,447
Mangalore	..	1,132	..	1,132
Masulipatam	..	..	1,769	1,769
Guntúr	..	..	589	589
Bellary	..	..	821	821
Cuddapah	..	..	677	677
Nellore	..	..	1,216	1,216
Cuddalore	..	..	1,496	1,496
Chittoor	..	..	995	995
Árni	..	..	844	844
Salem	..	..	1,220	1,220
Krishnagiri	..	..	968	968
Coimbatore	..	..	1,374	1,374
Ponáni	..	..	994	994
Total ..	..	12,172	13,591	25,763
Aided.				
Masulipatam	..	518	.	518
Dindigul	..	1,057	..	1,057
Palamcottah	..	1,948	..	1,948
Total ..	..	3,523	..	3,523

Institutions.	From Provincial Revenues.		From other Sources.	Total.
	General.	Special.		
NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
Government.				
Madras Female Normal School	..	2,016	..	2,016
Aided.				
Madras Christian Female Normal School	..	368	..	368
Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution ..	..	1,888	..	1,888
Trichinopoly S.P.G. Training Institution	..	240	..	240
Total ..	..	2,496	..	2,496
SPECIAL SCHOOLS.				
Civil Engineering School	..	1,956	156	2,112
School of Agriculture, Saidápet	..	140	..	140
Total ..	..	2,096	156	2,252
Grand Total ..	7,463	22,583	16,931	46,977

VIII.—EMPLOYMENT OF STUDENTS IN THE PUBLIC SERVICE.

General Remarks.

187. For the information of the Commission certain statements were furnished regarding the number of graduates who have entered the public service. On the statistics available I calculated that 296, or probably nearly 350 allowing for omissions, out of a total number of over 1,000 graduates, have, between the years 1871 and 1882, joined the Government service. Of these, more than one-half are in the Educational Department, whilst unquestionably a very large number of those who have not entered the public service are employed in educational work. The fact that so large a proportion of the most highly educated men in the country are directly employed in the spread of education is, from one point of view, highly satisfactory, but it indicates also to how small an extent the great branches of the public service, more especially the Revenue, have made use of men of superior education and culture. The Registration Department, however, stands in marked contrast. In the Judicial service also men of high education are now, with few exceptions, selected for the higher offices. The recent action of the High Court in regard to the qualification of Pleaders will also have a most salutary effect. It has been suggested that the time has come when the lowest qualification for Government service should be the Matriculation Examination ; and, so far as the public service is concerned, it is possible that the effect would be beneficial, although a lad who secures a first class in the Middle School Examination is probably, if anything, superior to an inferior matriculate. But I would deprecate the raising of the standard for some years to come, as I am persuaded that it would have an unwholesome effect on middle and primary education, and even on higher education, in consequence of the encouragement it would give to the unhealthy tendency to promote boys to the higher classes long before they are properly qualified. The effect on education would be far better if the Government laid it down that ordinarily the superior appointments in the Judicial and Revenue services should be reserved for graduates. Parents would then see that it was their duty, as well as their interest, to give their sons an education which really qualifies a man for the due performance of the duties of such high offices as Deputy Collector and Sub-Judge.

IX.—Books.

Registration of Books

188. The Registrar has made the following report on the books registered in this Presidency during the official year :—

" There were 799 works registered during the year against 898 of the previous year, and they may be classified as follows :—

First Classification.	1880-81.	1881-82.	Second Classification.	1880-81.	1881-82.
Books	448	402	Original works	209	168
Pamphlets	407	358	Translations	56	83
Periodicals	36	35	Republications	633	548
Miscellaneous	7	4			
Total ..	898	799	Total ..	898	799

" The diminished number of registrations appears chiefly under the head of republications, and the increase, though not considerable in the number of translations and adaptations of English or classical works, is noteworthy.

" The localities at which the registered works were published, as well as the number published at each, are shown below :—

Stations.	English.	Vernacular.	Total.
1. Madras	97	522	619
2. Mangalore	8	70	78
3. Cochin	..	23	23
4. Malabar and Calicut	..	22	22
5. Tellicherry	..	18	18
6. Palamcottah and Tinnevelly	2	12	14
7. Tranquebar	..	12	12
8. Vizagapatam	..	8	8
9. Masulipatam	..	4	4
10. Rajahmundry	..	1	1
Total ..	107	692	799

" A comparison of the above with the statement given in last year's report will show a small advance in the number of English works and falling off in the Vernacular publications in Madras, Malabar, Cochin and Rajahmundry. The other stations show an improvement more or less marked, with the exception of Trichinopoly, which appears nowhere in the catalogue for the year under review.

" The subjoined table shows the distributions according to language of the publications of 1881-82 :—

Language.	No. of Works.	Language.	No. of Works.
1. English	89	15. Persian and Hindustani ...	1
2. English and Tamil ...	7	16. Malayalam	78
3. English and Telugu ...	3	17. Malayalam in Arabic ...	13
4. English and Hindustani ...	1	18. Canarese	44
5. English and Malayalam ...	2	19. Kurg	1
6. English and Canarese ...	3	20. Sanskrit	43
7. English, Tamil and Telugu.	2	21. Sanskrit in Grandha characters	23
8. English, Tamil, Telugu and Hindustani in Telugu ...	1	22. Sanskrit and Tamil ...	2
9. Tamil	283	23. Sanskrit and Telugu ...	12
10. Tamil in Telugu	1	24. Sanskrit in Malayalam ...	1
11. Tamil in Arabic	1	25. Arabic	4
12. Telugu	139		
13. Hindustani	42	Total ...	799
14. Persian	3		

" Compared with the previous year's statement, the above figures show hardly any change in the number of English works. Tamil, Telugu and Arabic seem to have lost more or less ground, while in the other languages there was an increase, especially in the case of Hindustani works.

The subjects of the registered works are shown in the following statement :—

Subjects.	English.	Vernaculars.	Total.
1. Biography	..	4	4
2. Drama	..	21	21
3. Fiction	2	22	24
4. History	8	4	12
5. Language	19	103	122
6. Law	9	10	19
7. Medicine	2	12	14
8. Miscellaneous	21	38	59
9. Poetry	..	44	44
10. Politics	..	2	2
11. Philosophy	..	2	2
12. Religion	21	419	440
13. Science (Mathematical and Mechanical) ..	5	6	11
14. Science (Natural and other)	4	20	24
15. Travels and Voyages	1	..	1
Total ..	92	707	799

"Nearly 20 per cent. of the above may be regarded as *educational* works. Of the 632 *non-educational* works, nearly 70 per cent. are of a religious character. The following new publications perhaps deserve mention :—

English—

Digest of the Indian Law Reports of 1880, with an alphabetical Table of Cases. By R. B. Michell, Esq., M.A.

Selections from the Judgments of the Privy Council, reported in Moore's Indian Appeals, Volumes 1 to 14, Sutherland's Privy Council Reports and Law Reports, Indian Appeals, Volumes 1 to 7. By H. Wigram, Esq.

A Manual of the Hindu Law on the basis of Sir Thomas Strange, and illustrated by the Decisions of the Courts of all the Presidencies and of the Privy Council.

Digest of the Madras Sadr Reports. By J. H. Spring Branson, Esq.

Principles and Precedents of Muhammadan Law. By Messrs. W. H. Macnaughten and W. Sloan.

The Griffin's Aid-de-Camp.

Reports on the Agricultural Conditions, Capabilities, Prospects of the Nílgiri and Coimbatore Districts. By W. R. Robertson, Esq., M.R.A.C.

Steam Tramways for India; and introductory pamphlet. By the Under Secretary to Government, P.W.D., Irrigation Branch.

A Treaties on Switches and Crossings for Railway and Tramway Engineers, with 42 Diagrams. By J. A. Jones, Esq., C.E.

A Clinical Lecture on the Diagnosis of Abscess of the Liver. By Dr. M. C. Furnell, F.R.C.S.

Six Months in England.

Game by Hawkie. By Major-General R. Hamilton.

Education in India : A Letter to Lord Ripon.

England's Duty to India.

The History of Ceylon.

Síta and Ráma ; a Tale of the Indian Famine.

Tamil—

Víra Soliyam, with Commentary.

Translation of Milton's Paradise Lost, Books III and IV.

An Agricultural Class Book, being a translation of the English text prescribed for the use of schools.

Telugu—

Chitrávathi Parniyam ; a Poem.

Telugu Translation of the World's History.

Biographies of Telugu Poets, Part II.

Malayalam—

Agricultural Class Book.

Outlines of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Human Body, with Hygienical and Practical Observations.

First and Second Readers (Madras Series).

Canarese—

Five Hundred Indian Plants; their Uses in Medicine and the Arts.

A Short Description of the Dharwar Collectorate.

"The registration of copyright was secured during the year in the case of 84 works, of which 8 are the publications of the Educational Department. In this connection I may mention that there were cases during the year of infringement of copyright in the Tamil First Book of Lessons owned by the Madras Government, and this was brought to the notice of the Law Officers of Government with a view to prosecute the Printers concerned or institute civil proceedings against them. But the Advocate-General having expressed his doubt, in the present defective state of the law, as to whether an action by Government for damages could be maintained, the correspondence on the subject has been recently closed with the issue of a simple notice to all Printers and Publishers warning them against their reprinting any class books the copyright of which vests in the Government."

Book Department.

189. The working of the Book Department will be seen from the annexed extracts from my letter submitting the report for 1881-82. The sanction of Government has since the close of the year been given for the abolition of the district depôts from the end of the current official year, and the central depôt before the close of 1883-84, thus throwing the school-book trade of the country on private effort. From this change I expect the furtherance of public interests.

"During the year the financial management was changed. An Incorporated Book Fund was formed and the budget system introduced. The Curator, after a year's experience of the new system, does not regard it as favorable, it having neither facilitated nor simplified the working of the department. The system of sending indents through the Inspectors of Schools was also abandoned. The Curator says it has its drawbacks, but as it has been ruled that district depôts shall be abolished by the close of the current year, it is not necessary to go into the question.

"The stock account shows that on the 1st of April 1881 the value of books on hand was Rs. 1,63,370-9-7, the value of added stock was Rs. 1,05,873-3-8, making a total of Rs. 2,69,243-13-3. The value of sales and other issues amounted to Rs. 85,217-2-5, leaving a balance of stock on the 31st of March 1882 of Rs. 1,84,026-10-10. This gives an increase of stock of Rs. 20,656, which the Curator attributes to a large outlay on the purchase and printing of books required to strengthen the working power of the department and improve its usefulness. It is necessary, however, also to state that the value of stock on hand is to some extent fictitious, as no allowance is made for deterioration, fall in price, and the unsaleableness of many books, and it will soon undergo considerable reduction, as it is intended to sell by auction all obsolete and unserviceable books.

"The value to the depôt of the books printed is greater than that of last year, being Rs. 41,906 against Rs. 35,422, the number of copies being 204,752 against 307,800; the prime cost being Rs. 24,924, the profit expected is 68 per cent. against 66 per cent. last year. The number of books printed was 38 against 31, 11 against 13 being new books and the rest reprints.

"The purchase of books and maps shows a marked advance over that of the last and several years preceding, being Rs. 63,967, and the number of copies 123,398. The increase is chiefly in books in English, due to the rapidly growing demand for the books required for the Middle School Examination. The expenditure locally and in England was Rs. 45,628, including Rs. 4,250, the cost of 5,000 copies of Dr. Hunter's History of India. The expected income from sales is Rs. 63,967, showing a difference of Rs. 18,339, or a profit of a little over 40 per cent. against 39 per cent. for 1880-81.

"The marginal statement gives the transactions connected with the importation of books, and shows an excepted profit of 50 per cent. on net invoice prices against 40 per cent. The amount of discount obtained from London agents had again reached the limit of 20 per cent., and it was due to improvement in the rate of exchange.

	RS.
Prime cost	22,454
Value at depôt prices	33,705
Do. at published prices	29,041

"The importation of prize and library books was successfully carried out, cause not having been given for a single complaint.

"The issues to district depôts show a large increase, being 296,078 against 232,279 copies, and value Rs. 78,554 against Rs. 55,376. There was slight improvement in the demand for the First and Second Readers of the new Tamil series, owing to prohibitory measures having been taken in regard to the issue of unauthorized editions of the old Tamil reading books.

"Sales show considerable improvement, 385,120 copies having been recorded against 295,384, and Rs. 82,457 against Rs. 67,007. The increase was 30 per cent. in quantity and 23 per cent. in value, mainly due to the demand for the new Readers. Sales advanced in all the depôts except those at Kumbakónam, Kulitalai, and Mangalore, and the falling off is satisfactorily accounted for. The sales ranged well over the several languages taught in the schools. The books in English would have shown still better results had not the new School History of India by Dr. Hunter been withheld. The large figure against Uriya books is accounted for by the fact that a clearance sale of useless stock took place at Berhampore. Rs. 20 only having been realized, there was a nominal loss of Rs. 2,685. On the whole, sales to Local Fund Boards show an increase, although decreases in eight cases amounted to Rs. 1,821-10-10. The net increase over the

sales of 1880-81 was 22 per cent. The discount allowed to Local Fund Boards amounted to Rs. 526-14-6. Encouragement was given to private traders in Madras by allowing them a discount on purchases amounting at a time to Rs. 500. Subsequently the same discount was allowed to mofussil dealers purchasing up to a limit of Rs. 250. The value of books sold under the discount system amounted to Rs. 4,253. The system is in its infancy, but it will have formed a good introduction for the abolition of the district depôts. The statement of receipts and charges given by the Curator shows a balance in favor of the department of Rs. 15,398-13-5. Both receipts and charges had increased, but the department cost the Government nothing.

	RS. A. P.	Per cent. to Total Cost.
Books	62,962 6 2	72
Agency	21,643 15 10	25
Cost of transit	2,582 14 8	3

"The marginal statement gives the percentage of charges distributed under certain heads. The ratio of the cost of agency to total charges is less than that of last year by 2 per cent. Combining stock and cash the year closed with a surplus of Rs. 15,399 against Rs. 8,234.

"The closing balance would have been larger but for the payment on account of Dr. Hunter's History of India, which was not allowed to be sold, and other exceptional items. The Curator is, however, prepared to surrender Rs. 10,000 out of the advance of 20,000 rupees during the current year, although he thinks such a surrender would be inopportune.

New Series of Text-books.

190. In paragraph 172 of my last report I appended a list of books and vernacular versions then *under preparation*. The Sixth Reader is incomplete. The Anglo-Telugu and Anglo-Hindustani Second Readers are in the press. The Anglo-Canarese Third Reader has been completed, as well as the Anglo-Hindustani Fourth Reader, and the Tamil Third Reader is in the press. The vernacular versions of the Agricultural Class Book have been left in abeyance pending the revision of the book. Dr. Hunter's History of India has been published, but it has not been introduced into schools as yet. The books which are still under preparation are the Anglo-Canarese Fourth Reader, Anglo-Malayalam Fifth Reader, Anglo-Hindustani Fifth Reader, and Telugu Second Reader. Steps are being taken to get them ready as early as possible.

The subject of the second edition of the English Readers was raised during the year by Dr. Bradshaw. I did not concur in his view that the Readers, especially the Third, Fourth and Fifth, should be immediately re-edited and not simply reprinted, but expressed my opinion that two or three years should elapse before such revision could be carried out with advantage to schools. Not only is the series incomplete, but practical educationists have not as yet had time thoroughly to gauge the merits and demerits of the books. The introduction into schools of the Readers already published has not as yet been perfected, and the prospects of a further change would unquestionably impede its progress. Apart from these considerations, the early change would be a great hardship to parents and guardians of children who are now throughout the country being put to considerable expense in buying new Readers; for if the works were re-edited and changes made both in the form and matter of the books, the editions already published would be rendered practically useless.

Committee for the Revision of Malayalam and Canarese Text-books.

191. Nothing was done during the year in consequence of Mr. Garthwaite's continued absence on furlough. He has just returned from furlough, and the question of the formation of a new Committee will be taken up at an early date.

Library of Oriental Manuscripts.

192. Dr. Oppert reported as follows on the working of the Library during the official year:—

"By the death of the writer C. Parthasarathi Raju on the 3rd August 1881 a vacancy occurred on the staff of the establishment, which was on the 24th August filled by the appointment of R. Rangacharyar to the vacant clerkship.

"The library has been visited in the year under review by 863 visitors, of whom 401 used the library for reading purposes, while 398 copied manuscripts. The corresponding numbers in the preceding year were 678, 399, and 133 respectively.

"The number of manuscripts has been increased by the addition of the Barhatkathá of Kshéméndra, the Sanatsujátíya, the Sríharshacharitra, the Nítiprakásiká, the Paṭṭábhisékavidhi, the Vyavahárabhága of the Sárasvatívilása, and by a portion of the Bhaṭṭabháskaríya.

"The first volume of the Śukranítisára has been issued by the Government Press, and I have published myself an *editio princeps* of the Nítiprakásiká.

"In consequence of G.O., 30th June 1881, No. 218, Educational, the attention of Revenue and other Government officers having been directed towards the existence of Sanskrit manu-

scripts, you forwarded to me lists of manuscripts received from the Collectors of Ganjam, Bellary, and Trichinopoly, while I received directly such lists from the Collectors of North and South Arcot, Chingleput, Coimbatore, Kistna, Kurnool, Madura, and Tanjore.

"The majority of those lists contained only the titles of well-known Sanskrit works; the list of the library of the Jaghiredar of Arni, communicated to me by the Collector, Mr. Whiteside, is the most valuable received through this agency. Mr. Sewell's list was sent to me printed, but it is so full of clerical and other mistakes that I believe such lists ought not to be separately printed unless properly supervised by competent persons.

"Meanwhile I have myself been able to collect, with the assistance of my native friends, lists which contain upwards of 5,000 manuscripts, and I am now arranging all these lists in the second volume of my 'Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Southern India,' which is now being printed at the Government Press.

"Up to now no methodical search for Sanskrit manuscripts has been instituted in this Presidency, though it is peculiarly rich in this respect.

"I suggested last year the appointment of the Pandit V. Tatadesikatatachariyar for collecting manuscripts and lists of manuscripts, but this arrangement has not yet been definitely settled, and I take therefore the liberty of proposing the retention of the temporary establishment for another half year.

"I also recommend for your approval that the pay of the two library peons, whose duties are not light and who are both old servants, be raised from 6 to 7 rupees a month, the latter amount being the general rate of pay for these servants."

Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society.

193. The accounts connected with the Society were entrusted to Mr. George Duncan. No final report was submitted during the year regarding the exact condition of the operations of the Society on the last day of the official year.

I have the honor to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant,

H. B. GRIGG,
Director of Public Instruction.

GENERAL TABLES.

No. I.—*Return of Colleges, Schools, and*

Area and Population of the Province.					Colleges, Schools, and Scholars	University Education	Secondary Education	
Number of Districts	Number of Divisions	Total Area in Square Miles.	Cultivated Area in Square Miles	Total Population.		Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools.
22	6	139,191	31,942	30,868,504	Institutions { for Males	29	85	655
					Institutions { for Females		13	73
					Total	29	98	728
					Scholars { Males	1,928	4,976	19,725
					Scholars { Females	1	51	722
					Total	1,929	5,027	20,447

No. II.—*Return of Colleges and Schools and*

Class of Institutions	Government Institutions.							Aided Institutions.						
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily Attendance.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning A Classical Language.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning A Vernacular Language.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning A Classical Language	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning A Vernacular Language.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
University Education. Arts Colleges—														
English	10	742	620	567	742	165	577	12	828	707	603	828	147	701
Oriental	1	38	41	37		38								..
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training—														
Law	1	112	103	90								..		
Medicine	1	76	74	69				.		.				
Engineering	1	9	2	2			.		.					.
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Boys { High Schools, English	22	1,142	1,031	912	1,142	156	986	51	3,132	2,789	2,390	3,132	615	2,576
For Boys { Middle do. do	130	5,228	4,513	4,011	5,224	503	4,682	200	10,355	9,525	8,282	10,342	1,392	8,985
For Boys { Do. do Vernacular	4	35	31	25			35	21	83	93	79			83
For Girls { High Schools, English	2	3	8	6	3		1	11	51	42	36	51	4	4
For Girls { Middle do do	2	19	19	14	19		15	33	399	330	302	389	10	78
For Girls { Do do Vernacular	2	10	10	9			10	12	77	88	69	.		77
Primary Education. For Boys { English ..	353	18,033	17,979	15,183	8,928	214	17,854	873	38,573	38,121	32,124	22,388	478	37,648
For Boys { Vernacular	864	26,997	26,543	22,491	47	133	26,922	6,322	155,415	155,181	129,278	216	463	155,415
For Girls { English	2	148	159	137	112		51	71	3,890	4,002	3,335	3,190	71	1,418
For Girls { Vernacular	46	2,040	1,807	1,433			2,040	214	10,083	9,668	7,429	106		10,048
Schools for Special or Technical Training—														
Schools of Art .	1	84	85	73				.	.		.			
Medical Schools	2	200	188	183			..			...			..	
Engineering Schools	1	42	45	42										
Normal Schools for Masters	26	642	613	554	76	16	633	3	157	141	130	119		157
Do for Mistresses	1	20	21	18	20		20	3	137	137	118	110		137
Industrial Schools			..					2	113	94	83	61		
Others	2	106	105	99						.				
Total	1,474	55,726	54,087	45,955	16,313	1,225	53,826	7,828	223,293	220,927	184,267	40,932	3,180	217,327

Scholars for the Official Year 1881-82.

Primary Education.	Special or Technical Education.						Percentage of Schools and Scholars to Population.		
Primary Schools.	Schools of Art.	Medical Schools.	Engineering Schools.	Normal Schools.	Industrial Schools.	Other Schools.	High Schools.	Middle Schools.	Primary Schools.
14,003 503	1 .	2 .	1	29 4	3	2 ..	·00028 ·00004	·00212 ·00024	·04536 ·00163
14,506	1	2	1	33	3	2	00032	·00236	·04699
328,334 36,420	73 11	195 5	42	799 157	126 12	106	·01612 ·00017	·06390 ·00234	1·06365 ·11798
364,754	84	200	42	956	138	106	·01629	·06624	1·18163

Scholars for the Official Year 1881-82.

Unaided Institutions under Regular Inspection.							Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March learning			Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.					Remarks.
				Number of Scholars on 31st March learning													
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28*a*	28*b*	28*c*	28*d*	28*e*	29
3 ..	124 .	111 ..	101	124 .	17 .	107	25 1	1,694 38	1,694 .	329 38	1,365	42	118	1,502 38	30 ..	2	
. .. ..	. ...	. ..					1 1 1	112 76 9	. .. .		. . .	5 42 .	6 14 1	101 16 8	.. 1	. 3	75 boys and 1 girl.
12 209 91	699 3,640 393	658 3,597 390	558 3,089 339	699 3,589 .	135 416	586 3,378 393	85 539 116	4,973 19,223 511	4,973 19,165 .	906 2,311 .	4,148 17,045 511	191 798 .	402 1,592 18	4,244 16,001 491	117 725 2	19 107 .	19,202 boys and 21 girls. 509 boys and 2 girls.
. 10 14	... 98 110	... 87 115	74 107	98 .	.	90 110	13 45 28	54 516 197	54 506 .	4 10 .	5 183 197	52 347 .	2 164 127	. 3 65	. 1	. 2 4	3 boys and 51 girls. 14 boys and 502 girls.
279 5,312	8,409 94,571	7,741 94,118	6,517 80,198	4,494 .	189 1,042	8,375 94,458	1,505 12,498	65,015 276,983	35,810 263	881 1,638	63,877 276,795	1,787 45	6,507 16,642	50,965 238,526	4,979 19,232	777 2,538	62,907 boys and 2,108 girls. 264,808 boys and 12,175 girls.
8 212	250 6,345	255 6,070	224 4,775	193 5	... .	237 6,345	81 472	4,288 18,468	3,495 111	71 .	1,706 18,433	2,483 26	1,422 5,014	316 12,644	... 427	67 357	448 boys and 3,840 girls. 171 boys and 18,297 girls.
... ... 1 ...	... ... 25 .	.. .. 25 ...	... . 25 .	. ...	. ...	.. ..	1 2 1 29 4 3 2	84 200 42 799 157 138 106	. . . 195 130 61 ..	.. . . 16	... . 790 157	24 46 11 1 6 61 67	2 44 8 172 144 77 3	56 105 28 584 7 ... 29	2 5 .. 42 2	 6	73 boys and 11 girls. 195 boys and 5 girls. 126 boys and 12 girls.
6,151	114,664	113,162	96,007	9,212	1,799	114,079	15,453	393,683	66,457	6,204	325,232	6,034	32,478	325,724	25,565	3,882	

No. III.—*Return of Expenditure on Educational*

Class of Institutions.	Expenditure. Government Institutions. Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total	Aided Institutions. Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees	Municipal Grants
1	2a	2b	2c	2d	2e	2f	2g	2	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e
	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.
University Education. Arts Colleges—													
English	1,30,246		1,140	28,435			50	1,59,871	23,876		18,521	21,077	
Oriental ...	.	...	453	.	.			453				.	.
Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training—													
Law	— 2,179	.	.	6,150	..		...	3,971			.		...
Medicine	15,306		.	10,815	.	..	.	26,121					.
Engineering	3,557	.		448	...	..	..	4,005	.	..			..
Secondary Education. High and Middle Schools— For Boys. High Schools, English ...	48,247	..	1,313	29,504	544		76	79,684	36,321		11,802	60,317	.
Middle do. do.	61,565	10,587	16,924	63,133	1,507	.	— 696	1,53,020	48,276	246	10,496	1,22,045	249
Do. do. Vernacular	.	339	.				...	339	359			257	..
For Girls. High Schools, English ...	925	..	.	146			— 89	982	1,498		934	813	..
Middle do. do..	1,347	..		241	113		— 177	1,524	6,974		2,641	5,055	.
Do. do. Vernacular	9			.				9	686			154	.
Primary Education. For Boys. English	51,054	53,963	36,027	41,302	14,365		—1,709	1,95,002	39,354	35,001	9,729	1,15,340	20,535
Vernacular	7,195	1,00,534	.	11,396	8,283	.	579	1,27,986	27,487	2,18,379	2,476	1,97,476	20,007
For Girls. English	16,615	.	...	659			—2,880	14,394	20,540	..	10,709	20,060	1,314
Vernacular	6,421	2,417	438	225	3,756	20	7	13,284	25,155	125	2,182	5,819	1,683
Schools for Special or Technical Training—													
Schools of Art	12,915	.	...	109			27,777	40,801				.	.
Medical Schools . ..	38,114	17,073	..	1,463	8,907		72	65,629	..			.	
Engineering Schools .	29,876			900	..		158	30,934					...
Normal Schools for Masters	13,974	10,160	..	..	...	..	.	24,134	1,012	68	2,655	1,106	..
Do. do. for Mistresses .	2,025	.	.	...	..	...		2,025	861			771	...
Industrial Schools		.		.	..				2,628	.			..
Others . . .	17,687		..		...	...		17,687		.			...
University		.	..	64,860	.		2,326	67,186	.	.	.	.	.
Direction	40,479		.		.		.	40,479		.		.	.
Inspection	1,99,227	69,359		..	5,601			2,74,687			.		..
Scholarships. Colleges	4,693		1,851	.		.	970	7,514	2,740		..		
Schools	16,594	13,287	299	.	304			30,484	6,019		220	.	.
Buildings	1,123	8,761	.		870		19,378	30,132	7,418	..	...	.	.
Miscellaneous	11,773	21,735		200			9,187	42,895	1,801		.	.	.
Total .	7,28,788	3,08,715	58,445	2,59,985	44,250	20	55,029	14,55,232	2,53,005	2,53,819	72,265	5,50,839	43,768

No. IV.—*Return showing the Results of prescribed Examinations during the Official Year* 1881-82.

Nature of Examination.	Number of Institutions sending Examinees. Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Total.	Number of Examinees. Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students.	Total.	Number passed. Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.	Other Institutions.	Private Students	Total.	Percentage of Passed Scholars on Total Number on rolls at beginning of the year. Government Institutions.	Private Institutions under Inspection.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Arts Colleges—																
Master of Arts	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	9	9	.	.	.	5	5	.	.
Bachelor of Arts	3	3	2	8	107	78	40	36	261	71	48	19	6	144	43·8	35·8
First Arts ...	10	14	6	30	230	313	99	91	733	144	194	53	32	423	27·2	27·8
Colleges for Professional Training—																
Law—																
Bachelor of Law	1	...	1	2	46	...	2	.	48	11	..	1	.	12	11·6	...
Medicine—																
Second M.B. and C.M.	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	.	..		2		
First M.B. and C.M.	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	..			2		
L.M.S. (Second)	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	.			2	31·0	...
L.M.S. (First)	1	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	5	3		.	.	3		
Preliminary Scientific Examination.	1	...	...	1	9	...	.	...	9	9	.	...		9		
Engineering—																
B.C.E.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	..	.		1	100·	...
Schools—																
Matriculation	21	61	45	127	496	2,073	630	526	3,725	227	632	201	71	1,131	18·1	20·6
Standard equivalent to Matriculation.* Girls ...	1	4	4	9	7	*12	8	28	55	3	3	2	16	24	42·8	9·6
Middle School Examination. Boys ...	38	107	89	234	883	2,938	872	1,952	6,645	460	1,211	234	579	2,484	10·1	11·1
Girls ...	2	23	20	45	16	106	99	24	245	9	52	35	8	104	20·4	19·1
Upper Primary School Examination. Boys .	279	769	64	1,112	3,018	6,555	404	73	10,140	2,129	4,216	278	51	6,674	46·4	29·9
Girls ...	6	110	4	120	32	681	14	2	729	23	468	6	1	498	23·6	25·7
Lower Primary School Examination. Boys ...	855	2,391	320	3,566	6,318	14,495	1,238	115	22,166	4,705	9,747	795	87	15,334		.
Girls ...	18	208	14	240	145	1,521	45	2	1,713	103	1,140	28	2	1,273	..	...

* Higher Examination for Women.

Establishments for the Official Year 1881-82.

Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Unaided Institutions. Endowments.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Total Government Expenditure.	Total Expenditure from other sources.	Grand Total of Expenditure.	Percentage on Total Expenditure.	Average Annual Cost of educating each Pupil. Government Institutions. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Aided Institutions. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Unaided Institutions. Total Cost.
3f	3g	3	4a	4b	4c	4d	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.		RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
13,804	19,641	97,419	3,120	3,205		4,006	10,331	1,54,122	1,13,499	2,67,621	7·72	281 15 4	229 11 4	161 8 11	39 9 6	102 4 7
..			.						453	453	·01	12 3 11	...	..	...	.
...		...	...	...	..	...	...	—2,179	6,150	3,971	·11	44 1 11	...	...	...	...
...	..		.	.	...	..	.	15,306	10,815	26,121	·75	378 9 0	221 13 3	...	.	...
...	...	.	.	.	...	...	..	3,557	448	4,005	·12	2,002 8 0	1,778 8 0	...	.	...
[illegible]	34,834	1,63,637	1,172	14,028	.	7,441	22,641	84,568	1,81,424	2,65,992	7·67	87 6 0	52 14 5	68 4 4	15 2 3	40 9 2
[illegible]	31,565	2,26,842	7,665	33,028	2,086	9,804	52,583	1,09,841	3,22,604	4,32,445	12·50	38 2 5	15 5 7	27 6 3	5 13 3	17 0 4
18	19	653	..	1,051	273	218	1,542	359	2,175	2,534	·07	13 9 0	..	8 4 3	4 8 9	4 8 9
51	1,162	4,458	..	...		.		2,423	3,017	5,440	·16	163 10 8	154 2 8	125 13 4	41 9 9	...
3,027	4,365	22,062	...	290	280	1,674	2,244	8,321	17,509	25,830	·74	108 13 9	96 3 5	73 0 10	23 1 6	30 5 2
646	359	1,845	51	48	414	1,924	2,437	695	3,596	4,291	·12	1 0 0	1 0 0	26 11 10	9 15 1	22 12 5
24,495	65,187	3,09,641	722	17,684	1,736	7,656	27,798	90,408	4,42,033	5,32,441	15·34	12 13 6	3 5 10	9 10 3	1 3 7	4 4 3
10,051	78,934	5,54,810	2,312	1,28,610	5,357	45,083	1,81,362	34,682	8,29,476	8,64,158	24·92	5 11 1	0 5 1	4 4 8	0 3 5	2 4 2
7,352	37,278	97,202	..	637		15,912	16,549	37,155	90,990	1,28,145	3·70	105 1 1	121 4 5	29 2 4	6 2 7	73 14 1
22,669	36,627	94,240	672	1,088	3,917	30,551	36,228	31,576	1,12,176	1,43,752	4·15	9 4 4	4 7 8	12 11 0	3 6 2	7 9 5
...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	12,915	27,886	40,801	1·18	558 14 8	176 14 8	...	...	...
..	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	38,114	27,515	65,629	1·89	358 10 1	208 4 4	.	..	
.			..	...	..	...	.	29,876	1,058	30,934	·89	736 8 5	711 5 4	..		.
	11,829	16,670	.	...	...	...	...	14,986	25,818	40,804	1·18	43 9 0	25 3 7	128 3 8	7 12 7	..
1,987	6,311	9,930	.	...	...		.	2,886	9,069	11,955	·34	112 8 0	112 8 0	84 2 5	7 4 9	
1,391	8,689	12,708	.	.	...	2,344	2,344	2,628	12,424	15,052	·43			153 1 9	31 10 7	93 12 2
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	17,687		17,687	·51	178 10 6	178 10 6	.	.	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		67,186	67,186	1·94	...	..	..		.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,479	.	40,479	1·17	.	..	...	...	
.	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	1,99,227	75,460	2,74,687	7·92	...	...	...	...	..
..	..	2,740	..	...	...	...	...	7,433	2,821	10,254	·30	...	..	..	...	
.	.	6,239	...	...	...	...	...	22,613	14,110	36,723	1·06	...	.	...	...	
6,422	19,451	33,291	...	...	...	...	.	8,541	54,882	63,423	1·83	...	..	..		
.		1,801	...	...	...	...	...	13,574	31,122	44,696	1·28		..	..	.	..
1,26,281	3,56,241	16,56,218	15,714	1,99,669	14,063	1,26,613	3,56,059	9,81,793	24,85,716	34,67,509	100	...	...	...	.	..

No. V.—*Return of Scientific and Literary Societies for the Official Year* 1881-82.

Name.	Object.	Income. From Government.	From Endowments.	From Subscription.	From Other sources.	Total.	Members or Visitors. Male.	Female.	Juvenile.	Total.	Registered or not.	When established.
The Madras Literary Society and Auxiliary of the Royal Asiatic Society.	The cultivation of science and literature and the maintenance of a circulating library.	...	...	5,479	...	5,479	235	3		238	Not registered.	1817
The Madras School Book and Vernacular Literature Society.	To provide cheap and good school books and to encourage Vernacular literature.	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	..	23	Do. ...	1820
The Madras Muhammadan Public Library.	The maintenance of a circulating library for the Muhammadan community.	420	216	120	...	756	40	...	...	40	Do. ...	1850
Literary Society, Saidapet .	Mental, moral, and physical improvement of all connected with it.	...	35	91	...	126	15	...	...	15	Do.	1880
Negapatam Reading Room and Literary Association.	Supply of papers and periodicals and general, social, and literary improvement.	...	..	387	...	387	32	...	...	32	Do.	1871
The Coimbatore Institute . ..	To bring educated men together and to enable them to spend their leisure so as to improve their knowledge.		.	84	...	84	54	..	...	54	Do.	1882
Erode Reading Room ...	To spread education	..	.	330	...	330	67	...	...	67	Do.	1878

N.B.—No returns have been received from the Branch Christian Vernacular Education Society and the Madras Religious and Tract Book Society.

SUBSIDIARY TABLES

No. 1.—*Statistical Return of Colleges for the Official Year* 1881-82.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	No. of Scholars on the Rolls on 31st March: Reading for Degree.	Reading for First Arts, Licentiate, or corresponding Examination.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Endowments.	Fees.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost.	Cost to Government.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9	10	11
	ARTS COLLEGES.																										
	GOVERNMENT.																			RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
	First Grade																										
Madras	English. Presidency College ..	1	117	94	211	174	161	9	9	186	7	...	211	176	3	...	2	5	25	58,445	680	9,486	...		68,611	426 2 6	363 0 2
Tanjore ...	Kumbakonam do.	1	77	194	271	239	221	.	.	270	1	...	271	180	..	...	..		91	21,476	..	11,011	...	45	32,532	147 3 3	97 2 10
Godavari ..	Rajahmundry do. ...	1	11	55	66	63	57	..	1	64	1	...	66	56	...	..	...	.	10	20,038	..	2,370	...		22,408	393 2 0	351 8 8
	Second Grade.																										
Ganjam ..	English. Berhampore College ...	1	..	14	14	7	6	..	...	14	...	...	14	8	...	..	..	..	6	4,009	..	238	...	...	4,247	707 13 4	668 2 8
Bellary ...	Bellary do. ..	1	...	15	15	12	9	...	...	15	..	...	15	12	..	...	...		3	5,374		444	...	...	5,818	646 7 1	597 1 9
S. Arcot ...	Cuddalore do. ..	1	...	21	21	17	15	...	...	21	...	...	21	20	..	..	...	.	1	4,156		597	..	...	4,753	316 13 10	277 1 1
Salem ..	Salem do. ..	1	...	13	13	12	11	..	...	13	.	...	13	13	...	...	..			3,556	43	449	...	.	4,048	368 0 0	323 4 4
Madura ...	Madura do. ..	1	...	41	41	27	25	.	.	39	2	...	41	32	..	...	..	1	8	2,660	..	983	...	3	3,646	145 13 5	106 6 5
Malabar ...	Calicut do. ..	1	...	53	53	38	33	1	2	49	1	...	53	53	..	...	...	.		5,485		1,876	...	2	7,363	223 1 11	166 3 5
S. Canara ..	Mangalore do.	1	..	37	37	31	29	..	4	33	.	..	37	27	..	...	..	..	10	5,047	417	981	...	.	6,445	222 3 10	174 0 7
	Total	10	205	537	742	620	567	10	16	704	12	..	742	577	3	...	2	6	154	1,30,246	1,140	28,435	...	50	1,59,871	281 15 4	229 11 4
	AIDED.																										
	First Grade																										
Madras ...	English. Madras Christian College	1	154	190	344	307	271	3	31	294	15	1	344	309		.	..	5	30	7,200	2,197	11,160	12,293	.	32,850	121 3 6	26 9 1
	Doveton Protestant do. ..	1	4	21	25	18	16	24	1	.		...	25	1	24	...	..	..	.	3,477	6,507	1,182	12		11,178	698 10 0	217 5 0
Tanjore ..	Tanjore S.P.G. do. .	1	21	66	87	66	57	.	5	81	1	...	87	68		...	..	..	19	1,354	.	2,018	...	217	3,589	62 15 5	23 12 1
	Negapatam St. Joseph's College	1	15	53	68	67	46	2	25	41	...	...	68	45	20	..	...	..	3	2,128	1,800	1,335	..	8,227	13,490	293 4 2	46 14 2
	Second Grade.																										
Vizagapatam	English. Vizagapatam Hindu College.	1	..	23	23	20	20	1	..	22	.	..	23	21	1	.		...	1	926		313	1,499		2,738	136 14 5	46 4 10
Kistna ...	Masulipatam Noble do.	1	...	23	23	21	18	..	.	23	..	...	23	18	..			...	5	1,600	2,309	472		2,179	6,560	364 7 1	88 14 3
Madras ...	Pachaiyappa's do.	1	...	72	72	49	43	...	.	72	..	...	72	63	..	...	..	..	10	792	3,797	1,722			6,311	146 12 3	18 6 8
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly S.P.G. do.	1	...	74	74	70	56	..	3	70	1	...	74	69	...	.	..	...	5	1,675	..	1,435	.	2,271	5,381	96 1 5	29 14 7
Tinnevelly	Sawyerpuram do.	1	...	22	22	20	19	...	20	2	..	..	22	22	.	20	...	...	.	1,109	.	422	...	2,093	3,624	190 11 9	58 5 11
	Tinnevelly C.M.S. do	1		12	12	11	8	...	5	7			12	12	..	.	..	.		785	1,701	137	...		2,623	327 14 0	98 2 0
	Do. Hindu do.	1	...	40	40	28	24	..		38	1	1	40	37	.	...	...	.	3	1,163	110	663	..	1,954	3,890	162 1 4	48 7 4
Combatore.	Coimbatore do.	1	.	38	38	30	25	...		38	.	.	38	37	..		..	.	1	1,667		818	.	2,700	5,185	207 6 5	66 10 11
	Total ...	12	194	634	828	707	603	30	90	688	18	2	828	701	45	20	..	5	77	23,876	18,421	21,677	13,804	19,641	97,419	161 8 11	39 9 6

		UNAIDED.																									
		Second Grade.																									
Vizagapatam	English.	Vizianagrum Maharaja's College ..	1	.	25	23	23	22		...	23	.	.	23	12	...	...	..	...	11	...	.	546	..	3,914	4,460	202 11 8	...
S. Canara ..		Mangalore St. Aloysius' College	1		15	15	15	15	2	12	1			15	15			.	.	.	..	..	71	.	..	71	4 11 9	..
Malabar .		Calicut Kerala Vidyasala.	1	..	86	86	73	64		..	86		..	86	80				...	6	.	3,120	2,588	..	92	5,860	90 10 0	..
		Total	3		124	124	111	101	2	12	110	..		124	107	..			...	17	.	3,120	3,205	.	4,006	10,331	102 4 7	.
		Total English Colleges .	25	399	1,295	1,694	1,438	1,271	42	118	1,502	30	2	1,694	1,385	48	20	2	11	248	1,54,122	22,681	53,317	13,804	23,697	2,67,621	210 8 11	121 4 2
		ORIENTAL.																									
		Government.																									
Tanjore ..		Tiruvadi Sanskrit College	1	20	18	38	41	37	.	.	38		..	...	..	...		..	...	38	..	453	.	..	.	453	12 3 11	..
		Total Arts Colleges ...	26	419	1,313	1,732	1,479	1,308	42	118	1,540	30	2	1,694	1,385	48	20	2	11	286	1,54,122	23,134	53,317	13,804	23,697	2,68,074	204 15 2	117 13 3
		COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS OF COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.																									
		GOVERNMENT.																									
Madras ..	Law ..	Presidency College	1	112	.	112	103	90	5	6	101	.	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	— 2,179	...	6,159	...	...	3,971	44 1 11	.
	Medical ...	Medical College ..	1	22	54	76 *	74	69	42	14	16	1	3	...	...	.	..	...	...	...	15,306	...	10,815	...	...	26,121	378 9 0	221 13 3
	Engineer.	Civil Engineering College	1	9	...	9	2	2		1	8	...	.	..	..	.	..	...	..	..	3,557	...	448	...	...	4,005	2,002 8 0	1,778 8 0
		Total ...	3	143	54	197	179	161	47	21	125	1	3		..	.	..	...	.	.	16,684	.	17,413	...	...	34,097	211 12 6	103 10 0
		Grand Total all Colleges ...	29	562	1,367	1,929	1,658	1,469	89	139	1,665	31	5	1,694	1,385	48	20	2	11	286	1,70,806	23,134	70,730	13,804	23,697	3,02,171	205 11 2	116 4 5

* 1 Lady-student.

No. 2 —*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																														
	GOVERNMENT.																			RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
Ganjam.	Berhampore School ... High ...	1	87	.	87	68	60	.	4	83	...	...	87	56	..	...	..	...	31	1,367	..	..	1,879	...	...	.	3,246	54 1 7	22 12 6	9	
	Berhampore School ... Middle ...	1		82	82	74	68	3	6	73	...	...	82	52	...	...	..	...	27	1,104	...	...	1,436	...	...	.	2,540	37 5 8	16 3 9		18
	Chicacole School ... High ...	1	35	.	35	30	27	..	.	32	1	2	35	35	..	...	..	...	...	1,338	...	...	799	..	...	.	2,137	79 2 4	49 8 11	4	.
	Chicacole School ... Middle ...	1	..	119	119	110	99	...	1	117	...	1	119	119	...	..	.	...		— 215	.	...	1,948	..	...	...	1,733	17 8 1		.	18
	Tekkali Middle School	1	...	51	51	44	38	...	...	51	...	.	51	51	...	...	...	...	...	522	...	...	437	...	...	..	959	25 3 9	13 11 9	...	5
	Russellkonda do.	1	...	26	26	19	18	...	...	24	2	...	26	26	...	...	..	...	...	809	...	...	138	...	...	...	947	52 9 9	44 15 1	..	..
	Ichapur do.	1	..	18	18	14	14	...	...	16	2	...	18	18	...	...	..	...	...	245	...	..	106	.	...	.	351	25 1 2	17 8 0		
	Berhampore Municipal School	1	...	33	33	38	35	..	...	33		..	33	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	446	164	...	..	610	17 6 10			..
	Total ...	8	122	329	451	397	359	3	11	429	5	3	451	390	..	...	..	...	58	5,170	..		7,189	164	..		12,523	34 14 2	14 6 5	13	36
	AIDED.																														
	Chatrapur Onslow Middle School ...	1	...	41	41	36	32	2	...	39	...	...	41	40	...	...	.	.	17	259	...	548	472	...	..	.	1,279	39 15 6	8 1 6	..	5
	Parlakimedi Zemindari do. ...	1	...	40	40	32	28	..	...	40	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...		335	...	.	287	...		777	1,399	49 15 5	11 15 5	..	3
	Mandasa do. .	1	...	15	15	15	7	...	...	15	...	...	15	15	...	...	..	...	...	238	...	...	68	..	...	553	859	122 11 5	34 0 0	...	..
	Non-Mission Result School, Chatrapur Circle	1	...	5	5	5	5	...	...	5	...	..	5	5	...	...	..	...		8	...	...	..	...	...		8	1 9 7	1 9 7	...	..
	Total ...	4	...	101	101	88	72	2	...	99	...	.	101	100	..	...	..	..	17	840	..	548	827	..	..	1,330	3,545	49 3 9	11 10 8	...	8
	UNAIDED.																														
	Srikarmam Samasthanam Branch Schl.	1	...	6	6	4	2	...	...	6	...	...	6	6	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	252	252	126 0 0	...	..	..
	Non-Mission Result School, Berhampore Municipality.	1	...	32	32	32	32	...	...	32		...	32	32	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..			...	.	..	...	...	...
	Do. Result Schools, Chatrapur Circle.	3	..	20	20	20	20	...	..	20		..	20	20	...	...	.	..	.	..	...		...	..	...	...	..		..		
	Total	5		58	58	56	54			58		..	58	58	..		.	.		...	.			..	...	252	252	4 10 8	..		
	Total for the District .	17	122	488	610	541	485	5	11	586	5	3	610	548	..		..		75	6,010		548	8,016	164		1,582	16,320	33 10 5	12 6 3	13	44
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Anakapalle Middle School	1	.	31	31	22	19	...	..	30	1	.	31	31	..	...	.	.	..	668	..		236		.		904	47 9 3	35 2 6	...	..
	Yellamanchili do.	1	...	43	43	25	22	...	...	43		...	43	43	.	...		..	..	438	.		284		...	6	728	33 1 5	19 14 7	.	.
	Bimlipatam do.	1	...	33	33	25	23	...	...	32	1	..	33	33	...	...	.	..	..	711		.	241	.	...	5	957	41 9 9	30 14 7	.	.
	Kasimkot do.	1	...	21	21	17	16	...		17	4	...	21	21	...	..	..	..	...	494		..	160	.	...		654	40 14 0	30 14 0	..	.
	Palkonda do.	1	...	18	18	19	17		.	18		..	18	18	..	..	..	..	...	367		..	219	.	...	.	586	34 7 6	21 9 5	.	..
	Gunupur do.	1	..	6	6	5	4		..	6	..	..	6	6	...	..	...	...	..	303			38	.	...		341	85 4 0	75 12 0	..	.
	Parvatipur Local Fund School	1	..	9	9	9	8			9	..		9	9	.	.	.	.	.		200		24	.	..		224	28 0 0		..	..
	Total ...	7	..	161	161	122	109	.		155	6		161	161	..	...	..	...	.	2,981	200		1,202		.	11	4,394	40 5 0	27 5 7	.	

	AIDED																															
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam London Mission School. High	1	46		46	36	33	.	1	45			46	46	.	.				459			682	..	.	502	1,643	40 12 7	13 14 6	8	
	Middle	1		164	164	139	110	1	6	150	7		164	164		...	.	..		791	...	..	1,704	...	..	193	2,078	24 5 6	7 3 1		18
	Vizagapatam Hindu School High	1	38		38	38	32	4		33	1		38	32	2	...	..	.	4	833	..	..	594	...	.	1,274	2,701	84 6 6	26 0 6	6	
	Middle	1		128	128	134	124	7	1	116	2	2	128	86	8	...			34	924	...	...	1,522	..	.	284	2,730	22 0 3	7 7 3	...	18
	Bobbili Zemindari School	1		57	57	47	44	.		56	1		57	57	.		.		.	248	..	..	268	..	.	774	1,288	29 4 4	5 10 2	.	5
	Total	5	84	349	433	385	343	12	8	400	11	2	433	385	10				38	3,255	...	...	4,768	..	.	3,017	11,040	32 3 0	9 [illegible] 10	14	41
	UNAIDED.																															
	Vizianagrum Maharajah's School. High	1	81	.	81	67	63	..	..	81	.		81	40					41	...	...	.	1,228	.	.	3,842	5,070	80 7 7		8	
	Middle	1		171	171	209	195	..	..	171	.	.	171	105			.		66	...	...	..	2,373	....	...	1,330	3,703	18 15 10	..	..	37
	Chodavaram Samasthanam Branch School.	1	.	23	23	21	21	.	.	22	1	.	23	23		..	...			..	..	...	94	...	...	296	390	18 9 2			
	Vaddadi do.	1		5	5	8	6	.	.	5		.	5	5		...		.		..	...	..	27	...	.	121	148	24 10 8	..	.	.
	Gajapatinagar do.	1	...	4	4	5	4	..		4	.		4	4		..				.	.	..	11	...	.	365	376	94 0 0	.		...
	Chipurupalle do.	1	...	3	3	4	3	.	.	3	.	..	3	3		.			..	..	...	...	6	...	...	288	294	98 0 0	.	...	...
	Non-Mission Result School, Vizagapatam Municipality	1	.	16	16	13	12	..	1	15			16	16	...	...	..	.		..	..	.	33	...	..	16	49	4 1 4	...		...
	Do. do. Vizagapatam Range	1		4	4	4	4	.	.	4	..		4	4	.					.	...	..	12		...	21	33	8 4 0			
	Total	8	81	226	307	331	308		1	305	1		307	200			.		107				3,784		...	6,279	10,963	32 10 9		8	37
	Total for the District	20	165	736	901	838	760	12	9	860	18	2	901	748	10				145	6,236	200	..	9,754		..	9,307	25,497	33 8 9	8 3 3	22	78
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Godavari	Rajahmundry School High	1	100		100	167	98	1	.	95	4		100	71	...	..	..	..	29	1,900	...	.	3,587	...	.	..	5,487	55 15 10	19 6 2	18	
	Middle	1	.	35	35	49	45	1		33	1		35	27	..	..	.		8	657	...	..	1,098	...	...	...	1,755	39 0 0	14 9 7		13
	Amalapuram Middle School	1	..	76	76	77	76	.	.	74	2	..	76	76	..	..	.	.		—38	...	...	1,183	...	...	3	1,148	15 1 8		.	14
	Viravasaram do.	1	..	27	27	22	21	...	.	27	..	.	27	27	..	...	...	.	.	268	...	..	230	...	...	...	498	23 11 5	12 12 2	..	.
	Bhadrachalam do.	1	..	6	6	6	5	..	.	6			6	6	...	...	..	.		451	.	...	..	...	..	.	451	90 3 2	90 3 2	..	.
	Ellore Muhammadan do.	1	...	9	9	9	9	..	..	.	9	.	9	9	...	...	..	.	.	329	..	...	. 39		..	...	368	40 14 3	36 8 10		
	Rajahmundry Municipal Middle School	1	...	24	24	22	19	.	.	24			24	24		...	..	..				..	223	226	...	.	449	23 10 1			
	Total	7	100	177	277	292	273	2		259	16		277	240					37	3,567	...	..	6,360	226	..	3	10,156	37 3 3	13 1 1	18	27
	AIDED.																															
	Ellore Church Mission School. High	1	28		28	16	15	1	2	22	3		28	23	1	.	.	3		1,168	...		195	...	.	1,936	3,299	219 14 11	77 13 10	3	
	Middle	1		102	102	80	71	1	3	71	27		102	80	..	.	...	22	.	498	..	..	782	..	.	971	2,251	31 11 3	7 0 3		19
	Amalapuram Church Mission School. High	1	14	.	14	12	10	.		13	1	.	14	14		...	...	..		112	...	.	159	...	...	317	588	58 12 9	11 3 2	1	
	Middle	1		35	35	31	28		..	33	2	.	35	35		..		..		132	..		368	..	..	793	1,293	46 2 10	4 11 5		2
	Cocanada Hindu School High	1	68		68	58	53		...	68	.	...	68	67		...	...	...	1	800	..	1,068	1,184	...	..	.	3,052	57 9 4	15 1 6	14	
	Middle	1		189	189	197	169	10	..	178	1	...	189	129		..	...	...	60	874	...	435	3,196	...	..	.	4,505	26 10 6	5 2 9		26
	Narsapur Taylor School High	1	30		30	24	23		.	30		..	30	20		.	...	...	10	1,516	..	.	422	...	.	285	2,223	96 10 5	65 14 7	10	
	Middle	1	.	132	132	102	97	...	...	132			132	119		.	..	.	13	346	..	..	1,202	...		—96	1,452	14 15 6	3 9 1	..	9
	Rajahmundry Town School	1	...	54	54	76	73	..	.	51	1	2	54	29	.	...	..	...	25	322	..	..	982	...	333	...	1,637	22 6 10	4 6 7		6
	Innespetta Middle School	1	...	89	89	98	87	...		81	8	.	89	48	...	...	.	.	41	472	..	..	1,128	...	17	..	1,617	18 9 5	5 6 10	.	12
	Dowlaishweram do.	1	...	41	41	32	29	...	1	38	2	.	41	41	..	...		.		117		..	274	...	145	...	536	18 7 9	4 0 7	...	3
	Kottapetta do.	1	...	20	20	19	15	1	.	19	.		20	6	.	...		...	14	130	...	...	110	.	184	.	424	28 4 3	8 10 8	..	2
	Ramachandrapuram Middle School	1	...	13	13	11	9	..	.	12	1	.	13	13	...	...		..		88	...	.	127	...	71	...	286	31 12 5	9 12 5	...	..
	Vella Middle School	1	...	9	9	9	8	...	...	9	...	.	9	9	.	...	..	...	..	22	..	...	114	...	20	...	156	19 8 0	2 12 0	...	
	Pithapuram Samasthanam Middle School	1	...	48	48	46	40	...	..	42	6	..	48	48	...	...		...	.	123	..	...	394	...		1,484	2.001	50 0 5	3 1 2		4
	Old Cocanada Middle School	1	...	5	5	7	6		...	5	...	.	5	5	..	...	..	...	...			.	112	53	16	..	181	30 2 8	..	.	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Ellore Municipality	1	...	46	46	46	44	..		46	..	..	46	46	.	...	.	.		198	..	..	275	.	66	..	539	12 4 0	4 8 0		
	Total	17	140	783	923	864	777	13	6	850	52	2	923	732	1	.	.	25	164	6,918	..	1,503	11,024	53	852	5,690	26.040	33 8 3	8 14 5	28	83

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	UNAIDED.																			RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P	RS A. P.		
Godavari—(*Contd.*)	Non-Mission Results School, Rajahmundry Municipality.	1		103	103	90	78	.		103			103	103	.	.	.	..					847		523	.	1,370	17 9 0	...	.	
	Do. Results Schools, Cocanada Municipality.	2	.	84	84	101	90			82	2		84	81					3				332		.		332	3 11 0	...		
	Do. do. Ellore Circle.	4	..	42	42	38	34		.	42		.	42	42		.		.					324	.	144		468	13 12 3	.		
	Do. do. Cocanada do.	2		36	36	28	24			36			36	36									344			110	454	18 14 8			.
	Total	9	.	265	265	257	226		.	263	2		265	262					3			.	1,847		667	110	2,624	11 9 9		46	
	Total for the District	33	240	1,225	1,465	1,413	1,276	15	6	1,372	70	2	1,465	1,234	1	..		25	204	10,485		1,503	19,231	279	1,519	5,803	38,820	30 6 10	8 3 6	46	110
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Guntur School { High	1	23		23	19	16			23		..	23	23	.	.	...			806		.	402	...	..		1,208	75 8 0	50 6 0	4	
	Guntur School { Middle	1		103	103	85	76	.		102	1	..	103	103		.				— 136			1,435		.		1,299	17 1 6			10
	Masulipatan Muhammadan School ...	1		5	5	4	3	.			5		5	5	.	.	.	5		145			20		.	.	165	55 0 0	48 5 4		
	Kaikalur Local Fund School ..	1		10	10	7	7			6	4	.	10	10		.				.	227		42		...		269	38 6 10	.		
	Avanigada do. do. ..	1		6	6	4	3		.	6			6	6						..	100		15	.		.	115	38 5 4	.	.	—
	Repalle do. do ..	1		10	10	12	9			9	1	..	10	10		.		.	.		196		60		.	.	256	28 7 1	.		
	Gudivada do. do .	1		16	16	11	10			16			16	16		.			..		108	.	38	..			146	14 9 7		.	.
	Tennali do. do.	1		7	7	4	4	.		7			7	7					.		175		14				189	47 4 0	.		..
	Total .	8	23	157	180	146	128			169	11	.	180	180				5		815	806		2,026				3,647	28 7 11	6 5 11	4	10
	AIDED.																														
Kistna.	Masulipatam Noble School. { High	1	44		44	40	34			44			44	40	.		.		4	690	.	718	660	.		1,048	3,116	91 10 4	20 4 8	4	
	Masulipatam Noble School. { Middle	1		130	130	117	98		6	115	3	6	130	110	...				20	658	.		1,454		.	1,428	3,540	36 2 0	6 11 5		10
	Bezvada C M.S. School { High	1	7		7	5	4			7			7	7	.	..		.		40			62	..		350	452	113 0 0	10 0 0		
	Bezvada C M.S. School { Middle	1		23	23	23	9			20	3		23	23	..	..		.		141			262	...		497	900	100 0 0	15 10 8		4
	Masulipatam Noble Branch School	1		18	18	15	14	.	.	17	1	.	18	13	.	.		..	5	116	.	.	110	.	143	.	369	26 5 8	8 4 7		
	Do. C.M.S. Muhammadan School.	1		23	23	22	21				23		23	23						85	.	25	16	..	41		167	7 15 3	4 0 9		
	Do. do. Practising do.	1		8	8	10	9		4	4			8	8		.		.		60			22	.		182	264	29 5 4	6 10 8		.
	Do. Hindu School. { High	1	57		57	59	43			57	..		57	33					24	658		235	830		24	831	2,678	62 4 6	15 4 10	7	
	Do. Hindu School. { Middle	1		156	156	151	120	2		154			156	100	.			.	54	515	.	655	2,222			—1,037	2,355	19 10 0	4 4 8		17
	Bezvada Hindu School									.				.						20				..			20				8
	Repalle do.														.						21			..			21			...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	3		93	93	74	61			93			93	93	..	..				116	.	.	398				514	8 6 10	1 14 5	...	6
	Do Results School, Guntur Municipality.	1		11	11	5	4			11		.	11	11	...	...	...	..		72	..	..	48	.			120	30 0 0	18 0 0	..	
	Do do. Masulipatam Circle.	3		60	60	54	49			60			60	60	.			...		206		..	460		412	...	1,078	22 0 0	4 3 3	..	
	Do. do. Guntur Range	1		8	8	9	8			8		..	8	8	.	.		..		140		...	72		83		295	36 14 0	17 8 0		
	Total	17	108	530	638	584	474	2	10	590	30	6	638	529	.	.		.	107	3,517	21	1,633	6,616		703	3,399	15,889	83 8 4	7 6 9	11	45

	UNAIDED.																														
Bellary.	Guntur American Mission School. High	1	22		22	22	20		2	20		..	22	22				..						255	..		2,580	2,835	141 12 0		6	
	Guntur American Mission School. Middle	1		58	58	62	57	2	13	40	3		50	56	..	..	...	...					...	368			1,606	1,974	34 10 1	..		8
	Non-Mission Result School, Masulipatam Municipality.	1		11	11	11	9			11			11	11										20				20	2 3 7			
	Do. do. Guntur do.	1		6	6	7	4			6			6	6										10				10	2 8 0			
	Do. do. Masulipatam Circle.	1		1	1	4	4			1			1	1										13		97		110	27 8 0			
	Total ..	5	22	76	98	106	94	2	15	78	3		90	96										666		97	4,186	4,949	52 10 5		6	8
	Total for the District	30	153	763	916	836	696	4	25	837	44	6	908	805				5	107	4,332	827	1,633	9,308		800	7,585	24,485	35 2 10	6 3 7	21	63
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Bellary School High	1	27		27	36	28			27			27	21					6	2,819			1,085				3,854	137 10 3	100 10 10	12	
	Bellary School Middle	1		131	131	119	93	11		116	4		131	94	4			1	32	966			2,363				3,329	35 12 9	10 6 2		12
	Adoni Middle School	1		17	17	14	11			15	2		17	17						198			114				312	28 5 10	18 0 0		
	Hospet Local Fund School	1		8	8	8	7			7	1		8	8						52	128		38				218	31 2 3	7 6 10		
	Rayadrug do. do.	1		13	13	8	6			13			13	13						45	218		36				299	49 13 4	7 8 0		
	Harpanahalli do. do.	1		10	10	8	7			10			10	10						27	75		50				152	21 11 5	3 13 9		
	Kottur do. do.																			15	36		5				56				
	Total	6	27	179	206	193	152	11		188	7		206	165	4			1	38	4,122	457		3,641				8,220	54 10 3	27 1 11	12	12
	AIDED.																														
	Bellary London Mission School. High	1	30		30	24	18		1	28	1		30	30						475			377			4,221	5,073	281 13 4	26 6 3	1	
	Bellary London Mission School. Middle	1		150	150	131	120		7	140	3		150	150						469			2,005			600	3,074	25 9 10	3 14 6		15
	Total ..	2	30	150	180	155	138		8	168	4		180	180						944			2,382			4,821	8,147	59 0 7	6 13 5	1	15
	Total for the District	8	57	329	386	348	290	11	8	356	11		386	343	4			1	38	5,066	457	4	6,023			4,921	16,367	56 7 0	17 7 6	13	27
Anantapur.	**GOVERNMENT.**																														
	Tadpatri Local Fund Middle School	1		6	6	6	5			6			6	6						83	292		35				410	82 0 0	16 9 7		
	Penukonda do. do.	1		8	8	7	6			8			8	8							239		59				298	49 10 8			
	Total ..	2		14	14	13	11			14			14	14						83	531		94				708	64 5 10	7 8 9		
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Penukonda Range	2		5	5	5	4			5			5	5									32				32	8 0 0			
	Total for the District ..	4		19	19	18	15			19			19	19						83	531		126				740	49 5 4	5 8 6		
Cuddapah.	**GOVERNMENT.**																														
	Cuddapah School High	1	18		18	20	16			18			18	18						3,176			531			31	3,738	233 10 0	198 8 0	6	
	Cuddapah School Middle	1		115	115	103	87		2	106	7		115	109				6		914			1,696			21	2,631	30 3 10	10 8 1		5
	Madanapalle Middle School	1		28	28	15	14			28			28	28						283			162				445	31 12 7	20 3 5		
	Proddutur Local Fund School	1		6	6	6	5			5	1		6	6						51	204		44				299	59 12 9	10 3 2		
	Badvel do. do.	1		10	10	7	7			10			10	10						36	173		51			3	263	37 9 2	5 2 3		
	Total ...	5	18	159	177	151	129		2	167	8		177	171				6		4,460	377		2,484			55	7,376	57 2 10	34 9 2	6	5
	AIDED.																														
	Cuddapah Mission Results School	1		3	3	5	5		3				2	3						60		245					305	61 0 0	12 0 0		
	Kalasapad do. do.	1		5	5	5	4		5				5	5						16		152					168	42 0 0	4 0 0		
	Total ...	2		8	8	10	9		8				7	8						76		397					473	52 8 11	8 7 1		
	Total for the District	7	18	167	185	161	138		10	167	8		184	179				6		4,536	377	397	2,484			55	7,849	56 14 0	32 13 11	6	5

No. 2 — *Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	No. passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	GOVERNMENT.																			RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
Kurnool.	Kurnool School .. High	1	12	..	12	15	13	.		10	2	...	12	12	.	...	...		..	3,181	...	..	384		.	25	3,590	276 2 6	244 11 1	1	
	Nandyal Middle School .. Middle	1	.	93	93	73	65	2	3	71	17	...	93	79	...	...	.	14	..	1,340	..	...	1,178	..	..	25	2,543	39 2 0	20 9 10		1
		1	.	11	11	10	8	..		10	1	...	11	11	..	..	.			355	.	...	79	...	.	.	434	54 4 0	44 6 0	.	
	Total ..	3	12	104	116	98	86	2	3	91	20	.	116	102	...	..		14	.	4,876	..		1,641	..	...	50	6,567	76 5 9	56 11 2	1	1
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Result School, Nandyal Range.	1	.	19	19	19	18		18		1		19	19	...	..	...	..		..	...	789	4	...	..	169	962	53 7 1	...		
	Do. do. Cumbum do.	1	.	7	7	7	6			6	1		7	7		.	..	...			..	55	8	...	...	10	73	12 2 8	..		
	Total ...	2		26	26	26	24		18	6	2		26	26	...	..	.	..			...	844	12		..	179	1,035	43 2 0			.
	Total for the District ..	5	12	130	142	124	110	2	21	97	22	..	142	128	..	...	.	14	.	4,876	..	844	1,653		.	229	7,602	69 1 9	44 5 3	1	1
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Nellore.	Ongole Middle School	1	..	35	35	27	25	..	..	34	1		35	35		...	..	...	...	845	..	..	327	...	...	.	1,172	46 14 1	33 12 10		9
	Kandukur Local Fund School ...	1	.	23	23	14	12	...	...	22	1	...	23	23	.	...	..	..	.	...	469	..	48	...	...	.	517	43 1 4	..		
	Venkatagiri do. ...	1	...	21	21	17	14	.	...	21	..	..	21	21	.	...	.	..	..	...	472	...	75	..	...	.	547	39 1 2			
	Allur do. ...	1	..	10	10	8	6	..	...	10	..	...	10	10	.	...	.	.	...	...	292	..	21	.	..	..	313	52 2 8	.		
	Navudupet do. ...	1	...	15	15	14	11	..	...	15	.	.	15	15		..	...	.	..	..	624	...	48	...	...	...	672	61 1 5			
	Buchireddipalaiyam do. ...	1	...	9	9	6	6	..	...	9	...	.	9	9	..	..	...	..	...	...	214	...	16	..	...		230	38 5 4	..		
	Gudur do. ...	1	...	12	12	9	7	..	...	12	...	..	12	12		...	...	..	..		252	..	26	...	...	..	278	39 11 5			
	Kavali do. ...	1	...	10	10	6	5	.	...	10	.	..	10	10	...	..	...	...	..	..	308	..	15	...	..	..	323	64 9 7			
	Atmakur do. ...	1	...	8	8	6	5		..	6	2	...	8	8	.	..	.	...	...	.	240	..	19	..	...	..	259	51 12 10	.		
	Total .	9	...	143	143	107	91		..	139	4	..	143	143	..	..	...	..	...	845	2,871	..	595	...	..	...	4,311	47 6 0	9 4 7		9
	AIDED.																														
	Nellore Free Church Mission School. High	1	60		60	55	50		.	56	2	2	60	60	.	...	..	.	.	867	...	...	1,111		680		2,658	53 2 7	17 5 5	6	
	Middle	1	.	135	135	115	103	1	3	121	6	4	135	132	..	...	..	.	1	651	...	..	1,454			—474	1,631	15 13 4	6 5 2		18
	Nellore Hindu School ... High	1	40	.	40	46	41	..	1	38	1	.	40	40	...	.		...		501	...	..	1,045			511	2,057	50 2 9	12 3 6	11	.
	Middle ..	1	...	112	112	103	88	...	3	89	7	13	112	112	...	..	.	...	...	368	...	...	1,296	.		—174	1,490	16 14 11	4 2 11	.	8
	Total ..	4	100	247	347	319	282	1	7	304	16	19	347	344	...	.	...	...	1	2,387	...	..	4,906		680	—137	7,836	27 12 7	8 7 5	17	26
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Nellore Range.	2	..	17	17	12	8	..	8	9			11	17	.	..	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	..	466	.	466	58 4 0	.		.
	Total for the District	15	100	407	507	438	381	1	15	452	20	19	501	504			.	.	1	3,232	2,871	..	5,501		1,146	—137	12,613	33 1 8	8 7 9	17	35

	GOVERNMENT.																																
Madras.	Presidency School	High	1	135	..	135	129	115	2	3	111	18	1	135	105	1	..	..	15	14	12,344	..	..	4,291	..	...	...	16,635	44 10 5	107 5 5	48	.
		Middle	1	...	98	98	86	74	3	6	81	8	.	98	57	1	...	.	6	34	2,269	.	..	2,213	...	..	...	4,482	60 9 1	30 10 7		29
	Madrasa-i-azam		1	...	79	79	79	76	..		...	79	.	79	79	.	...		79	...	2,934	..	...	921	..	..	...	3,855	50 11 7	38 9 8		8
	Practising Middle School		1	...	80	80	63	57	1	14	53	6	6	80	80	..	...			...	5,912	.	..	699	...	...	...	6,611	115 15 9	108 11 6		6
	Mailapur do.		1	...	12	12	13	11	..		...	12	...	12	12	..	...		12	...	839	..	...	68	...	...	...	907	82 7 3	76 4 4		
	Total		5	135	269	404	370	333	6	23	245	123	7	404	333	2		.	112	48	24,298	.	.	8,192	...	..	..	32,490	97 9 1	72 15 6	48	43
	AIDED.																																
	Free Church Mission Institution.	High	1	202	..	202	197	179	2	20	169	11	.	202	195	..	...	...	..	7	...	...	...	5,046	...	4,889	...	9,935	55 8 1	.....	52	
		Middle	1		417	417	420	388	5	32	340	34	6	417	404	..	...	..	...	13	.	...	..	7,132	...	3,246	...	10,378	26 12 0			70
	Church of Scotland Mission Institution.	High	1	141	.	141	83	74	.	8	128	1	4	141	140	...	...	...	...	1	1,632	...	...	2,362	...	4,534	..	8,528	115 3 10	22 0 10	17	
		Middle	1		191	191	142	122	.	18	168	3	2	191	188	...	...	..	..	3	747	..	..	2,376	...	960	..	4,083	33 7 6	6 2 0		18
	London Mission School	High	1	51		51	40	31	1	8	39	3		51	51	..	...	..	...	...	583	..	...	818	...	3,063		4,464	144 0 0	18 12 11	6	
		Middle	1	.	173	173	174	166	...	29	128	16		173	171	.	..	..	..	...	1,107	...	...	2,521	...	..	— 74	3,554	21 6 7	6 10 8		20
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission Institution.	High	1	59		59	51	46	.	4	48	7	...	59	53	...	..	...	5	...	560	...	...	963	...	...	3,729	5,252	114 2 9	12 2 9	5	
		Middle	1	.	211	211	184	156	8	18	166	19	.	211	194	.	...	...	5	..	919	...	...	2,382	...	..	— 9	3,292	21 1 8	5 14 3	...	12
	St. Thome Seminary	High	1	37		37	34	31	15	5	13	4	.	37	19	18	...	...	..	...	803	...	...	766	...	217	..	1,786	57 9 10	25 14 5	5	
		Middle	1	.	109	109	103	81	23	16	61	9	.	109	94	15	...	..	...	...	391	...	...	1,324	..	542	.	2,257	27 13 10	4 13 3	..	7
	Vepery S.P.G. School	High	1	59		59	40	34		5	52	1	1	59	59		...	.	...	...	773	...	...	976	...	1,306	...	3,055	89 13 8	22 11 9	4	..
		Middle	1		269	269	232	199	3	28	234	...	4	269	269		..	...	...	...	1,047	...	...	3,557	...		— 102	4,502	22 10 0	5 4 2		17
	St. Mary's Seminary	High	1	42	.	42	38	36	31	9	2	...	..	42	6	36	...	...	...	..	351	...	...	487	...	810	...	1,648	45 12 5	9 12 0	3	..
		Middle	1	..	70	70	68	65	63	6	1	..	...	70	8	62	...	...		..	614	...	...	885	..	974	...	2,473	38 0 9	9 7 2	..	3
	Harris School	High	1	15	...	15	11	11	.		..	15	...	15			...	...	15	...	837	..	...	166	...	1,624	..	2,627	239 13 1	76 1 6	3	
		Middle	1	...	45	45	40	38	2	1	...	42	...	45	15	.	..	..	45	...	515	...	..	408	...	900	.	1,823	47 15 7	13 8 10	..	6
	St. Francis Xavier's School		1	...	20	20	15	14	13	7	..	...	..	20	.	13	...	...	.	...	217	...	...	15	..		— 40	192	13 11 5	15 8 0	...	2
	Davidson Street School		1	...	21	21	24	17	21		...	...	...	21	.	21	...	..	..	..	300	...	42	431	..	..	674	1,447	85 1 11	17 10 4		1
	St. Mary's Orphanage		1	...	46	46	37	35	45	1	...	...	..	46		..	...	...	.	...	577	..		41	...	900	...	1,518	43 5 11	16 7 9	..	2
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School		1		19	19	13	10	10	9	...	...	..	19	19		..	..	...	...	411	...		26	..	945	...	1,382	138 3 2	41 1 7		...
	Doveton Protestant School.	High	1	49	.	49	39	36	48	1		...	..	49		49	...	...	...	...	1,211	...	1,867	1,943	...	26	...	5,047	140 3 1	33 10 3	6	
		Middle	1		67	67	49	43	66	1		...	.	67		67	...	..	...	..	1,521	...	2,345	2,441	...	83	.	6,340	147 7 1	35 5 11	..	5
	Pachaiyappa's School	High	1	283	.	283	286	247	..	..	283	...	...	283	266	..	..	...	...	17	1,008	...	3,026	6,564	...	..	..	10,598	42 14 6	4 1 4	41	..
		Middle	1		31	31	33	25	..		31	...	...	31	31		...	...	..	.		...	267	187	...	...		454	18 2 7	...		
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School.	High	1	45	.	45	37	34	44	1	.	..	.	45		45	...	...	...	.	1,948	...	325	1,440	...	..	3,797	7,510	220 14 1	57 4 8	8	
		Middle	1		104	104	106	99	94	3	3	...	4	104		104	...	...	..	.	1,264	...	1,507	3,640	...	..	— 710	5,701	57 9 4	12 12 3	.	14
	Triplicane Hindu School	High	1	40		40	26	22	...	...	40	.	..	40	39	...	...	..	...	1	638	...	.	560	...	...	418	1,616	73 7 3	29 0 0	6	
		Middle	1	..	183	183	170	157	.	...	183	..	.	183	179	...	...	..	...	4	1,189	...	...	2,765	...	.	— 478	3,476	22 2 3	7 9 2	..	28
	Civil Orphan Asylum		1	...	37	37	38	37	37	...	.	..	..	37	22	...	...	..	...	..	1,045	...	1,017		...	1,236	3,890	7,188	194 4 4	28 3 11	..	4
	Govindu Nayudu's School		1	...	69	69	61	55	.	...	69	..	..	69	69	..	...	..	...	..	230	...	280	835	...	...		1,545	24 7 3	4 2 11	.	.
	Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality		7	...	177	177†	155	128	19	34	120	...	4	177	160	...	...	...	...	.	606	...	...	1,315	...	...	2,756	4,677	36 8 8	4 11 9	.	17
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality		*12	...	260	260	205	142	.	3	252	..	5	260	260	..	...	..		...	878	.	.	1,772	..		216	2,866	20 2 11	6 2 11	.	1
	Total		49	1,023	2,519	3,542	3,151	2,758	550	267	2,530	165	30	3,542	2,911	430	...	.	70	46	23,922	..	10,676	56,144	...	26,205	14,067	1,31,014	47 8 1	8 10 9	156	227
	UNAIDED.																																
	Chengalvaraya Nayakar's Middle School		1	...	421	421	441	390	...	.	421	...	...	421	390	...	...	..	...	31	...	...	5,720	8,186		.	...	13,906	35 10 6	.....	..	80
	Muttyalpet Middle School		1	..	80	80	76	67	.	1	79	.	...	80	73	...	...	..	...	26	..	...	.	1,145	..	.	289	1,434	21 6 5	... .	..	10
	Mission Results Schools		5	...	24	24	26	22	9	4	11	..	.	24	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	34	..	793	...	827	37 9 5	.....	...	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools		15	...	94	94	92	76	...	.	88	..	6	94	94	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	492	...	...	..	492	6 7 8	..	...	..
	Total		22	...	619	619	635	555	9	5	599	.	6	619	572	..	...	...	...	57	..	...	5,720	9,857	.	793	289	16,659	30 0 3		.	90
	Total for the District		76	1,158	3,407	4,565	4,156	3,646	565	295	3,374	288	43	4,565	3,816	432	...	...	182	151	48,220	..	16,396	74,193	..	26,998	14,356	1,80,163	49 6 7	13 3 7	204	360
Chingleput.	**GOVERNMENT.**																																
	Saidapet School	High	1	46	.	46	36	34	...	2	41	1	2	46	45	...	.	.	..	1	1,973	...	...	1,167	...	...	...	3,140	92 5 8	58 0 6	9	
		Middle	1	...	156	156	125	118	...	1	141	8	6	156	156	..	.	..	...	.	1,390	..	...	2,189	..	...	2	3,581	30 5 7	11 12 6	...	19
	Poonamallee Middle School		1	..	35	35	32	28	...		29	6	.	35	35	..	...		.	...	185	...	...	305	..	...	.	490	17 8 0	6 9 9		.
	Total		3	46	191	237	193	180	..	3	211	15	8	237	236	..	...	..	...	1	3,548	..	...	3,661		...	2	7,211	40 1 0	19 11 5	9	19

* 1 closed.

† 9 Girls.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	No. passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	AIDED.																			RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
Chingleput—(*Continued*).	Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School. High	1	25		25	18	16	...	..	25	.	...	25	17	...	...	.		8	491	...	...	307	...	1,218	...	2.016	126 0 0	30 11 0	8	
	Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School. Middle	1	..	93	93	70	64	..	1	92	.	...	93	80	...	...	...	.	13	295	...	...	743	...	300	...	1,338	20 14 6	4 9 9	..	6
	Tiruvallur Free Church Mission School. High	1	24	.	24	23	22		.	24	...	...	24	24	...	...	..	..	...	415	...	...	438	...	813	.	1.666	75 11 8	18 13 10	7	.
	Tiruvallur Free Church Mission School. Middle	1		59	59	55	52	1	2	54	2	...	59	59	...	...	.		...	316	...	...	759	...	83	...	1,158	22 4 4	6 1 3		10
	Chingleput Free Church Mission School. High	1	28		28	14	13	1	..	26	1	...	28	28	...	.	...	...	...	376	..	...	281	...	999	...	1,656	127 6 2	28 14 9	2	.
	Chingleput Free Church Mission School. Middle	1	.	76	76	66	60	..	2	71	3	...	76	76	...	..	...	...	..	283	...	..	946	.	96	.	1,325	22 1 4	4 11 6	..	12
	Madurantakum Wesleyan Mission School. High	1	7	...	7	7	7	...	...	7	...	..	7	7	...	...	..	..	...	17	...	...	37	...		12	66	9 6 10	2 6 10	..	
	Madurantakum Wesleyan Mission School. Middle	1	...	48	48	39	36	.	...	48	...	..	48	48	...	..	..	..	...	277	...	...	499	...	20	278	1,074	29 13 4	7 11 1	...	5
	Saint Thomas' Mount Wesleyan Mission School	1	...	43	43	50	43	1	5	30	7	..	43	43	..	...	..	...	...	346	.	.	718	...		572	1,636	38 0 9	8 0 9	...	5
	Wallajabad Free Church Mission School.	1		23	23	23	18	...	.	23		...	23	23	...	...	..	...	...	...	185	.	240	...	540	...	965	53 9 9	...	..	3
	Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School. High	1	43		43	36	29	...	...	43	.	...	43	43	...	...	..	..	...	362	...	1,186	481	...	...	...	2,029	69 15 5	12 7 9	8	
	Conjeeveram Pachaiyappa's School. Middle	1	...	105	105	75	71	...	..	105	..	...	105	105	...	...	..	..	...	257	...	784	705	...	...	..	1,746	24 9 6	3 9 11		12
	Mission Results School, Saidapet Range.	1	...	21	21	21	17	..	...	21	..	.	21	21	...	..	...	...	...	12		...	127	...	.	..	139	8 2 10	0 11 4	...	
	Non-Mission do. do.	2	...	21	21	19	16	...	..	21	..	..	21	21	..	..	...	...	...	24		...	86	...	.	..	110	6 14 0	1 8 0	...	..
	Do. do. Chingleput Range.	4	..	24	24	24	20	...	.	24		...	20	24	..	...	...	...	..	68		...	148	...			216	10 12 10	3 6 5		.
	Total ..	19	127	513	640	540	484	3	10	614	13	.	636	619	.	...	..	.	21	3,539	185	1,970	6,515	..	4,069	862	17.140	35 6 7	7 5 0	25	53
	UNAIDED																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	8	...	33	33*	33	32	...	..	33	..	...	32	33	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	103	.	..	...	103	3 3 6	..	.	..
	Results Schools, Chingleput Range	4	...	13	13	12	10	...	...	13	..	..	12	13	...	...	..	.	...	...	.	...	30			..	30	3 0 0	..	.	.
	Total ...	12	..	46	46	45	42	..	..	46	...		44	46	..	...	.	..	..	...		...	133	..			133	3 2 8			
	Total for the District ..	34	173	750	923	778	706	3	13	871	28	8	917	901			...	..	22	7,087	185	1,970	10,309	..	4,069	864	24,484	34 10 11	10 0 7	34	72
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Cuddalore School ... High	1	55	.	55	49	43	...	1	52	2	..	55	55	...	...	..	..	...	1,640	..		1,222	..	...	...	2,862	66 8 11	38 2 3	8	
	Cuddalore School ... Middle	1	...	104	104	124	109	..	1	101	2	...	104	103	...	...	..	...	1	720	...		2,207	..	..	...	2,927	28 13 8	6 9 8		21
	Villupuram Middle School	1	...	24	24	19	17	..	..	22	2	...	24	24	...	...	.	..	...	732			196	..	...	...	928	54 9 5	43 0 11	.	
	Tirukoilur do.	1	...	31	31	29	22	...	1	30	..	...	31	31	..	...	..	...	...	448	...	.	308	...	...	...	756	29 1 3	17 3 8	...	..
	Tiruvannamalai do.	1	...	24	24	17	15	...	..	23	1	...	24	24	...	...	...	.	...	295	...	.	158	...	...	..	453	30 3 2	19 10 8	..	
	Porto-Novo do.	1	...	22	22	14	12	...	...	19	3	..	22	22	...	...	...	.	...	360	..	.	122	.	...	..	482	40 2 8	30 0 0	.	
	Kallakurchi do.	1	...	22	22	13	12	...	..	21	1	.	22	22	..	...	...	..	..	289	..		151	...	...	..	420	35 0 0	24 1 4		.
	Vriddhachalam do.	1	...	20	20	16	15	...	...	19	1	.	20	20	..	..	...	..	...	532	...	...	163	...	...	..	695	46 5 4	35 7 6	..	
	Panruti do.	1	..	18	18	10	10	...	...	17	1		18	18	.	..	...	..	...	297		..	108		...	1	406	40 9 7	29 11 2		
	Total ...	9	55	265	320	291	259	.	3	304	13		320	319	.		.	..	1	5,313	..	...	4,615	...	...	1	9,929	38 5 4	20 8 3	8	21

South Arcot	Cuddalore St. Joseph's Institution. High	1	52	..	52	36	32	..	10	40	1	1	52	49	1	...	..	2	443	...	..	733	...	...	920	2,096	65 8 0	13 13 6	8	
	Middle	1	..	152	152	119	102	2	23	120	4	3	152	149	3	...	..	..	547	...	...	1,682	...	...	582	2,811	27 8 11	5 5 10		16
	Cuddalore S.P.G. School	1	.	37	37	38	31	2	1	30	4		37	37		..	..		396	...	...	344	..	...	1,076	1,816	58 9 3	12 12 5		
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School. High	1	44		44	28	25	...	..	44	..	...	44	33	.	...	.	11	1,463	...	944	425	...	...	.	2,832	113 4 6	58 8 4	7	
	Middle	1	.	131	131	111	103	...	..	131	..	...	131	98	..	...	.	33	501	...	−282	1,189	.	...		2,408	13 10 9	4 13 10		18
	Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle	2	.	44	44	33	26	..	2	37	5	.	44	44	.	.	..	..	214	...		348		...	437	999	38 6 9	8 3 8	.	3
	Total	7	96	364	460	365	319	4	36	402	14	4	460	410	4	.	..	.	46	3,564	...	662	4,721		.	3,015	11,962	37 8 0	11 2 9	15	37
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality.	3	...	71	71	67	60	..	1	69	1	.	71	71		...	...	.	...	...	...	...	152	..	...	64	216	3 9 7	...	..	...
	Do. do. Chidambaram Municipality.	1	...	7	7	7	5	..	..	7	..	*	7	7	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..		...	...	..	..	.	..	...
	Do. do. Vriddhachalam Circle.	3	...	9	9	9	7	...	..	9	.		9	9	..	..	.	...	..	...	..	...	81	...	...	.	81	11 9 2			.
	Total	7	..	87	87	83	72	.	1	85	1		87	87	..	..		..	...	..		.	233	...	..	64	297	4 2 0			..
	Total for the District	23	151	716	867	739	650	4	40	791	28	4	867	816	4	.	...		47	8,877	..	662	9,569	...	..	3,080	22,188	34 2 2	13 10 6	23	58
North Arcot	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Chittoor School High	1	68	.	68	56	50	3	...	61	2	2	68	68	...	..	.	...	3,533	...	...	1,522	...	...	1	5,056	101 1 11	70 10 7	13	..
	Middle	1	...	177	177	168	154	1	3	145	18	10	177	162	...	.	...	15	996	...	..	2,984	...	...	1	3,981	25 13 7	6 7 6	.	27
	Wallajanagar Middle School	1	..	80	80	71	64	..	...	78	2	...	80	80	...	...	...	...	1,096	...	...	760	...	...	...	1,856	29 0 0	17 2 0	...	11
	Arni do.	1	...	64	64	51	44		..	60	4	...	64	64	...	...	...	...	1,063	...	...	593	...	...	1	1,657	37 10 7	24 2 7	...	11
	Tirupati do.	1	...	38	38	31	27	..	...	37	1	...	38	38	...	...	..	...	540	...	...	277	..	...	...	817	30 4 2	20 0 0	...	2
	Arcot do.	1	...	38	38	28	24	.	..	38		..	38	38	...	...	..	...	683	...	...	315	...	...	...	998	41 9 4	28 7 4	..	.
	Vellore Muhammadan Middle School	1	...	27	27	19	16	..	...	.	27	...	27		...	..	..	27	793	...	...	101	...	...	...	894	55 14 0	49 9 0	...	..
	Karvetnagar Middle School	1	...	11	11	12	10	...	..	9	2	...	11	11	...	.	...	...	393	...	...	46	...	...	...	439	43 14 5	39 4 10	...	...
	Palmaner do.	1	..	10	10	11	8	..	...	9	1	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	305	..	...	108	...	...	...	413	51 10 0	38 2 0	..	...
	Arcot Muhammadan Middle Schol	1	...	5	5	5	4	...	..	...	5	...	5	..	...	...	...	5	85	..	...	5	...	...	...	90	22 8 0	21 4 0	...	..
	Local Fund Combined System School, Chittoor Circle, East.	2	...	18	18	20	15	...	...	18	...	...	14	18	...	...	...	..	...	163	...	156	...	...	...	319	21 4 3	...	...	.
	Do. do. Vellore, East.	1	...	7	7	6	5	...	...	7	.	...	7	7	...	...	...	..	...	8	...	12	...	...	...	20	4 0 0	..	...	
	Do. School, do.	1	...	6	6	6	5	..	...	6		...	6	6	...	..	...	..	..	25	..	2	..	...	...	27	5 6 5	.	...	
	Total	14	68	481	549	484	426	4	3	468	62	12	545	502	...	..	...	47	...	9,487	196	...	6,881	.	..	3	16,567	38 14 3	22 4 4	13	51
	AIDED.																														
	Vellore Church of Scotland School. High	1	47		47	43	40	..	1	43	3	.	47	47	...	..	..	...	1,118	...	...	512	...	...	2,495	4,125	103 2 0	27 15 2	2	..
	Middle	1	..	138	138	106	96	5	10	117	5	1	138	138	...	..	...	...	937	..	...	1,522	...	...	2,765	5,224	54 6 8	9 12 2	..	10
	Arkonam School	1	...	44	44	28	26	..	3	40	1	.	44	44	...	..	...	...	366	..	...	349	...	...	484	1,199	46 1 10	14 1 3	...	...
	Gudiyatam School	1	...	16	16	19	16	...		16	.	..	16	16	..	..	...	...	139	...	...	227	...	..	101	467	29 3 0	8 11 0	...	.
	Vellore Hindu Union School	1	...	81	81	61	51	...	.	79	2	...	81	81	...	...	..	...	427	...	...	662	...	..	...	1,089	21 5 8	8 6 0	...	8
	Results School, Wallajanagar Municipality. †	..	...	..	.		...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	..	...	32	...	..	...	40	.	.	...	...
	Do. Chittoor Circle, West	1	...	31	31	27	24	..	31		...	.	31	31	...	..	..	...	139	..	...	114	...	607	...	860	35 13 4	5 12 8	...	...
	Mission do. do. East	3	...	20	20	20	16	...		20	...	...	16	20	..	..	...	...	49	.	...	133	...	..	...	182	11 6 0	3 1 0	...	...
	Total	9	47	330	377	304	269	5	45	315	11	1	373	377	..	...	..	...	3,183	...	...	3,551	...	607	5,845	13,186	49 0 4	11 13 4	2	18
	UNAIDED.																														
	Vellore Hindu Union High School	1	7	...	7	7	6	...	...	7	...	..	7	7	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	32	...	...	...	32	5 5 4	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Chittoor Circle East.	3	...	35	35	39	31	...	...	34	1	...	22	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	296	...	...	..	296	9 8 9	...	...	...
	Mission do. do. do.	1	...	28	28	24	22	...	...	28	...	...	28	28	...	...	.	...	...	...	.	268	...	...	868	1,136	51 10 2	...	...	...
	Do. do. Vellore Circle, West	1	...	9	9	8	7	...	...	9	...	...	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	39	...	...	...	39	5 9 2	...	...	.
	Nagaram Buckingham School	1	...	19	19	17	15	...	...	19	...	..	19	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	74	...	...	387	461	30 11 9	..	...	...
	Total	7	7	91	98	95	81	..	...	97	1	.	85	98	.	...	.	...	...	..	.	709	...	...	1,255	1,964	24 3 11	.	...	...
	Total for the District	30	122	902	1,024	883	776	9	48	880	74	13	1,003	977	..	...	..	47	...	12,670	196	...	11,141	..	607	7,103	31,717	40 14 0	16 5 3	15	69

* 1 Girl.

† Closed.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	No. passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	GOVERNMENT.																			RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
Salem	Salem School ... High	1	59	...	59	56	50	..		57	2	...	59	59	...	...	...	..	...	1,934	..	214	1,425	..	.	...	3,573	71 7 4	38 10 11	10	.
	Salem School ... Middle	1	...	137	137	155	140	3	11	121	2	...	137	137	..	...	..	..	...	575	...	600	3,318	...	.	1	4,494	32 1 8	4 1 9	...	16
	Tirupatur Middle School ...	1	...	72	72	58	52	..	1	68	3	...	72	72	...	...	.	...	...	1,181	...	.	648	..	..	..	1,829	35 2 9	22 11 5	...	9
	Namakal do. ...	1	..	78	78	54	47	...	1	73	4	..	78	78	...	...	..	..	...	630	...	..	633	...	...	1	1,264	26 14 4	13 6 6	...	7
	Krishnagiri do. ...	1	...	49	49	30	28	...	..	46	3	...	49	49	...	...	..	...	...	516	...	..	334	...	...	...	850	30 5 9	18 6 10	...	...
	Dharmapuri do. ...	1	...	48	48	32	27	...	..	46	2	...	48	48	...	...	..	...	...	683	...		346	...	...	...	1,029	38 1 9	25 4 9	...	...
	Hosur do. ...	1	...	31	31	24	20	...	.	30	1	..	31	31	...	...	..	...	...	440	..	3	234	.	...	...	677	33 13 7	22 0 0	...	...
	Salem Municipal Town School ...	1	...	44	44	38	29	..		40	4	...	44	44	..	...	..	...	...	186	...	...	402	133	...	...	721	24 13 10	6 6 7	...	...
	Shevapet do. ...	1	...	21	21	17	14	..	2	16	3	..	21	21	..	...	..	...	...	130	..	..	202	58	...	...	390	27 13 9	9 4 7	...	...
	Omalur Local Fund School ...	1	..	4	4	6	5	..	.	3	1	...	4	4	...	...	..	.	...	60	40	.	35	..	...	...	135	27 0 0	12 0 0	...	...
	Sankaridrug do. ...	1	...	9	9	7	7		1	8		..	9	9	...	...	.	..	...	106	44	.	37	...	..	...	187	26 11 5	15 2 3	.	...
	Total ...	11	59	493	552	477	419	3	16	508	25	.	552	552	..	..	..	.	...	6,441	84	817	7,614	191	...	2	15,149	36 2 6	15 6 0	10	32
	AIDED.																														
	Atur London Mission School ...	1	...	13	13	15	12		...	13		...	13	13	...	..	..	..	...	46	...	..	68	...	..	96	209	17 6 8	3 13 4	...	...
	Vaniyambadi do. ...	1	...	7	7	7	6	...	...	4	3	...	7	7	...	...	...	..	...	31	...	...	63	..	...	360	454	75 10 8	5 2 8	...	...
	Matigiri do. ...	1	..	14	14	14	12	.	..	14	..	..	14	14	..	...	.	.	...	120	..	...	240	..		.	360	30 0 0	10 0 0	...	...
	Denkanikota do. ...	1	...	8	8	7	6	.	.	8	.	...	8	8	...	...	.	.	...	69	...	..	45	.	41	.	155	25 13 4	11 8 0	...	..
	Tiruchengod do. ...	1	...	5	5	5	5		...	4	1	...	5	5	..	...	..	...	...	14	...	...	15		13	.	42	8 6 5	2 12 9	...	...
	Total ...	5	...	47	47	48	41		...	43	4	..	47	47	.	...	...	...	..	280	...	.	431	.	54	455	1,220	29 12 1	6 13 3	..	...
	UNAIDED.																														
	Salem Hindu Union School ...	1	...	3	3	3	2	.	...	3	..	..	3	3	..	...	..	..	...	...	..		6	...	.	...	6	3 0 0	...	...	...
	Results Schools, Salem Circle ...	5	...	35	35	29	21	.	..	35		..	35	35	...	..	.	.	...	.	...	.	286	.		...	286	13 9 11	..	..	..
	Total ...	6	..	38	38	32	23	.		38	..	...	38	38	.	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	292	..	..		292	12 11 2	..		
	Total for the District ...	22	59	578	637	557	483	3	16	589	29	...	637	637	...	...	.	.	...	6,721	84	817	8,337	191	54	457	16,661	34 7 11	13 14 8	10	32
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Srirangam Middle School ...	1	..	94	94	76	69	.	..	94	...	...	94	94	...	...	.	.	...	965		...	925	..	...	..	1 890	27 6 3	13 15 9		9
	Kulitalai do.	1	...	57	57	34	29		.	57	...	...	57	56	...	...	..	..	1	500	...	...	461	...	..	1	962	33 2 9	17 3 10	.	.
	Trichinopoly Muhammadan Middle School ...	1	...	7	7	8	6	..	...	..	7	...	7	7	...	...	...	7	...	332	...	...	34	...	...	.	366	61 0 0	55 5 4	..	.
	Total ...	3	..	158	158	118	104		...	151	7	...	158	157	...	...	...	7	1	1,797	...	..	1,420	..	...	1	3,218	30 15 1	17 4 6	..	9

	AIDED.																														
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly S.P.G. School — High	1	195		195	175	138	1	2	188	4	..	195	174	..	...	.	2	19	1,303		.	3,197	...	..	— 306	4,194	30 6 3	9 7 1	41	
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. School — Middle	1	.	440	440	416	359	3	17	409	11	..	440	397	..	...	2	1	40	1,058		...	5,787	..	...	—2,529	4,320	12 0 6	2 15 2		51
	Bhimanayakanpalayam Wesleyan Mission School	1	..	39	39	30	24	4	4	26	5	..	39	39	...	...	.	.	..	352	..	.	264	.	.	250	866	36 1 4	14 10 8		2
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Town Branch School	1	...	14	14	14	12		1	12	1	..	14	14	..	.	...			43	...	...	120	..	..	60	223	18 9 4	3 9 4		.
	St. John's Vestry School	1	..	20	20	14	13	20	...		.	..	20		.	..	..	..	..	264	...	...	105	.		497	866	66 9 10	20 4 11	..	..
	Lalgudi School	1	..	23	23	21	18	...	...	23			23	23	...	...	.		..	163	...	..	229		218		610	33 14 3	9 0 11	.	...
	Turaiyur do.	1	...	11	11	11	9	.	..	10	1	..	11	11	...	...	.	..	...	120	...	...	90	.	...	121	331	36 12 5	13 5 4	...	..
	Mission Result Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality	2	...	23	23	21	16	..	7	14	...	2	23	23	...	...	..	.	...	163	...	..	99	..	..	444	706	44 2 0	10 3 0	...	...
	Mission Result School, Srirangam Municipality	1	..	11	11	10	9	...		11			11	11	...	...	..	...	..	82	...	..	79	.		6	167	18 8 11	9 1 9	..	...
	Mission Result Schools, Trichinopoly Circle	5	..	34	34	27	19	.	5	29		.	32	34		..	..	.	..	224	...	.	79	...		66	369	19 6 9	11 12 8	...	...
	Total ...	15	195	615	810	739	617	28	36	722	22	2	808	726	.	.	2	3	59	3,772	.	..	10,049	..	218	—1,387	12,652	20 8 1	6 1 10	41	53
	UNAIDED.																														
	Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality	1	..	6	6	6	5		6	.	...	.	6	6	...	.	..	..	...	...	.		4	.		24	28	5 9 7	...	..	
	Results Schools, Trichinopoly Circle	6		34	34	32	22	.		34	...		34	34	.	.	..	...	...	...	...	..	60	..	50	84	194	8 13 1	..		.
	Total ...	7	..	40	40	38	27		6	34	..	...	40	40	..	..	..	..		..	...	.	64	..	50	108	222	8 3 7	.		
	Total for the District	25	195	813	1,008	895	748	28	42	907	29	2	1,006	923	..	...	2	10	60	5,569	...	..	11,533	...	268	—1,278	16,092	21 8 3	7 7 1	41	62
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Tanjore	Tiruvadi School — High	1	11		11	7	6	.	..	11	...		11	11	.	..	..	..		576	...	...	160	..	...	..	736	122 10 8	96 0 0	...	.
	Tiruvadi School — Middle	1		120	120	100	89	...	..	120	...	..	120	120	..	...	..	..		— 232	...	...	1,669	..	..	...	1,437	16 2 4	.	..	12
	Tiruvalur do. — High	1	10		10	14	12	..	..	10	.	..	10	7	.	..	..	..	3	389	...	...	318	...	..	..	707	58 14 8	32 6 9	...	.
	Tiruvalur do. — Middle	1	..	91	91	76	67	..	..	91	.	..	91	72	..	...	..	..	19	40	..	...	1,283	...	...	..	1,323	19 11 11	0 9 7	..	10
	Patukota Middle School	1	.	11	11	13	12	...	.	11	..	...	11	11	..	..	..	..		294	.	..	115	.	..	...	409	34 1 4	24 8 0	..	.
	Mayavaram Municipal School. — High	1	18	.	18	23	18	...		18	...	..	18	8	...	...	..	..	10	222	...		550	544	...	...	1,316	73 1 9	12 5 4	3	.
	Mayavaram Municipal School. — Middle	1	..	126	126	106	90	..	4	122	.	..	126	79	...	...	..	.	47	239	...		1,193	— 18	...	..	1,414	15 11 5	2 10 6	..	6
	Oratanad Chattram Middle School	1	..	15	15	11	10	.	..	15	...	..	15	15	..	...	...	..	..		...	311	1	..	..	...	312	31 3 2		.	..
	Rajamadam do. do.	.	.					.		..	...	...	.		...	.	..	..	...	.	..	206	4	...	...	...	210		.		..
	Total ..	8	39	363	402	350	304	..	4	398	...	.	402	323	...	.	.	.	79	1,528	.	517	5,293	526	..	...	7,964	25 13 3	5 0 5	3	28
	AIDED.																														
	Tanjore S.P.G. School — High	1	185	.	185	130	117	3	32	148	1	1	185	158	1	..			26	1,667	..	..	3,060	...	..	— 945	3,802	32 7 11	14 4 0	24	
	Tanjore S.P.G. School — Middle	1	.	229	229	187	171	1	29	187	12		229	166	1	..	.	.	62	2,136	...		2,794	...	..	—1,228	3,702	21 10 5	12 7 10		40
	Negapatam St. Joseph's School. — High	1	68		68	70	63	9	42	17	..	...	68	18	50				..	249		600	1,357	...	...	2,467	4,673	74 2 9	3 15 3	17	
	Negapatam St. Joseph's School. — Middle	1		150	150	140	134	2	90	58	.	.	150	61	89	..	..	.	..	378	..	300	1,428	..	.	5,424	7,530	56 3 1	2 13 2	.	17
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School. — High	1	33	.	33	37	23	1	1	30	1	.	33	33	.		.	.	...	344	..	..	738	...	200	412	1,694	73 10 5	14 15 4	8	
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School. — Middle	1		122	122	97	80	3	13	98	8		122	122		.		.	..	500	...		1,208	...	.	— 140	1,568	19 9 7	6 4 0		8
	Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission School. — High	1	24		24	28	22		1	23		.	24	16		..	..	.	8	1,352	.	..	323		.	2,801	4,476	203 7 3	61 7 3	4	
	Mannargudi Wesleyan Mission School. — Middle	1		48	48	54	43	.	6	42		.	48	27		.	...		21	366	.	..	479		.	818	1,663	38 10 9	8 8 2		7
	Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School. — High	1	27	.	27	28	25	1	22	4		..	27	26	1	..	..	..	.	537	...	...	149		.	1,950	2,636	105 7 0	21 7 8	3	
	Tranquebar Lutheran Mission School. — Middle	1	.	66	66	62	55	2	16	48	.	..	66	66	.	..	..	..	..	249	..	..	318		...	1,687	2,254	40 15 8	4 8 5		8
	Poraiyar S.P.G. School — High	1	10		10	9	7	..	1	9	.	...	10	10	..	...	...	...	...	444	..	...	97	...	..	429	970	138 9 2	63 6 10	2	
	Poraiyar S.P.G. School — Middle	1	..	50	50	41	31		3	47	..	..	50	50	..	..	..	..	..	424	...	...	437	..	..	159	1,020	32 14 5	13 10 10		1
	Manombachavadi S.P.G. School	1	...	45	45	26	22		31	13	1	...	45	45	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	...	228	...	...	26	374	17 0 0	5 7 3		.
	Tanjore Fort S.P.G. School	1		21	21	21	18			21	.	.	21	21		..	..	..	...	120	...	...	173	...	..	205	498	27 10 8	6 10 8		...
	Do East Gate do.	1	.	14	14	14	12	.		11	3	...	14	14	.	...	...	...	...	84	..	..	103	..	..	73	260	21 10 8	7 0 0		..
	Karunthatangudi do.	1	...	14	14	17	16	..		14		..	14	14	...	...	..	..	...	104	...	..	137	...	..	86	327	20 7 0	6 8 0	.	...
	Nagore Wesleyan Mission School	1	...	17	17	53	43	.	1	13	3	..	17	17	.	..	.		...	233	...	...	174	..	..	317	724	16 13 5	5 6 8	...	.
	Tirutturaipundi do.	...	..					.	.	.	.	...	.		.	...	...		..	29	..	...		...	...		29				
	Kumbakonam Town School. — High	1	330		330	336	272	..	1	326	3	..	330	205	..	...	..	..	*125	50	...	..	8,092	...	...	310	8,452	31 1 2	0 2 11	68	
	Kumbakonam Town School. — Middle	1	...	542	542	587	506	..	2	538	2	.	542	342	..		..	..	200	109	.	...	11,903	...	...	485	11,897	23 8 2	0 3 5	...	83

* 7 girls.

No. 2.—*Statistical Returns of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March.* Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																			RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Tanjore—(*Continued*).	Mannargudi Native School. { High	1	58	.	58	40	38		..	58		.	58	24	..	..	..		34	498	...	...	1,050		..	130	1,678	44 2 6	13 1 8	6	.
	{ Middle	1	.	134	134	102	101		1	133	.	..	134	75	.	..			59	493	.		1,581	.		— 56	2,018	19 15 8	4 14 1	.	18
	Kapistalam Middle School	1	.	46	46	41	31	.	..	46	.		46	46	..	...	..		.	221	.		515			5	741	23 14 5	7 2 1		3
	Radhamangalam Result School	1		9	9	10	8		.	9			9	9		..				98			50				148	18 8 0	12 4 0	.	2
	Total	23	735	1,507	2,242	2,130	1,838	22	292	1,893	34	1	2,242	1,565	142				535	10,905		900	35,814		200	15,415	63,134	34 5 7	5 14 1	132	187
	UNAIDED.																														
	Kumbakonam Native School. { High	1	154	.	154	161	132			154		.	154	101		...	.		53	..	...		4,983				4,983	37 12 0	..	34	
	{ Middle	1	..	142	142	128	110			142	.	..	142	81	.	...	..		61	.	.		2,509	...	..	—1,000	1,509	13 11 6	.		15
	Negapatam Native School. { High	1	35		35	29	25	.		35			35	33	..	..	.		2	...	.	675	417	..	...	.	1,092	43 10 11	..	4	
	{ Middle	1		66	66	52	38		1	65	.	.	66	66	..	..		.	.	.	.		594	.	.		594	15 10 1	..	.	5
	Tanjore Native School { High	1	44		44	44	36	1	4	39		.	44	39	..		.	..	5	.	..	17	526	.	..	725	1,268	35 3 7	..	3	
	{ Middle	1		96	96	96	84		1	93	2	...	96	88	.	..	..	.	8	...	.	39	787	...	...	139	956	11 6 1	...	.	5
	Tanjore Roman Catholic Middle School	1		22	22	20	18	1	13	8		...	22	22	.	..		.		..	..		110	.	..	86	196	10 14 3		.	
	Do. German Lutheran Mission do.	1		18	18	16	15	...	16	2		..	18	18	...	...		.	...	...	.	533	13	..	..		546	36 6 5	...	...	.
	Do. S P.G. Boarding School	1	...	18	18	17	17	.	18				18	18		.		.		..	.			..	.	10	10	0 9 5	..		..
	Do North Gate School	1	...	21	21	21	16		...	20	1	..	21	21	...	.		..	..	...	...		37	...	..	15	52	3 4 0	...	...	...
	Nidamangalam Wesleyan Mission School	1	..	9	9	9	8		..	9		..	9	9	..	..			.	.	..		108	...	...	60	168	21 0 0	.	.	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality	4	.	37	37	33	29		.	34	3	..	37	37		.		.		..	..		122	..			122	4 3 4	..		..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Kumbakonam Municipality	3		147	147	123	95		2	145		...	147	147	..				44	...	..		1,569		...	— 381	1,188	12 8 1	.	...	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Circle	29		104	104	97	82		..	104		.	102	104						..			706	.	...	5	711	8 10 9	.		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Negapatam Circle	12		103	103	108	84		..	103	.		103	103	.						..	..	582		...		582	6 14 10	.		
	Total	50	233	783	1,016	954	789	2	55	953	6		1,014	887			.		173			1,264	13,063	.		— 350	13,977	17 11 5		41	25
	Total for the District	81	1,007	2,653	3,660	3,434	2,931	24	351	3,244	40	1	3,658	2,775	142				787	12,333		2,681	54,170	526	200	15,065	84,975	28 15 10	4 3 4	176	240
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Madura School { High	1	103		103	85	78		2	100	1		103	82			..	..	21	909	..	...	2,297	.	..	9	3,215	41 3 6	11 10 6	13	
	{ Middle	1		100	100	124	112		3	97	.	.	100	79		.	.	.	21	600		...	2,752	.	..	13	3,365	30 0 9	5 5 9		33
	Dindigul Middle School										.	...						.	.	587		..	213		..	.	800				
	Periyakulam do.	1	.	25	25	23	22			25	.	...	25	25		.	.		..	500	.	..	243		...		743	33 12 4	22 11 8		
	Madura Municipal Combined System School	2	.	57	57	50	42			56	1		57	57		...	..	.	.			.	217	135		.	352	8 6 1			
	Total	5	103	182	285	282	254		5	278	2		285	243		.		.	42	2,596	.		5,722	135	.	22	8,475	33 5 10	10 3 6	13	33

	AIDED																														
Madura.	Ramnad S.P.G. School { High	1	43		43	40	33	1	1	41	.	..	43	43	..	..		..	..	1,680	.	.	715	...	.	941	3,336	101 1 5	50 14 7	5	..
	{ Middle	1		61	61	86	73	1	8	51	1	...	61	61	..	..	..	..	..	960	..	.	1,086	...	..	— 876	1,176	16 1 9	13 2 5		13
	Madura Hindu Middle School .	1		126	126	92	81		1	124	1	..	126	126	...	..	..	..	..	552	..	.	1,551	...	..	— 255	1,828	22 9 1	6 9 1	.	9
	Sivaganga do. ..	1		46	46	42	37		...	45	1	...	46	46	...	...	..	..	...	309	..	617	504	..	.	97	1,527	41 4 4	8 5 7		8
	Sholavandan do.	1		28	28	26	23	.	..	28		...	28	28	..	...	..	.	..	172	...		425	.	..	45	642	27 14 7	7 7 8		3
	Tiruppatur do. ...	1		3	3	3	2			3		...	3	3	..	...	..	...	..	40	...	..	42	.	...	41	123	61 8 0	20 0 0	..	.
	Madura Christian Middle School .	1		80	80	36	31	.	5	69	6	...	80	80	..	...	..	...	.	209	..	..	294	...	...	223	726	23 6 9	6 11 10	.	
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	5		50	*50	47	40	..	18	32	.	.	50	50	..	...	..	...	.	215	..	..	290	...	..	957	1,462	36 8 10	5 6 0	...	.
	Do. do. Dindigul do..	1		6	6	9	9	.	6	..	...	..	6	6	..	...	.	...		145	..	...	36	..	..	34	215	23 14 3	16 1 9	.	2
	Non-Mission Result Schools, Madura Circle	1		16	16	16	13	.	..	16		...	16	16	.	...	..	...		99	.	...	48	.	...	...	147	11 4 11	7 9 10	..	..
	Do do. Dindigul Circle.	2	..	50	50	39	34		.	50	.	.	50	50	..	...	..	..		347	.	..	200		..	.	547	16 1 5	10 3 4	.	..
	Combined System Schools, Madura Circle ..	2	.	9	9	9	8		...	9			9	9	.	...	...	..	...		40		54	.	..	..	94	11 12 0	.	..	..
	Total	18	43	475	518	445	384	2	39	468	9		518	518	.	...	...	...	...	4,708	40	617	5,245	.	..	1,213	11,823	30 12 8	12 4 2	5	35
	UNAIDED.																														
	Dindigul American Mission { High	1	16		16	14	12		..	16	.	.	16	16	.	.	.	..	..	...	..		46	..	.	80	126	10 8 0			
	School. { Middle	1	.	47	47	42	30	..	..	47	...	.	47	47	...	...		..	...	..	..	..	254	...	..	237	491	16 5 10	...	..	4
	Mission Results Schools, Dindigul Municipality	2		43	43	41	31			43	.		43	43	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	...	15	...	...	654	669	21 9 3	...	...	...
	Do. do. Madura Circle	6	.	71	71	74	63	..	32	39	.	..	71	71	..	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	159	...	...	955	1,114	17 10 11	...	...	..
	Do. do. Dindigul do. ...	3	..	14	14	13	12	...	6	5	3	...	14	14	...	...	..	.	.	...	...	..	36	...	...	394	430	35 13 4	...		..
	Madura Native School . { High ...	1	77		77	69	57	..	2	70	5	..	77	76	...	..	.	.	1	...	...	...	1,790	..	...	440	2,230	39 2 0	...	12	
	{ Middle	1	..	114	114	124	103	...	.	107	7	..	114	106	..	...	.	..	8	...	...	..	2,216	...	...	— 560	1,656	16 1 3	...	.	8
	Dindigul do. . { High	1	12	.	12	12	11		.	12	.	.	12	12	..	..	.	..		...	..	...	51	..	..	80	131	11 14 7	...	.	
	{ Middle	1	.	40	40	35	29	..	.	39	1	..	40	40	..	.	..	..	..	...	..	...	94	..	.	18	112	3 13 10	...	..	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	2		82	82	76	67	3	6	70	3		82	80	..	.	.			...	..	.	878	.	.	— 250	628	9 6 0	...	..	...
	Do. do. Madura Circle.	4		41	41	37	30		.	41		.	41	41	..	.	.	.	.	.	...	101	390		13	142	646	21 8 6	...	...	..
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	1		1	1	1	1	.		1			1	1	...	...	.		...	..	..	.	12		..		12	12 0 0	...	...	.
	Non-Mission Combined System Schools, Dindigul Circle	2		8	8	7	6		.	8		.	8	8	...	...					.		24			..	24	4 0 0	...		
	Total	26	105	461	566	545	452	3	46	498	19	..	566	555	..	..			9			101	5,965		13	2,190	8,269	18 4 8	.	12	12
	Total for the District	49	251	1.118	1,369	1,272	1,090	5	90	1,244	30		1,369	1,316		...	.	..	51	7,304	40	718	16.932	135	13	3.425	28,567	26 4 4	6 11 3	30	80
	AIDED.																														
Tinnevelly.	Tinnevelly C M.S. School { High	1	47	..	47	47	37	..	17	29	1		47	43	..	.	..	..	4	973	..	1,664	928	..	.		3,565	96 5 7	26 4 9	6	
	{ Middle	1		82	82	70	58	.	17	55	10	..	82	72	...	.	.	..	10	667	...	753	836	...	..		2,256	38 14 4	11 8 0		1
	Sawerpuram S.P.G. School. { High ..	1	67		67	55	50	.	62	5	.	.	67	67	...	62	.	..	..	298	...		1,152	...	..	52	1,502	30 0 8	5 15 4	2	
	{ Middle ..	1		118	118	116	110	...	115	3	...	.	118	118	...	115	.	...	...		...	..	612	...	...	720	1,332	12 1 9			29
	Palamcottah C.M.S. School. { High .	1	19		19	22	17		17	2	...	.	19	19	...	...	..	..	...	296	..	.	329	...	..	1,408	2,033	119 9 5	17 6 7	1	
	{ Middle	1	.	72	72	76	56	1	60	10	..	1	72	72	...	...	.	..	..	397	..	..	793	...	.	1,010	2,200	39 7 5	7 1 5		5
	Alvar Tirunagari Middle School†	..						..											..	11	...	...		...	...		11				4
	Srivaikuntham do.	1		41	41	29	24		6	33	2	..	41	41	..	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	273	..		68	468	19 8 0	5 4 8		1
	Radhapuram do.	1		2	2	2	2		1	1		.	2	2	..	..	..	...	...	21	..	...	7	..	133		161	80 8 0	10 8 0		..
	Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle ..	3		139	139	152	128	..	56	82	1	..	139	139	...	..	..	...	.	511	...	..	1,187	...	.	1,710	3,408	26 10 0	3 15 11	.	
	Do. Palamcottah Municipality	3	..	50	50	56	47		27	15	..	8	48	48	.	...	.	.	.	400	...		24	..	..	735	1,159	24 10 7	8 8 2	.	..
	Tinnevelly Hindu School .. { High	1	73		73	78	63		1	72	..		73	61	...	...	.	..	12	926	.	289	1,795	...	...	166	3,176	50 6 7	14 11 2	23	
	{ Middle	1		147	147	149	116		1	146	..		147	109	...	...	.	.	38	568	...	531	2,453	...	...	—1,430	2,122	18 4 8	4 14 4		17
	Palamcottah Hindu School. { High	1	17		17	22	20	..		17	.		17	17	..	...	.	..	.	534	...		532	...	...	585	1,651	82 8 10	26 11 2	5	
	{ Middle .	1	.	77	77	67	59			72	5		77	77	...	...			.	262	..	.	943	.	..	— 227	978	16 9 5	4 7 1		2
	Thachanallur Middle School ...	1	...	16	16	14	12		1	15	..		16	16	...	..	.		.	30	..	...	242	..		.	272	22 10 8	2 8 0		1
	Shermadevi do. ..	1	...	21	21	20	16		1	20	...		21	21	...	...	.	..	5	184	...	..	240	...	137		561	35 1 0	11 8 0	..	1
	Ambasamudram do. ..	1	..	18	18	16	15	...	..	18	..	.	18	18	..	...	..	..		60			195	..	106	..	361	24 1 1	4 0 0	..	1
	Satur do.	1	.	7	7	5	4		.	7	.	.	7	7	...	..	...	..		30		39	24	...		.	93	23 4 0	7 8 0		
	Tuticorin Subscription School .. .	1		27	27	29	22	2	1	23	1	.	27	27	..	...	..	..		240		64	214		299	.	817	37 2 2	10 14 7	...	1
	Kalakad Middle School .	1	...	23	23	24	21		..	22	1	..	23	23	.	.	..	..		50		...	194	.	.	30	274	13 0 9	2 6 1		

* 3 Girls

† Closed.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

Districts.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March: In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed: Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*)																			RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A P	RS. A. P		
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Tinnevelly—(*Continued*).	Tenkasi Middle School	1		6	6	6	5			6			6	6						42			50		72		164	32 12 10	8 6 5		
	Nanganeri do.	1		9	9	11	9			9			9	9						40			98		33		171	19 0 0	4 7 1		
	Valliyur do.*																			15							15				
	Murappanad do.*																			85							85				
	Do. School*																			48							48				
	Total	26	223	855	1,078	1,066	891	3	383	662	21	9	1,076	1,012		177			69	6,815		3,340	13,121		780	4,827	28,883	32 6 8	7 10 4	37	63
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Tuticorin Municipality	3		65	65	71	64		50	12	3		65	65									103			426	529	8 4 3			
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle	8		127	127	145	118		93	34			127	127									1,118			1,867	2,985	25 4 9			3
	Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle	4		53	53	53	51		52	1			53	53									483			867	1,350	26 7 6			
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle	8		56	56	52	46			56			56	56									450				450	9 12 6			
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle	4		32	32	33	29		1	31			32	32									151				151	5 3 4			
	Total	27		333	333	354	308		196	134	3		333	333									2,305			3,160	5,465	17 11 11			
	Total for the District	53	223	1,188	1,411	1,420	1,199	3	579	796	24	9	1,409	1,345		177			69	6,815		3,340	15,426		780	7,987	34,348	28 10 3	5 10 11	37	66
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Udamalpet School { High	1	8		8	10	10			7	1		8	8						127			246				373	37 4 10	12 11 2		
	Udamalpet School { Middle	1		76	76	71	64			71	5		76	76						431			805				1,236	19 5 0	6 11 9		8
	Erode Middle School	1		75	75	65	48			75			75	75						672			619			3	1,294	26 15 4	14 0 0		5
	Karur do.	1		47	47	35	31			47			47	47						314			374				688	22 3 1	10 2 1		
	Dharapuram Middle School	1		36	36	29	24			36			36	36						342			298				640	26 10 8	14 4 0		
	Pollachi do.	1		20	20	14	13			19	1		20	20						292			137				429	33 0 0	22 7 5		
	Total	6	8	254	262	224	190			255	7		262	262						2,178			2,479			3	4,660	24 8 5	11 7 5		13
	AIDED.																														
	Coimbatore London Mission School. { High	1	21		21	17	16		3	18			21	21						400			346			465	1,211	75 11 0	25 0 0	2	
	Coimbatore London Mission School. { Middle	1		69	69	69	65		10	48	11		69	69						190			1,187			— 278	1,099	16 14 6	2 14 9		8
	Metapolam St Mary's Anglo-Vernacular School	1		3	3	3	3	3				...	3							25			30			...	55	18 5 4	8 5 4		

Coimbatore	Coimbatore School .. ... High ...	1	122	.	122	108	109	1	2	117	2		122	116	..	.			6	1,110	...	..	2,807	..	...	—158	3,759	37 9 5	11 1 7	24	
	Coimbatore School .. ... Middle ..	1		231	231	222	198	3	3	223	2	..	231	206		..			25	898	..	..	4,118	...	.	—1,709	3,217	16 3 11	4 8 6		55
	Podanur Railway School ..	1	..	5	5	6	5	5			.	.	5		4	...			...	22	..	...	60	.	...	61	143	28 9 7	4 6 5		
	Combined System School, Kangayam .	1	.	10	10	5	5	.		10	.	.	10	10	..	...			.	27	...	..	145	..	..		172	34 6 5	5 6 5	.	
	Results Schools, South Coimbatore Range	5		20	20	20	18		.	20	.		20	20						28			171		..		199	11 0 11	1 8 11	.	
	Total ..	12	143	338	481	450	410	12	18	436	15		481	442	4		.		31	2,700	.		8,864			—1,709	9,855	24 0 7	6 9 4	30	63
	UNAIDED.																															
	Mettupalayam London Mission School.	1	...	6	6	6	4		3	3			6	6	..	..		..	...	...	...	...	6	..	...		6	1 8 0	...	..	...
	Satyamangalam do. do.	1	..	21	21	23	20			20	1	.	21	21	..	..		.	...	..	...	...	200	...	...	45	245	12 4 0	...	..	
	Coimbatore Roman Catholic do.	1	...	10	10	13	11	3	5	2	.	..	10	7	...	...	..		...	..	...	...	37	...	..	43	80	7 4 4	...	.	.
	Results Schls., South Coimbatore Range	9	.	31	31	38	25	.	..	31	.	..	21	31	..	..	...	.	...	..	...	..	144	...	...		144	5 12 2	...	..	
	Appugudai Combined System School .	1	.	6	6	7	6	.		6	.	..	6	6		..	.	.	.	.	...	..	33	..	...		33	5 8 0			
	Total	13	.	74	74	87	66	3	8	62	1		64	71	.	..	.	.			...	...	420		.	88	508	7 11 2			
	Total for the District	31	151	666	817	751	666	15	26	753	23	.	807	775	4		...	.	31	4,878	...	.	11,763	.		—1,618	15,023	22 9 0	7 5 2	30	76
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum, Male Branch ..	1	..	143	143	95	92	143		.	.	.	143		..	...	...	...	..	9,616	..	14,805	349	..	.	—803	23,967	260 8 2	104 8 4	.	3
	AIDED.																															
	Ootacamund Breeks Memorial School. High	1	1		1	1	1	1		...	.		1	.	.	...	...	..	...		..	..	3		.		3	3 0 0			.
	Ootacamund Breeks Memorial School. Middle .	1	..	9	9	9	8	5	2	1	1	...	9	4	5	...	..	..	...	333	...	112	305	121	...	120	991	123 14 0	41 10 0		2
	Ootacamund Church Mission School ...	1	..	25	25	25	21		11	14	...	.	25	25		..	...	..	..	.	..		146	75	...	361	582	27 11 5			.
	Total .	3	1	34	35	35	30	6	13	15	1	...	35	29	5	..	...	..	...	333		112	454	196	.	481	1,576	52 8 6	11 1 7		2
	UNAIDED.																															
	Ootacamund Wesleyan Mission School .	1	...	5	5	7	4	...	1	4	...	.	5	5	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	37	...	...	203	240	60 0 0	...		
	Coonoor American Mission do. ..	1	...	6	6	5	4	...	2	4	...		6	6	..	...	...	...	.	...	..	..	25	...	..	159	184	46 0 0	...	...	
	Do. Roman Catholic do. .	1	...	20	20	20	18	..	3	16	..	1	20	20		...	.		..	.	..		60	.	.	240	300	16 10 8	...	..	...
	Total ...	3	..	31	31	32	26	.	6	24	.	1	31	31	.	..	..	..	.	..	...		122		.	602	724	27 13 6			
	Total for the District ..	7	1	208	209	162	148	149	19	39	1	1	209	60	5	...	...	.	...	9,949	...	14,917	925	196		280	26,267	177 7 8	67 3 7	...	5
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Malabar.	Calicut School ... ... High	1	91	.	91	70	61	6	9	74	2		91	91	.	...	...		..	1,487	...	...	2,282	..	...	2	3,771	63 7 4	24 6 0	23	
	Calicut School ... ... Middle .	1		84	84	77	68	6	2	70	6	..	84	34	...	...	...	...	50	387	..	..	1,663	..	...	3	2,053	30 3 1	5 11 1		17
	Palghat do. ... ... High ..	1	79		79	58	51	1	1	77			79	79	...	..	.	.	...	3,121	..		1,701	..	.	...	4,822	94 8 9	61 3 2	12	
	Palghat do. ... ... Middle ...	1		132	132	107	95	1	3	126	2	.	132	132	...	..	..	..	...	475	..	..	2,369	..	..	...	2,844	29 15 0	5 0 0		32
	Tellicherry do. ... ... High ..	1	34		34	27	24	1	1	32			34	24	...	..	...	..	10	2,763	..	27	655	...	...	1	3,446	143 9 4	115 2 0	5	
	Tellicherry do. ... ... Middle ..	1		100	100	101	94	3	3	91	3		100	41	...	...	...	.	59	767	...	105	1,766	...	...	5	2,643	28 1 10	8 2 7		13
	Cannanore do. .. .. High	1	26		26	29	26	1	3	22			26	26		..	..		..	1,044	...	..	761	...	...	6	1,811	69 10 6	40 2 6	7	
	Cannanore do. .. .. Middle	1	.	79	79	62	57	5	6	66	2	...	79	79	..	...	..	.	..	582	..	..	1,026	...	...	12	1,620	28 6 9	10 3 4		7
	Badagara Middle School	1	...	47	47	44	39			47		..	47	47	...	...	..	.	...	654	...	..	594	...	...	.	1,248	32 0 0	16 12 4		6
	Chavakad do.	1	...	29	29	27	25	.	5	24	.	..	29	29	..	...	...	.	...	562	...	...	265	...	...	.	827	33 1 3	22 7 8		..
	Quilandi do.	1	...	9	9	10	9	1	...	8	...	...	9	9	..	...	..	.	...	294	..	...	96	..	..	.	390	43 5 4	32 10 8	..	.
	Palghat Municipal School	1	...	48	48	53	49	.	...	48	...	...	48	48	...	...	..	.	..	..	...	...	345	172	...	.	517	10 8 10	...		.
	Calicut do. do.	.	...	.				.	...		.	...			...	...	..	.	..	.	..	..	114	262	...	...	376				
	Tellicherry do. do.	1	...	22	22	9	8		...	21	1	..	22	22	..	..	.	...	...	.		...	40	310	...	...	350	43 12 0		.	.
	Alatur Local Fund School	1	...	36	36	25	21	...	...	36	..	...	36	36	...	..	...	...	...	205	297	...	286	.	...	...	788	37 8 5	9 12 2		
	Kottayi do. do.	1	...	26	26	24	20	...	...	26	..	...	26	26	...	..	...	.	...	205	282	...	274	..	..	...	761	38 0 10	10 4 0	...	
	Manjeri do. do.	1	...	21	21	25	22	...	...	20	1	...	21	21	..	...	.	..	...	194	236	.	285	.	...	...	715	32 8 0	8 13 1	.	5
	Betatnad do. do.	1	...	20	20	24	24	...	...	20		...	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	110	457	..	269	.	..	..	836	34 13 4	4 9 4		
	Cherpalcheri do. do.	1	...	19	19	16	14	...	...	18	1	...	19	19	.	...	...	...	..	205	469	..	202	...	..	...	876	62 9 2	14 10 3		

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Middle School.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																														
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																			RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
Malabar—(*Continued*).	Kollangod Local Fund School ...	1	...	18	18	20	16	..	...	18		...	18	18	...	...	..	...	..	176	263	...	201	...	...	...	640	40 0 0	11 0 0	...	.
	Koduvayur do. do. ...	1	...	12	12	8	8	...	...	12		..	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	53	196	...	77	...	...	...	326	40 12 0	6 10 0	..	.
	Angadipuram do. do. ..	1	...	13	13	15	13	...	...	13	.	.	13	13	..	...	...	...	...	296	389	...	89	..	...	..	684	52 9 10	15 13 6	...	.
	Ponani do. do. ..	1	...	9	9	9	8	..	...	8		1	9	9	...	...	..	...	..	57	201	...	80	...	...	...	318	39 12 0	4 10 0	..	..
	Manantoddy do. do. ...	1	..	8	8	8	6	1	..	7			8	8	..	.	..	..	.	...	331	..	24	..	.	...	355	59 2 8	..	..	..
	Total ..	23	230	732	962	848	758	26	33	884	18	1	962	843	.	..	..		119	13,527	3,121	132	15,464	744	...	29	33,017	43 8 11	17 13 6	47	80
	AIDED.																														
	Calicut Basel Mission School { High ...	1	37	...	37	46	36	..	4	33	.	.	37	37	..	...	.	...	...	511	...	...	1,001	...	...	1,371	2,883	80 1 4	14 3 1	8	.
	School { Middle ...	1	...	150	150	162	140	2	21	118	9	.	150	150	.	...	...	...	...	477	...	...	1,600	...	...	863	2,940	21 0 0	3 6 6		14
	Cochin St. Joseph's Middle School ...	1	...	54	54	63	52	35	15	4			54	54		...	..	...	...	452	..	...	663	..	...	1,545	2,660	51 2 6	8 11 1	.	6
	Do. Protestant do. ...	1	..	35	35	28	24	8	8	13	2	4	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	320	...	110	306	..	.	265	1,001	41 11 5	13 5 4	.	1
	Calicut St Joseph's do. ..	1	...	33	33	17	13	22	2	8	1	.	33	33	..	...	...	...	...	85	...	..	65	...	..	493	643	49 7 4	6 8 7		1
	Cannanore St Michael's School	1	...	12	12	12	10	10	2			..	12	12	...	...	..	..	...	66	...	...	120	...	...	— 61	125	12 8 0	6 9 7	.	.
	Tellicherry German Mission Parsi School	1	...	108	108	111	97	...	14	94	..	..	108	108	...	...	..	...	...	295	...	...	1,090	..	..	.	1,385	14 4 5	3 0 8	..	6
	German Mission Anglo-Vernacular School, Palghat ..	1	...	16	16	16	11		...	16		.	16	16	.	...	...	..	...	97	.	...	120			33	250	22 11 8	8 13 1	.	
	Taliparamba Middle School . ..	1	..	6	6	7	6		..	6		..	6	6	.	...	..	...	..	50		..	27	.	..	..	77	12 13 4	8 5 4	.	.
	Kotakurisi Results do. ..	1	.	5	5	5	3	.	..	5			5	5	..	...	..		..	54		..	48				102	34 0 0	18 0 0		
	Total ...	10	37	419	456	467	392	77	66	297	12	4	456	456	.	...	..	..	..	2,407		110	5,040		.	4,509	12,066	30 12 6	6 2 3	8	28
	UNAIDED.																														
	Calicut Kerala Vidyasala { High	1	117	.	117	104	83	...	..	117			117	107	..	...	.	...	10	...	...	480	3,097	...	..	— 306	3,271	39 6 7	..	22	.
	{ Middle	1	.	171	171	146	126	..	..	171			171	109	..	.	..	..	62	...	...	420	2,488	...	...	—1,005	1,903	15 1 8	..		15
	Tellicherry German Mission Parsi High School .	1	39	.	39	38	31	...	6	33			39	39	...	.	..	...	...	...	..	.	871	...	..	..	871	28 1 7	...	6	..
	Calicut Middle School .	1	...	62	62	56	47	1	1	59	1		62	62	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	.	.	..	..	...	..		..		
	Tellicherry Roman Catholic School	1	.	14	14	12	10	4	5	5	..	.	14	14	..	...	.	...	...	..	..		45	...	..	144	189	18 14 5	...		.
	Cannanore Private Middle do. ...	1	..	7	7	7	5	...	4	3	..	.	7	7	..	..	.			.	.		9	.	...		9	1 12 10	...		
	Total ...	6	156	254	410	363	302	5	16	388	1		410	338		...	.	.	72			900	6,510	.	.	—1,167	6,243	20 10 9		28	15
	Total for the District .	39	423	1,405	1,828	1,678	1,452	108	115	1,569	31	5	1,828	1,637		...		...	191	15,934	3,121	1,142	27,014	744	..	3,371	51,326	35 5 7	10 15 7	83	123

	GOVERNMENT.																															
South Canara.	Mangalore School ... High ...	1	97	...	97	87	76	1	5	80	8	3	97	82	..	...	..	...	15	1,598	..	1,072	2,290	..	..	1	4,961	65 4 5	21 0 5	21	.
	Mangalore School ... Middle ...	1	...	64	64	69	61	...	1	58	3	2	64	42	...	...	...	...	22	— 885	..	864	1,692	..	..	..	1,671	27 6 4	.		21
	Udipi Middle School	1		44	44	32	31	...	3	40	1	.	44	44	...	..	.	.		528	..	..	351	...	...	..	879	28 5 8	17 0 6		.
	Karkala do.	1	..	16	16	12	11	.	3	12	1		16	16	..	.	.	.	..	405	..	..	125	..	..	...	530	48 2 11	36 13 1	...	.
	Kasaragod do.	1	...	19	19	10	9	.	1	18	...	...	19	19	..	..	.	...	...	298	.	...	98	..	..	...	396	44 0 0	33 1 9	...	.
	Mangalore Municipal School ...	1	...	99	99	56	47		1	94	4	...	99	99	..	...	.	.	...	266		...	813	65	..	..	1,144	24 5 5	5 10 7		5
	Kundapur Local Fund do. ...	1	...	30	30	19	17		11	19	..	.	30	30	...	..	.	..	..	108	645	...	204	...	.	.	957	56 4 8	6 5 8		2
	Bantval do. do. ...	1	..	1	1	13	10	.	..	1	.	.	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	167	622	.	114	..	.	..	903	90 4 10	16 11 2		.
	Puttur do. do. ...	1	...	1	1	5	4		..	1		..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	79	677	.	28		..	..	784	196 0 0	19 12 0		..
	Total ...	9	97	274	371	303	266	1	25	323	17	5	371	334	.	...	...	...	37	2,564	1,944	1,936	5,715	65	.	1	12,225	45 15 4	9 10 3	21	28
	AIDED.																															
	Mangalore St. Rozario's School ..	1	...	41	41	35	32	3	33	5			41	41	...	...	...	...	...	200	..	..	362	...	...	98	660	20 10 0	6 4 0		.
	Do. Basel Mission do. ..	1	...	82	82	83	72	2	12	63	2	3	82	82	.	..	..	..	...	255	..	..	1,101	...	...	578	1,934	26 13 9	3 8 8		13
	Do. Milagri's Boys' School ..	1	...	21	21	22	19	...	21	..	...	.	21	21	...	...	.	...	...	95	...	50	121	..	...	.	266	14 0 0	5 0 0	..	.
	Do. Ganapati Temple Street School	1	..	27	27	30	20	...	2	25		.	27	27	...	...	.	..	...	82	...		306	...	...	.	388	19 6 5	4 1 7	.	..
	Total ...	4	...	171	171	170	143	5	68	93	2	3	171	171		...	..	..	...	632	...	50	1,890	..	..	676	3,248	22 11 5	4 6 9		13
	UNAIDED.																															
	St. Aloysius' School ... High ...	1	95	..	95	91	82	9	71	15	..	...	95	94	23	..	..	..	...	...	...	.	732	...	...	..	732	8 14 10	...	15	.
	St. Aloysius' School ... Middle ...	1	..	110	110	108	104	8	91	11	.	.	110	110	107				.	..	..	8	310		...		318	3 0 11	...		2
	Total ...	2	95	110	205	199	186	17	162	26			205	204	130				...	.		8	1,042	.	..	..	1,050	5 10 4		15	2
	Total for the District ..	15	192	555	747	672	595	23	255	442	19	8	747	709	130	.			37	3,196	1,944	1,994	8,647	65	...	677	16,523	27 12 4	5 5 11	36	43
	Total Government Schls.. High	21	1,124		1,124	1,008	894	16	31	1,023	44	10	1,124	978	1	...		15	130	48,025	.	1,313	28,954	..	...	76	78,368	87 10 7	53 11 6	223	
	Total Government Schls.. Middle	78		4,111	4,111	3,585	3,206	41	81	3,668	296	25	4,111	3,755	5	..	.	177	274	48,908	.	1,572	55,630	..	...	104	1,06,214	33 2 0	15 4 1		439
	Total *Quasi*-Government Schools. High	1	18		18	23	18	.	..	18	.		18	8			.	..	10	222			550	544	...		1,316	73 1 9	12 5 4	3	
	Total *Quasi*-Government Schools. Middle	52		1,117	1,117	928	805	144	19	927	26	1	1,113	927			..		47	12,657	10,587	15,352	7,508	1,507		— 800	46,806	58 2 4	15 11 7		21
	Total Aided Schools ... High	51	3,132		3,132	2,789	2,399	165	286	2,604	68	9	3,132	2,576	204	62	.	25	324	36,321	.	11,922	60,317		20,403	34,824	1,63,787	68 4 4	15 2 3	528	.
	Total Aided Schools ... Middle	200		10,355	10,355	9,525	8,282	582	1,034	8,297	368	74	10,342	8,985	392	115	2	73	810	48,276	246	10,596	1,22,045	249	13,965	31,565	2,26,942	27 6 5	5 13 3	..	997
	Total Unaided Schools High ..	12	699		699	658	558	10	85	599	5		699	586	23	..	.	..	112	...	..	1,172	14,028		..	7,441	22,641	40 9 2	...	104	
	Total Unaided Schools Middle .	209	..	3,640	3,640	3,597	3,089	31	458	3,109	35	7	3,599	3,378	107	.		.	309	...		7,665	33,028	.	2,086	9,804	52,583	17 0 4		.	192
	Grand Total, English Schools .	624	4,973	19,223	24,196	22,113	19,251	989	1,994	20,245	842	126	24,138	21,193	732	177	2	290	2,016	1,94,409	10,833	49,592	3,22,055	2,[illegible]	36,454	83,014	6,98,657	36 4 8	10 1 7	858	1,649
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS																															
	UNAIDED.																															
Ganjam.	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chatrapur Circle ..	9	...	65	65	65	65	.		65		.	.	65			...	.	..	...	..		...	...	.	...	.		..		...
Vizagapatam.	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizagapatam Range .	6	..	32	32	29	29	.	.	32	..	..	...	32	.	..	.	...	...	...	..	.	135	..	123	..	258	8 14 4	...	.	..
	GOVERNMENT.																															
Godavari.	Local Fund Schools, Cocanada Circle.	4	...	35	35	31	25	...	...	35	.	...	...	35	.	...	..	.	..	...	339	..	...	..	..	...	339	13 9 0	.	..	
	AIDED.																															
Kistna.	Mission Results School, Guntur Range	1		9	9	9	8	.	5	4	...	.	...	9	...	.	..	...	...	64	...	...	...	..	...	...	64	8 0 0	8 0 0	..	.
	Non-Mission Results School, Guntur Municipality	1	.	2	2	5	4	...	..	2	.	...	...	2	..	..	..	...	...	28	.	..	6		..	..	34	8 8 0	7 0 0	.	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Guntur Range .	7	...	25	25	28	22	.	.	25	..	..	...	25	.	...	...	..	...	111	...	...	89	.	..	9	209	9 8 0	5 0 9	.	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vinukonda Range	3	...	10	10	10	9			10		...	..	10	.		..	..	..	19	..	.	14			2	35	3 14 3	2 1 9	..	...
	Total .	12	.	46	46	52	43		5	41	.	...	..	46	..	..	..	...	...	222		...	109		...	11	342	7 15 3	5 2 7		..

* 1 girl.

No. 2.—*Statistical Return of High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

Districts.	Name of Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Greek.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Matriculation Examination.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	8g	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*).																			RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
	UNAIDED.																														
Kistna—(*Continued*).	Results School, Guntur Municipality	1	..	7	7	8	7	.	...	7	..	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	..	...		6		..		6	0 13 9	..	...	...
	Do. Masulipatam do.*	...	..	.	.	.	..	...	.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..	...		5		...	1	6		...	...	.
	Do. do. Circle	2	...	6	6	8	7	..	..	6	...	..	...	6	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	19		...	5	24	3 6 10	...	...	..
	Do. Guntur Range	3	...	9	9	5	5	..	.	9	..	...	...	9	..	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	21	..	..	10	31	6 3 2	...	...	..
	Do. Vinukonda do.	12	..	50	50	50	42	..	1	48	1	...	..	50		..	...	...	...	.	...	...	63	...	...	15	78	1 13 8	...	.	..
	Total	18	...	72	72	71	61	..	1	70	1	.	..	72	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	..	114	..	...	31	145	2 6 0	.	...	
	Total for the District	30	.	118	118	123	104	.	6	111	1	...	..	118	...	..	...	..	...	222	..	..	223	.	..	42	487	4 10 11	2 2 2	..	.
	AIDED.																														
Anantapur.	Non-Mission Results School, Penukonda Range	1	..	1	1	2	2		.	1	..	..	...	1	..	...	.	..	..	12			24	..	..	..	36	18 0 0	6 0 0	..	...
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Penukonda Range	2	..	4	4	4	4		...	4	...	...	...	4	.	...	.	..		..		...	24	..	...	..	24	6 0 0	.	...	...
	Total for the District	3		5	5	6	6	.	..	5	..	...	..	5	..	..	...	..	...	12		..	48	..	..	...	60	10 0 0	2 0 0	...	.
Cuddapah.	Results School, Cuddapah Circle	1	...	1	1	1	1	..	...	1	..	..	...	1	..	...	...	..	..	.	...	.	..	.	...	...		..		...	...
	Do. Madanapalle do.	1	..	5	5	7	6	.	...	5	...	...	...	5	..	..	.	...	..		...	...	40	..	...	..	40	6 10 8	..	.	
	Total for the District	2	...	6	6	8	7	...	..	6	...	..	..	6	.	...	...	...	..	.	...	..	40	.	..	...	40	5 11 5			...
	AIDED																														
Nellore.	Results School, Nellore Range	1	.	4	4	4	3	.	.	4	..	..	...	4	.	...	..	...	.	8	.	..	12	.	...	6	26	8 10 8	2 10 8	..	
	UNAIDED.																														
	Results Schools, Nellore Range	8		35	35	35	28		.	35	...	..	...	35	...	..		...	...	...	..		156	.	.	51	207	7 6 3	...		.
	Results School, Ongole do.	1		1	1	1	1		1				.	1	.	...	..		.	...			..		.	112	112	112 0 0			.
	Total for the District	10		40	40	40	32		1	39	..	.	.	40		..	.	..	.	8	..	..	168			169	345	10 12 6	0 4 0		
	AIDED.																														
Madras.	Results School, Madras	1	.	2	2	5	4		.	2	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	..	.	4	..	...	5				9	2 4 0	1 0 0		
	Do. Madras		.	..	..				.	.	..	.	..	..	...	.	...	..		39	.	.		.	.		39				
	UNAIDED.																														
	Results Schools, Madras Municipality	2	..	4	4	4	3		..	4	.	.	...	4	.	..	..	...	...	...	..		8	.	117		120	40 0 0			
	Total for the District	3	.	6	6	9	7		.	6		.	..	6	...	...	...	..	...	43	...	...	8		117	...	168	24 2 3	6 2 3	...	...

	AIDED																														
Chingleput.	Results Schools, Chingleput Range	4	...	22	22	22	21	.	..	22	..	.	...	22	...	...	..	.	..	62	...	.	60	..	18	2	151	7 3 1	2 15 3		
	UNAIDED.																														
	Results Schools, Saidapet Range ...	13	...	40	40	40	37		...	40	..	...	...	40	..	...	.	...	...	...	.	•	144	...	...	.	144	3 14 3	..		.
	Do. Chingleput Range ...	14	...	72	72	73	54		4	67	1	..	...	72	...	...	.	...	..	...	..		165	.	33	24	222	4 1 9	..	.	.
	Total for the District .	31	.	134	134	135	112	.	4	129	1	.	..	134	..	.	.		...	62	..	..	378	..	51	26	517	4 9 10	0 8 10		
	UNAIDED.																														
South Arcot.	Results School, Cuddalore Circle ..	1		4	4	2	1	.	...	4			..	4	..	..		..	..	..	.	..	8	...	..	.	8	8 0 0			.
North Arcot.	Results Schools, Vellore Circle (East) ..	2	.	16	16	16	14	.	..	16			...	16	.	.	.	..	.	..	.	...	36	.	..	.	36	2 9 2	.	.	
Tanjore.	Results Schools, Tanjore Circle .	3	.	14	14	10	10	..	..	14	.	..	...	14	...	...	.	.	...	...	...	...	44		..	..	44	4 6 5	.		
	Do. Negapatam Circle ..	2	..	8	8	8	6	.	..	8	..	..	...	8	..	..		..	...	.	..	..	48		.	.	48	8 0 0	..	.	
	Total for the District ...	5	..	22	22	18	16	.	..	22	..		..	22	.	...		..	.	..	..	..	92				92	5 12 0	..		.
Madura.	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Dindigul ...	1		6	6	6	4	.	...	6		.	...	6		...		..	.	8	...	...	14		..	..	22	5 8 0	2 0 0		
Tinnevelly.	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle .	2		6	6	6	4	..	6		..	..	..	6	...	..	.	.	...	.	.		6		...		6	1 8 0			
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle	1	.	3	3	3	2	.	..	3	..	...	...	3	...	...	.	..	..	...	.	..	12		.	.	12	4 0 0			
	Total for the District ...	3	.	9	9	9	6		6	3	..	...	..	9	..	...	...	...	...	.		.	18	...	.		18	3 0 0			
Coimbatore.	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, South Coimbatore . .	1	...	2	2	2	2			2		..	...	2	..					4		.	24	..			28	14 0 0	2 0 0	.	
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore .	2	...	6	6	5	4		.	6	..	..	...	6	..	...		...	...	.	...	.	30	..	...	...	30	7 8 0	.		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, South Coimbatore	3	..	5	5	10	9		1	4	.	..	..	5				..			...		86	.	.		86	9 8 11			
	Total for the District ..	6	.	13	13	17	15	..	1	12	.	..	...	13	..	..	.	...	...	4	.	..	140		.		144	9 9 7	0 4 3	.	
	Total *Quasi*-Government Schools ...	4	...	35	35	31	25	.	.	35	.	..	...	35	..	..		...	..		339	.		.	..		339	13 9 0		..	..
	Total Aided Schools ...	21	...	83	83	93	79	.	5	78	..	..	...	83	...	.	.	.	.	359	..	.	257	.	18	19	653	8 9 5	4 11 9	...	..
	Total Unaided Schools ...	91	.	393	393	390	339		13	378	2	.	...	393	..	...		.	...	...	.	..	1,051		273	218	1,542	4 8 2		.	.
	Total Vernacular Schools ...	116	.	511	511	514	443	.	18	491	2	...	..	511	...	..	.	..		359	339	.	1,308	.	291	237	2,534	5 11 5	0 12 10		
	Grand Total, English and Vernacular Schools	740	4,973	19,734	24,707	22,627	19,694	989	2,012	20,736	844	126	24,138	21,704	732	177	2	290	2,016	194,768	11,172	49,592	3,23,363	2,300	36,745	83,251	7,01,191	35 9 8	9 14 3	858	1,649

* 2 closed.

No. 3.—*Statistical Return of Female High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																									
	AIDED.															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
Godavari.	Boarding Results School, Tangallamudi.	1		15	15	15	13	1	14		.		6	15	..	160					207	367	28 3 8	12 4 11		
Cuddapah	Cuddapah Mission Boarding School	1		4	4	3	3	.	3	1	...	.	3	4	...	50	133	.		..		183	61 0 0	16 10 8		
Vellore	Christ Church School ..	1		3	3*	3	2	3			...		3		..	43		17		54	17	131	65 8 0	21 8 0		
	GOVERNMENT.																									
	Female Practising School { High	1	1		1	6	4		1		.		1	1		465	.	137	.		..	602	150 8 0	116 4 0		
	Female Practising School { Middle	1		15	15	13	10	13	2		.	.	15	15		398	.	210	..		..	608	60 12 10	39 12 9		
	Total	2	1	15	16	19	14	13	3		.	.	16	16	..	863		347	..		.	1,210	86 6 10	61 10 3		..
	AIDED.																									
	Presentation Convent Special School. { High	1	6		6	3	3	6	..		.	...	6	...	.	77		145			— 57	165	55 0 0	25 10 8	.	
	Presentation Convent Special School. { Middle	1		12	12	12	11	12		.	..	...	12	...	.	190		631			— 326	495	45 0 0	17 4 4	..	
	Presentation Convent Pay School. { High	1	3		3	2	2	3	.		..	..	3	...	.	77		28		..	60	165	82 8 0	38 8 0	..	
	Presentation Convent Pay School. { Middle	1	.	25	25	10	9	25	...	..	..	.	25	.	...	190		95		..	210	495	55 0 0	21 1 9	..	8
	Presentation Convent Orphanage. { High	1	3		3	1	1	3	...	..	..	..	3	.	...	77	.		.	..	88	165	165 0 0	77 0 0		
	Presentation Convent Orphanage. { Middle	1	..	19	19	17	16	19		.	.	...	19	...	...	190	.			.	305	495	30 15 0	11 14 0		
	St. Francis Xavier's School. { High	1	5		5	5	4	5	..	...	...	..	5	..	...	44		11		..	292	347	86 12 0	11 0 0		
	St. Francis Xavier's School. { Middle	1	.	20	20	25	17	20	.	..	.	...	20	.	..	98	.	70		..	179	347	20 6 7	5 12 3	.	4
	Wesleyan Mission Day School. { High	1	2		2	6	4	2	..	...	.	...	2	.	...	37	.	105		..	13	155	38 12 0	9 4 0		
	Wesleyan Mission Day School. { Middle	1	.	22	22	16	12	22	..	...	..	...	22	...	..	412	..	369			13	794	66 2 8	34 5 4	1	2
	London Mission Boarding School. { High	1	1		1	1	1	...	1	...	...	.	1	1	..	.		12	.	1		13	13 0 0	13 0 0		..
	London Mission Boarding School. { Middle	1	.	4	4	5	5		4		..	..	4	4	..	143		63	.	451		657	131 6 5	28 9 7		2
	Roman Catholic Girls' School, Vepery	1	.	7	7	6	5	7		..	...	...	7	...	...	175		167	..	.	47	389	77 12 10	35 0 0	...	1
	F. C. Medical Mission School .	1	..	3	3	3	2	3		...	..	.	3	...	...	8		6	.	7		21	10 8 0	4 0 0	..	
	St. Peter's R. C. School . .	1	...	3	3	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	.	77	.	30			— 6	101	50 8 0	38 8 0		.
	R. C. School, Rayapet	1	.	11	11	6	6	11	.	..	..	.	11	...	.	108	.	9			118	235	39 2 8	18 0 0		
	F. C. M. Boarding School ..	1	.	5	5	6	5		5	..	..	..	5	5	..	657		22	...	1,513		2,192	438 6 5	131 6 5		1
	St. Antony's Girls' School, Pudupet ...	1		7	7	6	5	7	..		..	..	7		.	26				74		100	20 0 0	5 3 2		.
Madras	Doveton Girls' School { High ...	1	8		8	6	6	8	...	...	..	...	8	...		691	419	294	.			1,404	234 0 0	115 2 8	.	
	Doveton Girls' School { Middle ..	1		28	28	23	21	28	.	...	..	..	28	...	..	455	1,464	1,118	.			3,037	144 9 11	21 10 8	.	5
	Davidson Street School . { High ..	1	10		10	4	3	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	..	203	28	101	..		248	580	193 5 4	67 10 8	2	
	Davidson Street School . { Middle .	1	..	27	27	32	28	27	...	..	...	...	27	...	.	405	28	689			78	1,200	42 13 8	14 7 5	.	6
	Military Female Orphan Asylum. { High .	1	8		8	8	8	8	...	...	..	...	8	3	...	193	487			50	.	730	91 4 0	24 4 0	.	
	Military Female Orphan Asylum. { Middle ...	1	...	12	12	12	12	12	..	...	..	.	12	...	.	289	730		.			1,019	84 14 8	24 1 4	.	3
	Methodist Seminary	1	...	19	19	13	12	19	..	...	..	.	19	...		363		313	..	37		713	59 6 8	30 4 0	.	2
	Emmanuel Church School	1	..	9	9	6	6	9	...	..	.	.	9	...	.	369		96	.	318	273	1,056	176 0 0	61 8 0		
	Civil Orphan Asylum	1	..	11	11	9	9	11	...	...	...	..	11	11	.	401	247		.	306	941	1,895	210 8 11	44 8 10	.	2
	St. Thomas' Girls' School	1	...	6	6	7	7	6		..	...	.	6	...	.	84		216				300	42 13 9	12 0 0		1
	Union School	1	..	12	12	7	6	12	.	...	...	.	12	...	.	114	39	121		87		361	60 2 8	19 0 0	..	
	Christ Church School	1	.	12	12†	11	11	11	1	..	...		12	..		542		301	.		354	1,197	108 13 1	49 4 4	..	1
	Total .	30	46	274	320	271	239	309	11	.	...		320	24	...	6,695	3,442	5,012	.	2,844	2,830	20,823	87 2 0	28 0 2	3	38

	UNAIDED.																									
	Wesleyan Mission Boarding School	1		11	11	8	8	..	11		.		11	11				62			490	552	69 0 0			
	Total for the District	33	47	300	347	298	261	322	25				347	51	..	7,558	3,442	5,421		2,844	3,320	22,585	86 8 6	28 15 4	3	38
	AIDED.																									
South Arcot.	Cuddalore English Girls' School ...	1		3	3	2	2	3					3		..	22	..	6			38	66	33 0 0	11 0 0	..	.
	UNAIDED.																									
North Arcot.	Allapuram Girls' School	1	..	8	8	8	6		8			.	8	8	...		..	24				24	4 0 0		..	.
	GOVERNMENT.																									
Salem.	Salem English Girls' School . ..		..	.	.				...				.	...	..	30		13	113			156				
	AIDED.																									
	Salem Christian Girls' School	1	...	8	8	7	6		4	2		2	8	8	..	28	...	..			60	88	14 10 8	4 10 8	.	..
	Remount Depot School { High ...	1	4	...	4	4	3	4			..	.	4	..	4	59	..	96				155	51 10 8	19 10 8		.
	{ Middle	1		15	15	13	12	15				.	15		10	221		330			.	551	45 14 8	18 6 8	.	1
	Total for the District	3	4	23	27‡	24	21	19	4	2		2	27	8	14	338		439	113		60	950	45 3 10	16 1 6	.	1
	AIDED.																									
Trichinopoly.	Erungalore S.P.G. Girls' School			.	..	..		.	.		.					162		7			96	265	.			
Madura	Madura American Mission Boarding School	1		25	25	21	20	.	25		...	.	25	25	...	330		90		..	558	978	48 14 5	16 8 0	.	
	UNAIDED.																									
	Pasumalai Middle School	1		1	1	1	1		1	..	..	..	1	1	...	...		.	.	...		.		...	...	.
	Ramnad do.	1		11	11	9	9		11	..	.	.	11	11	...	.	.		.	...	368	368	40 14 3		.	.
	Total for the District	3		37	37	31	30		37			...	37	37	...	330		90		..	926	1,346	44 13 10	11 0 0	.	
	UNAIDED.																									
Tinnevelly.	Edaiyangudi Boarding School	1		20	20	14	9	...	20	..		...	20	20	...	...	...	76		...	108	184	20 7 1	.		..
	Nazareth do. . .	1		12	12	12	11	...	12	..		...	12	12	. .	..	..	51	.	.	96	147	13 5 10	...	..	..
	Puthiyamputur do. . .	1		17	17	17	15	. .	17			. .	17	17	...	...	...	7	...		480	487	32 7 6	...	...	..
	Nallur do.	1		10	10	10	8	..	10	. .		. .	10	10	..	. .	...	20	.	280		300	37 8 0	. .	. .	
	Total ...	4		59	59	53	43		59	.		...	59	59	...	..	.	154	...	280	684	1,118	26 0 0	...	.	.
	AIDED.																									
Coimbatore.	Coimbatore Day School	1		12	12§	10	9	12	...				12	...	...	14	.	56	..	180	.	250	27 12 5	1 8 11		1
	UNAIDED.																									
	Coimbatore Convent School .	1	...	2	2	2	2	2	..	..	...	..	2	...	...	...		.		...	132	132	66 0 0	...	..	
	Total .	2		14	14	12	11	14	..	..	. .	..	14	. .	..	14		56		180	132	382	34 11 8	1 4 4		1
	GOVERNMENT.																									
Nilgiri.	Lawrence Asylum, Female Branch. { High ...	1	2	..	2	2	2	2	..	...	...	. .	2	...	..	460	..	9	.	..	— 89	380	190 0 0	230 0 0	.	
	{ Middle ...	1		4	4	6	4	4	.	..	.	. .	4	...	..	919		18	..		— 177	760	190 0 0	229 12 0		2
	AIDED.																									
	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School. { High	1	1	.	1	2	1	1		.	.	...	1	...	. .	40		21			518	579	579 0 0	40 0 0	. .	1
	{ Middle .	1		1	1	2	2	1	.		.	..	1	...		108‖	.	21			518	647	323 8 0	54 0 0	.	
	Total for the District ...	4	3	5	8	12	9	8	. .	.		.	8		...	1,527		69			770	2,366	262 14 3	169 10 8		3

* 1 boy. † 3 boys. ‡ 7 boys. § 6 boys. ‖ Rs 68, Results grants

No. 3.—*Statistical Return of Female High and Middle Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In High School.	In Middle School.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Higher Examination for Women.	Middle School Examination.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9	10	11	12	13
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.		
	AIDED.																									
Malabar.	Calicut St. Joseph's Convent School ...	1	...	12	12	7	6	12	..	...	..	..	12	6	...	90		60	.	...	180	330	55 0 0	15 0 0	...	1
	Cannanore St. Teresa's School ..	1	..	3	3	3	3	3		..	...	..	3		...	...		6	.		—6		.		...	1
	Total ..	2	...	15	15	10	9	15	..	..	...		15	6	...	90		66	..	.	174	330	36 10 8	10 0 0	..	2
	UNAIDED.																									
	Cochin Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School	1		6	6	6	5	6	..		..	.	6	..	...	...	...	50	.	...	..	50	10 0 0		...	.
	Total for the District ...	3		21	21	16	14	21	..	.			21	6	...	90	.	116			174	380	27 2 3	6 6 10	..	2
	AIDED.																									
S. Canara.	Mangalore St. Ann's Convent Girls' Scl.	1	.	24	24	18	17	8	16	..	...	...	24		...	450	..	146	...	...	511	1,107	65 1 11	26 7 6	...	1
	Total Government Schools. High	1	1		1	6	4		1		..	.	1	1	...	465	...	137	.	...	...	602	150 8 0	116 4 0	..	.
	Middle	1		15	15	13	10	13	2	.	...	.	15	15	...	398	...	210	..	...	..	608	60 12 9	39 12 9	...	
	Total *quasi*-Government Schools. High	1	2		2	2	2	2	..		..	.	2	..	...	460	.	9		.	— 89	380	190 0 0	230 0 0	...	
	Middle	1		4	4	6	4	4	...		.		4	.		949		31	113	.	—177	916	229 0 0	237 4 0	.	2
	Total Aided Schools High	11	51		51	42	36	50	1		.		51	4	4	1,498	934	813	..	51	1,162	4,458	123 13 4	41 9 9	3	.
	Middle	33	.	399	399	339	302	322	72	3	..	2	389	78	10	6,974	2,641	5,055	.	3,027	4,365	22,062	73 0 10	23 2 7	...	44
	Total Unaided Schools ... Middle	10	.	98	98	87	74	8	90	..			98	90	..	...		290	.	280	1,674	2,244	30 5 2	.	..	
	Grand Total English Schools ..	58	54	516	570	495	432	399	166	3		2	560	188	14	10,744	3,575	6,545	113	3,358	6,935	31,270	72 6 2	24 13 11	3	46
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																									
	AIDED.																									
Kistna.	Mrs. Peel's School, Masulipatam		..	..		.	.	...	.	.			...	...	...	42	...	..	..	.	.	42	...	...	..	...
	American Mission Boarding School, Guntur	1	..	4	4	5	4	..	4			..	...	4	...	14	...	.	...	.	137	151	37 12 0	3 8 0		
	Results Schools, Guntur Town .	2	...	6	6	10	6	...	1	4	1	..	...	6	...	99	...	...	...	.	58	148	24 10 8	15 0 0		.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Guntur Town	1	...	4	4	5	4	..	..	4	.	..	..	4	...	75		...	.	.	.	75	18 12 0	18 12 0		...
	Total for the District ..	4	.	14	14	20	14		5	8	1	..	.	14	...	221	.	..			195	416	29 11 5	15 12 7	.	..
	GOVERNMENT.																									
lore	Girls' School, Nellore Town	1	.	5	5	5	5	.		5	..	...	...	5	...	...	.	...			..	...			.	.
	Do. Mulapet	1	.	5	5	. 5	4			5		..	..	5	..	9		.			.	. 9	2 4 0	2 4 0	.	.
	Total .	2	..	10	10	10	9	.	..	10	.	.	...	10	...	9		.			..	9	1 0 0	1 0 0		...

Nel	AIDED																									
	American Baptist Mission School	1		10	10	7	6		10					10		76				212		288	48 0 0	12 10 8		
	Total for the District	3	.	20	20	17	15	..	10	10			.	20	..	85	..			212		297	19 12 10	5 10 8	.	.
Madras.	AIDED.																									
	Free Church Mission Day School ..	1	..	17	17	21	17	..		16		1	.	17	...	242	.	108		364	...	714	42 0 0	14 3 9	.	..
	Do Chetti do. ..	1	...	3	3	4	3	..		3			.	3	...	17	..	15	.	35	..	67	22 5 4	5 10 8	.	..
	F.C M. Balika Patasala do. ..	1	...	6	6	8	6	..	.	6			..	6	..		...	4	.	18	...	22	3 10 8	..	..	...
	Do. Black Town do. .	1	..	13	13	13	11	...		10		3	...	13	..	14	...	5		17	...	36	3 4 4	1 4 4		...
	London Mission Hindu Girls' School, Vepery ..	1		2	2	3	3	..	.	2		..	...	2	...	26	..	2		.	23	51	17 0 0	8 10 8	.	...
	London Mission Hindu Girls' School, Purasaipakam	1	..	9	9	9	6	...	1	8		...	..	9	..	28	...	16			49	93	15 8 0	4 10 8	.	..
	C.M.S. Central Girls' School . ..	1	..	3	3	3	3	..	3			..	...	3	..	48	..	4		.	92	144	48 0 0	16 0 0	.	.
	Non-Mission Sandiyappa Mudali's Girls' School* ...	..	.	..				..	..				..		..	7	.				..	7	7 0 0		.	..
	Total	7	..	53	53	61	49	..	4	45		4	.	53	...	382	..	154		434	164	1,134	23 2 3	7 12 9		...
	UNAIDED.																									
	Free Church Mission Poor School	1	..	2	2	3	2	..	2	..	...	..	...	2	.	.	..	2	.	11		13	6 8 0	..	.	...
	St. Francis Xavier's Girls' do. .	1	...	3	3	4	3		3	...	...	...	...	3		.	.	..		84		84	28 0 0	..	.	...
	Do. Paraiya do. ..	1	.	6	6	7	5		6	..	.	..	...	6				..		84		84	16 12 9	.	..	...
	Total ..	3	.	11	11	14	10		11	..	..	..	...	11	..		..	2		179		181	18 1 7	..		.
	Total for the District .	10	..	64	64	75	59	...	15	45	...	4	..	64	.	382		156		613	164	1,315	22 4 7	6 7 7	..	..
Tanjore.	UNAIDED.																									
	Tanjore G.L Mission Girls' School ...	1	..	5	5	5	5	..	5				...	5	..	...	51		.	..	...	51	10 3 2		.	...
	Do. S.P.G. Boarding School ...	1	...	11	11	11	11	.	11		...	..	...	11	..	...	.		..	.	10	10	0 14 7	..	..	..
	Mannargudi Napier Girls' do. ...	1	...	2	2	2	2	..		2	..	.	..	2	..	...			.	..	..	..			..	.
	Michelpati Girls' School	1	...	2	2	2	2	..	2		...	.	...	2	..	...	.	6	..	...		6	3 0 0		.	...
	Total for the District .	4		20	20	20	20		18	2	...	.	...	20		.	51	6	..	...	10	67	3 5 7		..	...
Madura.	AIDED.																									
	Mantapasala Boarding School ...	.	.			..	..	.		.	.	..	...	.	..	7	..		...	..		7		...		..
	UNAIDED.																									
	Batlagundu American Mission School .	1	..	6	6	9	7	.	6	..	..	...	...	6	..	..	.	15	..		95	110	15 11 5	...		
	Palni do. do. .	1	.	6	6	6	6	.	6	..	..	..	...	6	..	...	..	.	..		22	22	3 10 8	..		
	Total for the District ..	2		12	12	15	13		12	..	..		...	12	..	7	..	15	.		117	139	10 11 1	0 8 7	.	.
Tinnevelly.	UNAIDED.																									
	Suviseshepuram Boarding School ...	1	.	10	10	10	10	...	10	..	..	..	...	10	..	...	...	25	.	235		260	26 0 0	.		.
	Palamcottah do. ..	1	..	19	19	18	18	..	19	..	..	.	..	19	...	...	..	..	..	..	684	684	38 0 0	..	.	.
	Tuticorin Convent School ..	1	...	13	13	13	12	...	13	..	...	..	...	13	..	...	...	..		..	100	100	8 5 4	.	.	.
	Do. S.P.G. do.	1	..	2	2	2	2	...	2		..	...	...	2	.	...	..	...		..	20	20	10 0 0	..	..	..
	Mengnanapuram Boarding School .	1	..	23	23	23	22	..	23				..	23	.	.	..	...		...	993	993	45 2 2			.
	Total for the District ...	5	.	67	67	66	64	...	67			..	...	67	.	...	...	25		235	1,797	2,067	32 2 3	..	..	...
	Total Government Schools .	2	..	10	10	10	9	...		10			...	10		9		.			.	9	1 0 0	1 0 0	.	..
	Total Aided Schools .	12	.	77	77	88	69	.	19	53	1	4	.	77		686		154	.	646	359	1,845	26 11 10	9 15 1	...	.
	Total Unaided Schools	14		110	110	115	107	..	108	2				110		.	51	48		414	1,924	2,437	22 12 5		.	..
	Total Vernacular Schools .	28		197	197	213	185		127	65	1	4		197		695	51	202	..	1,060	2,283	4,291	23 3 1	3 13 1	.	.
	Grand Total English and Vernacular Schools	86	54	713	767	708	617	399	293	68	1	6	560	385	14	11,439	3,626	6,747	113	4,418	9,218	35,561	57 10 2	18 8 8	3	46

* Closed

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.																														
	GOVERNMENT.																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Ganjam.	Berhampore Primary School	1	13	13	26	26	22	1	6	16	3		26	25	..	..		.	454		.	122			.	576	26 2 11	20 10 2	6	4	
	Chicacole do.*								..			...			...	..	...	.	— 5	.		6			.	1					
	Russellkonda do.	1	15	18	33	35	34	.	..	30	3	...	33	33	..	..		..	340	..	...	123		.	.	463	13 9 11	10 0 0	12	12	
	Ichapur do. .. .	1	15	28	43	41	40	.	..	43		...	43	43	...	..	..	..	332	..	..	200		..	..	532	13 4 10	8 4 10	10	19	
	Berhampore Municipal School	1	33	56	89	86	80		.	88	1	..	89	89	..	..	..	..			..	513	122		.	635	7 15 0		15	19	
	Practising School, Russellkonda .	1		15	15	15	15		..	15			15	15		.	.	.	— 7		...	7									
	Chicacole Municipal School .	1	32	98	130	121	112		.	128	2		130	130	..	.	.		.		...	227	114		...	341	3 0 9	.	24	31	
	Tekkali Local Fund do. . ..	1	24	71	95	95	90		.	94	1	..	95	95	.	.	.			16	..	41			...	57	0 10 2		15	31	
	Total ..	7	132	299	431	419	393	1	6	414	10	.	431	430	.	..			1,114	16		1,239	236		...	2,605	6 10 1	2 13 6	82	116	
	AIDED.																														
	Chatrapur Onslow Institution	1	20	19	39	34	28	4	1	33	1	...	39	39	..	.		.	147		293	248	.		.	688	24 9 2	5 4 0	10	10	
	Parlakimedi Zemindari School ...	1	26	40	66	47	42		...	65	1	.	66	66		.			59			180	.		167	406	9 10 8	1 6 6	11	18	
	Mandasa do.	1	12	10	22	29	17	.		22	.		22	22		.	..	.	113	.		77			262	452	26 9 5	6 10 4	5	7	
	Non-Mission Combined School, Berhampore Municipality.	1		22	22	22	22			22	.	.	4	22	..	.	.	..		.			147		..	147	6 10 11		..		
	Do. Results School, Chatrapur Circle	1		14	14	14	14	.		14	..		4	14		.		.	120	.		..	.			120	8 9 2	8 9 2			
	Total .	5	58	105	163	146	123	4	1	156	2		135	163					439	..	293	505	147		429	1,813	14 11 10	3 9 1	26	35	
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Srikurmam Samasthanam School.	1	9	24	33	33	19			33	.		33	33	...	..		..		.	...	..	..		107	107	5 10 1	..	3	4	
	Do. Results Schools, Berhampore Municipality.	2	13	18	31	31	31			31			11	31	...	...			.	.	..	..				...	.	.	.	..	
	Do. Results Schools, Chatrapur Circle.	2	12	24	36	36	36			36	.	.	12	36	..	..	.	.		..	.			.	.					.	
	Total	5	34	66	100	100	86			100			56	100		.		..		.				.	107	107	1 3 11		3	4	
	Total for the District .	17	224	470	694	665	602	5	7	670	12	.	622	693		.	.	..	1,553	16	293	1,744	383	..	536	4,525	7 8 3	2 9 3	111	155	
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Anakapalle Primary School	1	23		23	35	32		.	23			23	23		...	.		314			192		.		506	15 13 0	9 13 0	11	27	
	Yellamanchili do. .	1	20		20	17	16			18	2		20	20	.	.	..	..	132	.		109			10	251	15 11 0	8 4 0	17		
	Bimlipatam do. ..	1	35	17	52	52	50			52		.	52	52	...	.	..	.	302		.	291			8	601	12 0 4	6 0 8	16	30	
	Kasimkot do. ...	1	26		26	27	26			16	10	.	23	26	.	.	.		200		.	114			.	314	12 1 3	7 11 1	12		
	Palkonda do.	1	19	11	30	27	24			30			30	30			..	.	332			146			.	478	19 14 8	13 13 4	5	15	
	Gunupur do.	1	8	10	18	17	14			18			18	18	.	..	..	.	408			81				489	34 14 10	29 2 3	4	6	
	Parvatipur Local Fund School . .	1	13	30	43	46	44		1	41	1		32	43		.	.	.	.	360		69				429	9 12 0	...	8	17	

Vizagapatam.	Practising School, Vizagapatam	1	16	30	46	45	41		..	46		.	31	46		.	..	..	260			64	...		...	324	7 14 5	6 5 6	11	10	
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Vizagapatam Range.	18	..	478	478	491	429	...	.	474	4		177	478	..	...	..	..		4,383	.	546		.	..	4,929	11 7 10			100	
	Do. Combined Schools, Vizianagrum Range	2	...	50	50	54	52	..	..	48	2	...	6	50		...	..	..		467	.	61	.	...	...	528	10 2 6	.		14	
	Total	28	160	626	786	811	728	...	1	766	19	.	412	786		.		.	1,948	5,210		1,673	...	.	18	8,849	12 2 6	2 10 10	84	219	
	AIDED.																														
	Vizagapatam London Mission School	1	44	63	107	82	66	1	13	81	12	...	107	107		.	.	...	259		.	364	..	.	663	1,286	19 7 9	3 14 9	27	19	
	Non-Mission Bobbili Zemindari do.	1	24	15	39	35	33	..	..	39	.	...	39	39		...	...	...	32	.	..	112	..	..	252	396	12 0 0	0 15 6	11	14	
	Do. Srungavarupukota Local Fund Aided School	1	5	39	44	41	40	..	.	41	3	...	11	44		...	..	...	..	221	...	48	...	.	287	556	13 14 5	.	5	.	
	Do. Kondakirla Local Fund Aided School ...	1	18	14	32	33	29	..	...	32		..	18	32	..	...	...	...	...	248	...	45	...	113		406	14 0 0	..	..		..
	Do. Merangi do. do. ..	1		28	28	30	29	..	..	26	2	...	22	28	..	...	..	...	..	124	..		..	248		372	12 13 3		.		
	Do. Results Schools, Vizagapatam Municipality	11	133	449	582	565	494	...	1	563	18	...	299	582	...	...	..	...	675	..		976	841	.	426	2,918	5 14 6	1 5 10	40	85	14
	Do. Results Schools, Vizagapatam Range	2	6	36	42	37	36	.		42		..	38	42	..	...	.	...	3	65	..	66			35	169	4 11 1	0 1 4	2	19	2
	Total ..	18	230	644	874	823	727	1	14	824	35	.	534	874	.	...	.	.	969	658	.	1,611	841	361	1,663	6,103	8 6 4	1 5 4	85	137	16
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Vizianagrum H.H. the Maharaja's Primary School	1	71	57	128	125	117	..		127	1	..	128	128	...	...	.	...	..	..	..	653	...		228	881	7 8 6		38	34	
	Do. Chodavaram Samasthanam Branch School ...	1	17	30	47	40	34			47	.		47	47		...	..	...	..	..	..	53	...	.	151	204	6 0 0	...	8	17	
	Do. Vaddadi Samasthanam Branch School	1	11	17	28	26	26	...	...	28	...		28	28	.	...	.	.	..	..	..	51	..	.	217	268	10 4 11	...	5	16	
	Do. Gajapatinagar Branch School.	1	7	21	28	26	25	..	...	27	1	.	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	...	.	155	188	7 8 4	...	4	10	
	Do. Chipurupalle Branch do.	1	5	15	20	21	12	..	...	20	.	.	20	20	...	..		...	...	...	...	19	..	.	128	147	12 4 0	..			
	Do. Tallavalasa Branch do.* ..		.					.	.						...	..	.	...	...	..	...	..	...		305	305		.		.	
	Do. Konada do do.	1	..	21	21	23	19	..	.	20	1	.	16	21	..	..	.	...	...	..	..	20	...	...	382	402	21 2 6				
	Do. Results School, Anakapalle Municipality	1		25	25	22	28	.	.	25	..	..	25	25	..	..	.	..	...	...	.	17	..	..	.	17	0 9 9		.	..	
	Do. Results Schools, Vizagapatam Range ...	5	16	105	121	121	102	.	...	119	2	..	61	121		...		...	...	..	.	275	..		44	319	3 2 0	..	2	39	
	Total	12	127	291	418	404	363	...		413	5	..	353	418		...	..	.	...		.	1,121			1,610	2,731	7 8 4	..	57	116	
	Total for the District ..	58	517	1,561	2,078	2,038	1,818	1	15	2,003	59	.	1,299	2,078	..	..	..	..	2,917	5,868		4,405	841	361	3,291	17,683	9 11 8	1 9 8	226	472	31
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Godavari.	Amalapuram Primary School	1	35		35	26	23	..	.	33	2		35	35	...	..	.	..	— 2	...	..	242	..	...	...	240	10 6 11		20		
	Viravasaram do. ..	1	22	17	39	38	36	...	...	36	3	..	39	39	...	..	..	...	244	..	..	204	..	...	...	448	12 7 1	6 12 5	14	17	
	Bhadrachalam Town School . .	1	8	30	38	37	34	..	...	38		..	38	38	..	...	..	...	401	...	..	..	.	...	..	401	11 12 8	11 12 8			
	Muhammadan School, Ellore	1	7	23	30	31	30	...	...	.	30	..	17	30		...	.	.	495	..	...	56		...	18	569	18 15 5	16 8 0	2	6	
	Rajahmundry Municipal School	1	12	19	31	37	34	..	...	28	.	3	21	31		.	.	.	.	.	...	182	383	...	..	565	16 9 11	.	8	12	
	Muhammadan School, Rajahmundry	1	9	23	32	24	21	...	...		32	...	19	32		..	.	..	621	...	...	47		...	..	668	31 12 11	29 9 2	.		
	Practising School, Narsapur	1		40	40	69	66	..	..	40		...	20	40		..	.	..	— 124		.	124	.	..	...		..	...		38	
	Palakol Local Fund Primary School	1	9	69	78	66	59	.	..	77	1	...	25	78		..	..	.	.	340	..	99	..	..	8	447	7 9 3	...	4	10	
	Attili do. do. ..	1	9	33	42	36	33	.	..	33	9	..	9	42		...	...	.		322	...	16	...	...	...	338	10 3 10	...		4	
	Siddhantam do. do. ...	1	5	34	39	37	34	.	..	39		...	12	39		...	..	..	..	274	...	40	..	..	..	314	9 3 9	...	2	5	
	Chataparru do. do. ...	1	5	46	51	56	51	.	..	51		...	14	51	.	...	.	...		386	...	36	..	.	...	422	8 4 5	..	4	8	
	Combined Schools, Ellore Circle ..	2	14	82	96	108	91	.	...	95	1	...	33	96		..	...	..	...	388	..	..	.	..	..	388	4 4 3	.	5	8	
	Penugonda Local Fund School .	1	.	39	39	53	47		..	38	1	.	6	39		...	.	.	..	259	.	18	.	..		277	5 14 3	..		4	3
	Total	14	135	455	590	618	559		.	508	79	3	288	590	..	..	..	...	1,635	1,969		1.064	383	.	26	5,077	9 1 4	2 14 10	59	112	3
	AIDED																														
	Ellore C.M S. Primary School ..	1	27		27	38	33		..	19	8	.	27	19	.	..	8	...	249	...	..	169	..	...	481	899	27 3 11	7 8 9	30	22	
	Amalapuram do. . ..	1	22	38	60	72	63		...	53	7	..	60	60	.	...	.	..	106	...		216	.	...	259	581	9 3 7	1 10 11	15	22	
	Rajahmundry Town School	1	39	26	65	82	79	..	.	65	.	.	65	65		...	..	39	219	...		516	.		215	950	12 0 5	2 12 4	40	46	
	Innespetta do.	1	33	50	83	92	81		..	80	3	.	73	83		.	.	32	156	..	.	489		.	28	673	8 4 11	1 14 10	23	25	

* Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Godavari—(*Continued*).	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	Dowlaishweram Primary School	1	14	19	33	31	29	3	1	29			33	33		..	..	..	113	...		266		..	140	519	17 14 4	3 14 4	20	12	
	Kottapeta do. ..	1	8	29	37	30	27			35	2	..	25	37		...	..	...	26	..		127	.	.	34	187	6 14 10	0 15 5	6	6	
	Ramachandrapuram do. ...	1	10	12	22	19	16		..	22	.	...	22	22		...	..	..		...		104		.	6	110	6 14 0		11	0	
	Vella do. .	1	8	12	20	20	19		..	20		.	20	20	.	...	.	...	49	.		57				106	5 9 3	2 9 3	4	3	
	Pithapuram Samasthanum do. ...	1	36	49	85	72	66		.	40	45		70	85		..	..	...	122	...		185		..	635	942	14 4 4	1 13 7	8	6	
	Old Cocanada School ..	1	18	23	41	29	25			41			41	41	..	...	...	..	.	.	.	120	57	.	17	194	7 12 2		5	16	
	Cocanada Linton's Primary School ..	1	65	78	143	173	148	.		138	5		143	143	..	..	.	..			.	984	550		1	1,535	10 5 11		29	62	.
	Akividu Grant-in-Aid School *	...							.	..			..		..	..	..	...	4		.		.	.	..	4	..				
	Mission Results Schools, Ellore Municipality ..	2	.	156	156	141	118	..	17	74	65	.	97	156	.	...	.	..	58		.	118	276		1,190	1,642	13 14 8	0 7 10	22	25	.
	Non-Mission Results School, Ellore Municipality	1	64	52	116	114	106	.		113	3		64	116		.	..	..	140	.	.	238	271	174	..	822	7 12 3	1 5 11	39	21	
	Non-Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality.	1	12	5	17	15	14	.		17	..		12	17		.		...	..	...		53	60	30	...	143	10 3 5		3	4	.
	Do. Results Schools, Ellore Circle	6	101	173	274	244	205	..		267	7	.	134	274			.	.	515	184	..	466			—149	1,016	4 15 4	2 8 2	45	22	5
	Do. do. Cocanada Circle ..	10	69	319	388	395	336	..	.	372	16	..	121	388	..		.	..	321	877	.	650			421	2,269	6 12 1	0 15 3	10	66	9
	Total	31	526	1,041	1,567	1,567	1,365	3	18	1,385	161		1,007	1,559		...	8	71	2,078	1,061		4,758	1,214	204	3,278	12,593	9 3 7	1 8 4	310	364	14
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Agency Tracts.	1	7	38	45	55	48		18	27			21	45		..	...	..	.		..	27	.		492	519	10 13 0		..		
	Non-Mission Results School, Cocanada Municipality.	1	28	16	44	44	32	..	.	42	2		44	44	.	..	...	..	..	...	..	22	..	.		22	0 11 0		..		
	Do. do. Rajahmundry Municipality.	1	28	53	81	81	72	.	...	81			81	81	.		..	..	...	...	...	314	.	338		652	9 0 11		16	20	
	Do. Results Schools, Cocanada Circle .	3	13	58	71	70	58		.	71			30	71		..		.	.	..	...	56	.		194	250	4 5 0		2	8	13
	Do. do. Ellore Circle.	4	47	51	98	83	68	.	..	89	9		56	98		.	.	.			.	259	.	96		355	5 3 6		10	9	
	Total .	10	123	216	339	333	278		18	310	11		232	339		...				..	..	678	.	434	686	1,798	6 7 6		28	37	13
	Total for the District	55	784	1,712	2,496	2,518	2,202	3	36	2,203	251	3	1,527	2,488			8	71	3,713	3,030	..	6,500	1,597	638	3,990	19,468	8 13 6	1 10 11	397	513	30
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Guntur Primary School					17	15					..					..	.	94	.	.	133	.		..	227	15 2 10	6 4 3	14		
	Masulipatam Muhammadan School	1	7	34	41	45	41	.	..		41		20	41			..		652			119	..		..	771	18 12 11	15 14 5	7	10	.
	Kaikalur Local Fund School	1	5	42	47	43	36	.	.	36	11		20	47						158		87			.	245	6 12 11	..	7	5	.
	Avanigada do. do.	1	8	38	46	35	29		.	44	2		8	46		.				298		68			..	366	12 9 11	..	4	6	
	Repalle do. do.	1	8	71	79	73	59			76	3		31	79				.		204		109			.	313	5 4 11		8	13	
	Gudivada do. do. ..	1	16	53	69	69	57			66	3		45	69	.	..	..	...	...	98		82			.	180	3 2 6		9	11	...

Tenali do.	1	8	29	37	48	37	.	..	37			24	37	.	...	..	.	..	161	...	68	..	.	...	229	6 3 0	...	5	14	
Practising School, Masulipatam	1	11	32	43	64	52	.	.	40	3	..	26	43		..	..	..	...	49	...	68	.	.	..	117	2 4 0	.	9	6	
Sangadigunta Municipal School	1	7	44	51	45	41	.	..	5	46	..	26	51	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	244	...	..	244	5 15 3	..	3	7	..
Budampad Road do.	1		22	22	26	23	...	...	11	11	..	11	22	..	..	..	...	...		..	..	202	..	..	202	8 12 6	..	.	2	.
Krosur Local Fund School	1	10	50	60	38	33	..	..	50	10	...	19	60	..	...	...	..	..	395	.	36	...	...	.	431	13 1 0	..		12	..
Bapatla do. do.	1	14	57	71	81	74	..	...	66	5	..	24	71	..	...	..	..	..	422	.	73	...	...	...	495	6 11 0	...	10	11	1
Mangalagiri do. do.	1	13	50	63	67	56		...	61	2	..	20	63	...	...	.	..	...	414	...	67	...	...	..	481	8 9 5	...	..	15	5
Narsaraopet do. do.	1	5	60	55	40	29	.	...	44	11	...	15	55	..	...	..	...	...	386	.	30	...	...	..	416	14 5 6	..		5	.
Vinukonda do. do.	1	22	94	116	100	86	..	..	77	39	..	22	116	...	..	...	..	...	354	.	75	...	...	...	429	14 5 3	...	7	19	..
Dachepalle do. do.	1	10	82	92	75	66	..	..	73	19	...	46	92	...	...	..	..	..	371	...	49	...	..	...	420	6 5 10	...	.	12	..
Local Fund Combined Schools, Guntur Circle	6	17	314	331	313	253	..	3	313	15	.	65	331	...	...	..	...	115	1,496	...	153	...	...	...	1,764	6 15 7	0 7 3		53	25
Do. do. Masulipatam Circle.	7	16	264	280	247	215	...	..	233	47		66	280	...	...	...	..	.	525	...	139	...	..	...	664	3 1 5		1	10	36
Total ..	28	177	1,326	1,503	1,436	1,202	.	3	1,232	368	...	468	1,503	...	...	.	...	861	5,331	..	1,356	446	.		7,994	6 10 5	0 11 5	84	211	67
AIDED.																														
Masulipatam Noble Primary School † ..	...	..	.	..	.	..	.	.	...	..	..	.	..	...	...	..	..	60	..	.	191	...	.	610	861	.	..	20	12	
Bezvada Church Mission Primary School	1	8	24	32	39	33	...	1	10	21	...	32	32	...	..	...	.	100	...		131	...	..	436	667	20 3 5	3 0 6	5	4	.
Masulipatam Makarla Branch of the Noble School	1	32	52	84	70	59	.	6	77	1	...	84	84	...	...	.	...	208	.	..	222	.	...	664	1,094	18 8 8	3 8 5	14	8	...
Masulipatam Noble Primary School, Muhammadan Department	1	13	34	47	47	42	...	..	.	47	.	47	47	...	...	..	...	27	...	25	8	...	48		108	2 9 2	0 10 3	6	3	...
Church Mission Society's Muhammadan School †	.	...	...	.	...	.	...	...	.	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	92	..	...	..	...	.	..	92	.		..	..	...
Masulipatam Church Mission Practising School	1	16	44	60	52	46	1	23	36	...	...	48	60	...	..	..	...	88	..	.	61	...	...	118	267	5 12 10	1 14 7	6	10	.
Masulipatam Hindu Primary School	1	11	.	11	31	24	...	..	11	..	..	11	11	...	...	.	..	76	..	131	274	...	...	125	356	14 13 4	3 2 8	25	...	.
Bezvada Hindu Primary School † ..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	..	..	..	21	.	..	...	...	...		21	..		..		
Repalle do. do. †	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	20	..	...	...	...	.	20	...	..	4	4	.
Mission Result School, Guntur Municipality	1	23	12	35	24	18	...	...	35	..	..	27	35	...	..	.	..	...	.	..	73	72	..	67	212	11 12 5			11	..
Non-Mission Results Schools, Guntur Municipality.	2	33	24	57	90	78	...	...	52	5	...	52	57	...	...	...	...	444		...	200	198		44	886	11 5 9	5 11 1	27	23	
Do. do. Masulipatam Municipality.	14	97	273	370	366	306	..	...	360	10	..	223	370	..	...	...	..	556		..	1,196	484		314	2,550	8 5 4	1 13 1	30	48	11
Do. do. Guntur Range.	2	8	33	41	40	33	...	...	37	4	..	7	41	...	..	..	..	173	128	.	104	...	...	10	415	12 9 3	5 3 11	10	9	3
Do. do. Masulipatam Circle.	8	47	122	169	178	147		.	164	5	..	98	169	..	...		...	81	274	...	442	..		159	956	6 8 1	0 8 10	5	24	[illegible]
Total ..	32	288	618	906	937	786	1	30	782	93	...	629	906	...	...	...	..	1,926	422	156	2,902	754	48	2,297	8,505	10 13 2	2 7 0	152	156	23
UNAIDED.																														
Guntur American Mission Primary School	1	21		21	13	11	1	6	10	4	..	20	21	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	39	...		217	256	23 4 4	...	7	...	...
Mission Results School, Guntur Municipality	1	...	20	20	15	10	1	1	15	3	...	16	20	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	12	13	1 4 9	.	.	..	..
Non-Mission Results Schools, Guntur Municipality.	2	13	22	35	34	26	..	...	34	1	...	28	35	..	...	...	..	...	...	...	15	...	..	.	15	0 9 3	...	...	..	...
Do. do. Masulipatam Municipality.	6	40	163	203	165	137	..	...	196	7	..	102	203	...	..	..	...	...	...	.	251	...	...	25	276	2 0 3	..	..	9	14
Do. Results School, Guntur Circle.	1	4	4	8	8	8	..	..	8	.	...	8	8	...	...	..		..	...	...	24	...	...	.	24	3 0 0	...	..		
Do. Results Schools, Masulipatam Circle ...	5	28	97	125	109	88	..	.	113	12	...	73	125	..	...		12	..	..	..	36	...	...	179	215	2 7 1	..	.	2	[illegible]
Total ...	16	106	306	412	344	289	2	7	376	27	..	247	412	...	...	...	12	..	..		366	..	...	433	799	2 13 8	.	7	11	19
Total for the District ...	76	571	2,250	2,821	2,717	2,268	3	40	2,390	388	...	1,364	2,821	...	.	...	12	2,787	5,753	156	4,624	1,200	48	2,730	17,298	7 10 0	1 3 8	243	378	109

* Placed on the Result system. † Closed.

No 4 —*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March: In Upper Division	In Lower Division	Total	Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Others	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English	Vernacular	Latin	Arabic	Persian	Sanskrit	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments	Fees	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions	Other Sources	Total	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost	Cost to Government	Number passed: Upper Primary School Examination	Lower Primary School Examination	Girls
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bellary.	**ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*)**																														
	GOVERNMENT																		RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS.	RS	RS A P	RS A P			
	Adoni Primary School	1	14	15	29	31	27			25	4		29	29					377			159				536	19 13 8	13 15 5	9	12	
	Hospet Local Fund School	1	10	66	76	74	60			74	2		29	76					55	185		241				481	8 0 3	0 14 8	6	9	1
	Ravadrug do do	1	8	36	44	50	41			43	1		21	44					62	354		167				583	14 3 6	1 8 2	5	6	1
	Harpanahalli do do	1	9	95	104	100	89			83	21		37	104					46	379		346				771	8 10 7	0 8 3	4	7	
	Kottur do do	1	4	52	56	59	49			56			16	56					70	244		210				524	10 11 1	1 6 10		4	
	Hadagalli do do	1	7	20	27	27	24			24	3		8	27						333		87				420	17 8 0		3	9	
	Narraindevarkeri Local Fund School	1	13	74	87	64	53			85	2		28	87						390		230				620	11 11 2			6	
	Alur do do	1	12	18	30	33	26			26	4		24	30					52	303		31		..		386	14 13 6	2 0 0	5	6	
	Bellary Municipal Town School	1	29	59	88	136	125	11	1	73	3		88	88								722	449			1,171	9 5 11		11	23	
	Adoni Muhammadan School	1	4	41	45	46	43				45		9	45					615			55				670	15 9 4	14 4 9	4	4	
	Total	10	110	476	586	620	537	11	1	489	85		289	586					1,277	2,188		2,248	449			6,162	11 7 7	2 6 1	47	86	2
	AIDED																														
	Bellary London Mission School	1	46	58	104	109	90		8	92	4	..	104	104					118			814			232	1,164	12 14 11	1 5 0	28	28	
	Cowle Bazaar Roman Catholic School *																						12			12					
	Non-Mission Results School, Bellary Municipality	1	1	23	24	28	22		1	15	8		4	24					3			84	28		25	140	6 5 10	0 2 2		1	1
	Do do Harpanahalli Range	1		14	14	13	11			14			2	12						29		72				101	9 3 0			1	
	Total	3	47	95	142	150	123		9	121	12		110	140					121	29		970	40		257	1,417	11 8 4	0 15 9	28	30	1
	UNAIDED																														
	Non Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality	2		26	26	31	29			26			15	26								270				270	9 5 0				
	Do Results School, Bellary Range	1	2	28	30	28	24			30			8	30								120			5	125	5 3 4				
	Do Results Schools, Harpanahalli Range	2		30	30	28	27			30			24	30								114				114	4 3 7				
	Total	5	2	84	86	87	80			86			47	86								504			5	509	6 5 10				
	Total for the District	18	159	655	814	857	740	11	10	696	97		446	812					1,398	2,217		3,722	489		262	8,088	10 14 11	1 14 3	75	116	3
	GOVERNMENT																														
	Tadpatri Local Fund School	1	9	33	42	41	38			33	9		26	42					36	320		93				* 449	11 13 1	0 15 2	6	11	
	Penukonda do do	1	10	33	43	43	35			40	3		33	43						229	..	169				398	11 5 11		8	5	
	Anantapur Municipal Town School	1	16	24	40	34	20			37	3		29	40					65			49	345			459	22 15 2	3 4 0	6	9	
	Total	3	35	90	125	118	93			110	15		88	125					101	549		311	345			1,306	14 0 8	1 1 5	20	25	

Anantapur.	**AIDED.**																														
	Gooty London Mission School	1	38	30	68	73	66	..	1	58	7	2	68	68	..	..	.	...	...	248	...	398			143	789	11 15 3	..	24	18	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Penukonda Range	3	8	63	71	67	57	...	...	63	8	.	26	71	..	..	..	..	19	203	.	320	.			542	9 8 2	0 5 4	1	17	2
	Total .	4	46	93	139	140	123		1	121	15	2	94	139	...			..	19	451		718		.	143	1,331	10 13 2	0 2 6	25	35	2
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Anantapur	1	4	45	49	32	26	..	...	44	5	..	6	49		...	...	...	...	.	...	100		...	...	100	3 13 6	.	...	..	.
	Do. Results Schools, Penukonda Circle.	2	3	21	24	24	22	...	...	24	.	..	3	24		...	...	..	..		..	134	.	...	.	134	6 1 5	...	1	...	4
	Total .	3	7	66	73	56	48	..	...	68	5	...	9	73		...	...	.	..	..	..	234	.			234	4 14 0		1	...	4
	Total for the District .	10	88	249	337	314	264	..	1	299	35	2	191	337		.	...	..	120	1,000	.	1,263	345	...	143	2,871	10 14 0	0 7 4	46	60	6
Cuddapah.	**GOVERNMENT.**																														
	Cuddapah Primary School	1	9	28	37	30	26	...	...	.	37		17	37	...	.	.	...	784		...	57	...	...	...	841	32 5 6	30 2 9	1	8	...
	Madanapalle do.	1	21	25	46	45	39	..	...	45	1	..	46	46	...	.	.	..	292		.	260	..	.	..	552	14 7 5	7 8 0	15	15	..
	Proddutur Local Fund School	1	14	20	34	34	34	..	...	30	4	...	26	34	.	..	...		76	210	.	144	...	..	9	439	12 14 11	2 3 9	7	13	...
	Badvel do. do. ...	1	11	48	59	51	44	..	...	38	21	...	25	59	..	..	..	..	69	353	...	159	..	..	22	603	13 11 3	1 8 9	10	11	..
	Jammalamadugu Local Fund School ..	1	6	27	33	44	35	...	...	27	6	..	12	33	..	.	..	.	...	385	..	78	..	...	...	463	13 3 8	.	1	7	...
	Pulivendla do. do. ..	1	7	28	27	35	30	...	...	21	6	..	13	27	..	...	.	.	..	328	...	83	...	...	7	418	13 14 11	...	3	5	
	Kadiri do. do. ..	1	..	42	42	40	31	...	...	27	15	..	10	42	..	..	..	..	..	322	..	82	.	..	...	404	13 0 6	..		8	2
	Cuddapah Municipal School . .	1	45	108	153	155	123	...	4	144	3	2	136	153	...	.	..	..	...		..	810	781	...	.	1,591	12 15 0	.	24	26	
	Total ...	8	113	318	431	434	362		4	332	93	2	285	431	..	.	..	.	1,221	1,598	...	1,673	781	.	38	5,311	14 10 9	3 6 0	61	93	2
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Cuddapah Municipality.	1	6	28	34	37	34		29	5			15	34	...		..	..	32		824	10	78	...	..	944	27 12 3	0 15 1	3	5	
	Do do. Cuddapah Circle	1	4	18	22	22	18	.	12	6	4	..	7	22	...	...	.	...	16	49	473	14		..	...	552	30 10 8	0 14 1	1	6	
	Non-Mission Results School, Cuddapah Circle.	1	5	13	18	17	13	.	.	18	..	.	7	18	...	...	.	...	.	87	...	114	..	...	...	201	15 7 5	..	..	8	1
	Do. Results Schools, Madanapalle Circle.	2	10	66	76	93	88	..	.	52	24	..	3	76	..	..	.	.	39	127	..	204	..	..	160	530	6 0 4	0 7 1	.	10	2
	Total	5	25	125	150	169	153	...	41	81	28	..	32	150	.	..			87	263	1,297	342	78		160	2,227	14 8 11	0 9 1	4	29	3
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Madanapalle Circle .	1	...	10	10	12	10	..	9	1	..		3	10	.	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	..	.	156	156	15 9 7	... .	.	...	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Circle.	2	5	44	49	38	30	...	3	46	.	.	34	49	...		...	..	...	..	...	189	...	..	...	189	6 4 10	...	.	..	.
	Do. do. Madanapalle Circle	2	5	31	36	33	30	.	.	31	5		8	36	..	..	...	.	...	.	...	140	..	...	80	220	7 5 4	..	...		...
	Total ...	5	10	85	95	83	70	.	12	78	5		45	95	.	..	..	.	..		..	329	..	...	236	565	8 1 2		.		.
	Total for the District ...	18	148	528	676	686	585	.	57	491	126	2	362	676	..	.	..	..	1,308	1,861	1,297	2,344	859	.	434	8,103	13 13 7	2 3 9	65	122	5
Kurnool.	**GOVERNMENT.**																														
	Kurnool Primary School	1	49	53	102	98	88	.	2	56	44	..	91	102	...	...			850	..	...	165	.		4	1,019	11 9 3	9 10 7	26	26	...
	Nandyal do.	1	15	15	30	37	32	...	1	24	5	..	30	30	..	..	..	...	255	...	...	185	...		...	440	13 12 0	7 15 6	13	14	.
	Kurnool Practising School	1	.	147	147	128	111	...	..	115	32		40	147	..	..	.	.	447	..	..	100	...	.	..	547	4 14 10	4 0 5	...	11	...
	Total .	3	64	215	279	263	231	...	3	195*	81		161	279	..	...	...	..	1,552	..	..	450	..	....	4	2,006	8 10 11	6 11 6	39	51	...

Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	AIDED.																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Kurnool—(*Continued*).	Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	1	8	47	55	63	57	..	11	25	13	6	24	55	.	...	.	...	20	...		110	72	...	385	587	10 4 9	0 5 7		9	
	Non-Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	1	...	10	10	26	19	10			.	..	10	.	..	...	.	...	26			..	12	216	..	254	13 5 11	1 5 11	1	1	3
	Mission Results School, Kurnool Range.	1	.	26	26	20	18	.		20	6	.	26	26	..	..	...	...	13	34		12	...		82	141	7 13 4	0 11 7	..	2	
	Do. do. Nandyal do.	1	14	41	55	56	34	..	48	1	...	6	25	55	...	...	.	...	19	104	131	9	...	.	226	489	14 6 1	0 8 11	20	14	25
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cumbum Range	2	11	53	64	56	38	..	..	40	24		64	64	...	..	...	..	...	98	167	132	...	..	59	456	12 0 0	.	...	2	
	Total ..	6	33	177	210	220	166	10	59	86	43	12	149	200	..	..	...	.	78	236	298	263	84	216	752	1,927	11 9 9	0 7 6	21	28	28
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Nandyal Range	1	2	20	22	22	18	...	22	...	..	...	6	22	..	...	.	...	...	...	..	96	..	...		96	5 5 4	...			
	Non-Mission Results School, Kurnool Range	1	..	20	20	16	14	...	.	18	2	...	20	20	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	50	3 9 1	...	.	.	
	Non-Mission Results School, Nandyal Range	1	2	26	28	26	19	...	...	27	1	...	13	28	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	138	..	...	20	158	8 5 4	...	.	.	.
	Non-Mission Results School, Cumbum Range	1	4	5	9	9	9		.	9	...	..	9	9	..	..	.	.	..		..	30	..	.		30	3 5 4		..	..	...
	Total ..	4	8	71	79	73	60		22	54	3	..	48	79	..	...	.	.	..	...		314	...	..	20	334	5 9 1	.	.		.
	Total for the District	13	105	463	568	556	457	10	84	335	127	12	358	558	..	...	.	.	1,630	236	298	1,027	84	216	776	4,267	9 5 5	3 9 1	60	79	28
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Ongole Primary School	1	17	.	17	16	13	...	...	17			17	17	...	...	..	..	143		...	103	...	..	..	246	18 14 9	11 0 0	13		...
	Kandukur Local Fund Primary School.	1	12	55	67	64	52	...	...	49	17	1	23	67	...	...	..	.	.	349	...	50	..	..	...	399	7 10 9	.	3	4	4
	Venkatagiri do. do.	1	10	17	27	40	28	...	...	26	1	..	22	27	..	..	..	...	..	563	...	58	...	...	...	621	22 2 10	..	6	12	.
	Allur do. do.	1	8	24	32	37	29	..	...	26	6	..	16	32	...	..	..	..	..	358	...	40	...	.	...	398	13 11 7	.	6	7	.
	Nayudupet do. do.	1	7	31	38	37	30	...	...	26	12	..	19	38	..	...	...	...	..	412	.	24	...	...	...	436	14 8 6		5	4	.
	Buchireddipalayam Local Fund Primary School	1	2	37	39	40	38	.	.	38	1	...	7	39	..	...	...	.	...	239	...	39	...	..	...	278	7 5 1		7	3	3
	Gudur Local Fund Primary School	1	8	38	46	49	41	..	..	33	13	..	18	46	.	..	...	...	...	524	...	48	...	...	...	572	13 15 3		3	6	
	Kavali do. do.	1	12	54	66	67	45	...		46	20	...	34	66	...	..	..	..	...	572	...	74	...	..	..	646	14 5 8	.	5	9	5
	Atmakur do. do.	1	6	46	52	66	52	..	.	31	21	..	14	52	...	.	..	.	...	323	...	52	.	...	.	375	7 6 5		5	6	...
	Ongole Municipal School	1	.	100	100	85	66	..	3	55	39	3	53	100	...	...	...	...	...		..	34	582	...	..	616	9 5 4			17	.
	Kanigiri Local Fund Primary School	1	.	83	83	95	60	..	.	55	24	4	14	83	...	.	...	...	...	468	...	27	.	..	...	495	8 4 0		4	4	1
	Kullur do. do.	1	5	40	45	53	46	...		45	.		9	45	...	...	.	.	...	149	.	39	..	...	.	188	4 1 5			4	.
	Dugarazpatnam Local Fund Primary School	1	1	36	37	37	28		.	36	1	.	1	37	..	..	..	.	.	188	..	25	...	.		213	7 9 9	.		4	1
	Kristnapatnam Local Fund Primary School	1	4	35	39	43	31			38	1		11	39	.	..	..	..		204	..	27	..	.		231	7 7 3	.	.	6	.

Nellore.	Rapur Local Fund Primary School ...	1	6	34	70	70	59		.	37	33		16	70	.			.	456		40				496	8 6 6	.	6	9	..
	Udayagiri do. do. ..	1	3	52	55	51	41		.	16	39		7	55	.	.	.	.	471		20				491	11 15 7		2	4	
	Kotah do. do. ..	1	5	40	54	54	37			47	7		9	54	.	...	...	..	225		23				248	6 11 3			5	9
	Koratur do. do. .	1	4	23	27	27	22			25	2		10	27	..	.	.		188		13				201	9 2 2		3	4	2
	Labore do. do. ..	1	5	26	31	32	27	.		29	2		8	31	..	..	..	...	177		23				200	7 6 6		6	4	
	Podili do. do.	1	2	27	29	34	27	...	.	23	6		6	29	.		...	.	253		18			.	271	10 0 7	.	5	4	
	Combined Schools, Nellore Municipality	4	34	199	233	218	187		3	128	101	1	85	233		.	...	..	60		310	1,228		.	1,598	8 8 9	0 13 8	17	33	
	Combined Schools, Nellore Range	3	4	97	101	100	92	.	...	72	27	2	24	101		.	.	...		456	21				477	5 2 11		.	10	7
	Total	27	155	1,133	1,288	1,315	1,051		6	898	373	11	423	1,288		..	...	.	203	6,575	1,108	1,810		..	9,696	9 3 7	0 3 1	96	159	32
	AIDED.																															
	Nellore Free Church Mission School	1	74	72	146	145	133	2	2	126	8	8	146	146	..		.	..	478	..	..	1,010		313		1,801	13 8 8	3 9 6	42	33	
	Do. Hindu Primary School	1	31	18	49	36	31			40	9		49	49					22	.	...	220	.	..	26	268	8 10 4	0 11 4	17	14	
	Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality ..	1	18	45	63	55	38		42	21			18	63	.			.	50	..	..	.	38	308	...	396	10 6 9	1 5 1	3	2	13
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality .	4	28	91	119	140	118	..		86	5	28	30	119	..				4	..	..	222	190	..	20	436	3 11 1	0 0 7		13	1
	Total	7	151	226	377	376	320	2	44	273	22	36	243	377					554	..	..	1,452	228	621	46	2,901	9 1 1	1 11 8	62	62	14
	UNAIDED.																															
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Range . ..	2	4	9	13	13	11	.		13			10	13							114	.	.	26	140	12 11 8	..		3	
	Total for the District .	36	310	1,368	1,678	1,704	1,382	2	50	1,184	395	47	676	1,678					757	6,575	2,674	2,038	621	72	12,737	9 3 6	0 8 9	158	224	46
Madras	GOVERNMENT.																															
	Madrasa-i-Azam	1	34	59	93	103	97				93		93	93	.	.			1,731	...	.	478	...		.	2,209	21 7 2	17 13 6	29	20	
	Madras Practising School	1	40	11	51	50	46	3	11	20	4	13	51	51		...	.		2,198	..	.	303	.	..	..	2,501	54 5 11	47 13 3	15	9	
	Mailapur Primary do.	1	8	21	29	29	23				29		14	29	..		.		591	.	..	51	...			642	27 14 6	25 11 1	4	6	
	Madras Muhammadan Practising School	1		58	58	54	48				58		44	58					1,091			33	.		.	1,124	23 6 8	22 11 8		.	
	Total	4	82	149	231	236	214	3	11	20	184	13	202	231					5,611	.		865		.		6,476	30 4 2	26 3 6	48	35	
	AIDED.																															
	Free Church Mission Primary School	1	144	207	351	323	292		34	252	61	4	351	351			.	.		..		2,698	...	2,021		4,719	16 2 7		68	85	
	Church of Scotland Mission Primary School ...	1	49	149	198	168	143		4	134	30	30	198	198		.	..	..	128			1,081	...	1,214	.	2,423	16 15 1	0 14 4	34	30	.
	London Mission Primary School .	1	52	70	122	121	109	4	16	74	28		122	122			.	.	427			829	..	258	.	1,514	13 14 3	3 14 8	43	27	.
	Rayapet Wesleyan Mission Primary School ..	1	60	62	122	106	93	3	16	100	3		122	120				.	341		...	940	.		118	1,399	15 0 2	3 10 8	40	32	...
	St. Thome Seminary ..	1	23	60	83	71	60	20	16	45	2		83	83					167		...	495	...	434		1,096	18 4 3	2 12 6	19	13	
	Vepery S.P G Primary School . ..	1	83	99	182	176	159	6	18	155	1	2	182	182	..				580		..	1,382	...	934	.	2,896	18 6 6	3 10 4	64	44	
	St. Mary's Seminary ..	1	32	19	51	48	46	48	2			1	51	51					381		.	217	..	1,050	.	1,648	35 13 3	8 4 6	10	14	
	Harris School ..	1	18	95	113	102	95	2			111		113	112			41		293			477		631		1,401	14 11 11	3 1 4	17	12	
	St. Francis Xavier's Primary School	1	21	118	139	146	115	94	43	2	...		139	40					814			166	...	366		1,346	11 11 3	7 1 3	10	21	.
	Davidson Street School .	1	10	7	17	31	24	17			..		17		15		.	..	86		42	456	..		— 136	448	18 10 8	3 9 4	7	10	..
	St Mary's Orphanage	1	28	58	86	69	63	83	3		..		86	46			..	..	524		.	56	..	939	..	1,519	24 1 9	8 0 0	16	14	.
	Rayapuram St. Peter's Roman Catholic School	1	22	75	97	104	85	17	75	5	..		97	97			.	..	180	.		109	..	588		877	10 5 1	2 1 11	11	18	.
	Doveton Protestant Primary School	1	32	44	76	44	41	76				.	76		32		..	..	448	..	1,452	1,428	...	38	...	3,366	82 1 7	10 14 10	10	10	
	Bishop Corrie's Grammar School	1	51	64	115	107	100	111	3	1		..	115		115		...	..	336		255	2,738	..		— 670	2,659	26 9 5	3 5 9	25	31	
	Triplicane Hindu School	1	65		65	68	62			65			65	65			.	.	212			768	...		— 284	696	11 3 7	3 6 8	62		
	Civil Orphan Asylum	1	25	24	49	47	40	49					49	26					577		1,099		..	1,336	4,206	7,217	180 6 10	14 6 10	8	17	
	Govindu Nayudu's Primary School	1	150	180	330	300	277			330			330	330					396	...	167	2,927				3,490	12 9 7	1 6 10	47	67	
	Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality .	29	189	1,982	2,171	1,993	1,631	346	741	940	25	119	1,255	1,905					1,223	..		2,084	1,912	10,482		15,701	9 10 0	0 12 0	41	101	329
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality .	77	559	3,352	3,911	4,071	3,493	7	95	3,487	202	180	2,782	3,911		60	35	.	4,581	.		16,712	2,895		386	24,574	7 0 7	1 5 0	36	304	90
	Total	123	1,613	6,665	8,278	8,095	6,928	883	1,066	5,590	463	276	6,233	7,639	162	60	76		11,694		3,015	35,563	4,807	20,291	3,619	78,989	11 6 5	1 11 0	568	850	419

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	UNAIDED.																														
Madras (*Contd.*).	Muthialpet Primary School	1	35	106	141	113	97		2	135	2	2	141	141		...	..	68	...	...	..	1,250	..	..	— 90	1,160	11 15 4	..	19	17	...
	Mission Results School, Madras Municipality	1	6	62	68	68	60	.	20	48	.	..	19	68		..	...	..	...	...	...	29	...	299	..	328	5 7 6	...	..	..	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	21	74	742	816	708	658		24	723	37	32	501	816		..	14		..	.		1,930		..	64	1,994	3 0 6			...	7
	Total ..	23	115	910	1,025	889	815		46	906	39	34	661	1,025		...	14	68		...	.	3,209		299	— 26	3,482	4 4 4		19	17	7
	Total for the District ..	150	1,810	7,724	9,534	9,220	7,957	886	1,123	6,516	686	323	7,096	8,895	162	60	90	68	17,305	..	3,015	39,637	4,807	20,590	3,593	88,947	11 2 11	2 2 10	635	902	426
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Chingleput.	Saidapet Primary School ...	1	64		64	54	51	..	.	58	3	3	64	64		...		..	858	...	..	553	...		1	1,412	27 14 0	16 15 1	32		.
	Poonamallee do.	1	20	18	38	34	30	..	...	36	2		38	38		...		..	148	.	...	194	..	..	..	342	11 6 5	4 14 11	12	10	.
	Saidapet Local Fund Primary School	1	.	105	105	100	86	4	3	90	8	.	79	105		...				565	..	427	.		3	995	10 15 2	.		39	..
	Total .	3	84	123	207	188	167	4	3	184	13	3	181	207		...			1,006	565	...	1,174	..		4	2,749	16 7 5	6 0 5	44	49	...
	AIDED.																														
	Conjeeveram Free Church Mission Schl.	1	37	40	77	89	83	...	1	76		.	77	77	...	..	..	...	280	...	..	510		304		1,094	13 2 11	3 6 0	39	33	
	Tiruvallur do. do. ..	1	23	54	77	76	72	..	1	76		..	77	77	.	..	...	...	145	...	..	537	.	180	.	862	12 0 0	2 0 3	20	20	
	Chingleput do. do. ..	1	39	83	122	123	103	...	3	112	7	..	122	122	..	..	..	.	173	...	..	958	.	.	— 42	1,089	10 7 9	1 10 10	13	31	
	Madurantakam Wesleyan do. ...	1	20	69	89	89	75	.	..	85	4		89	89	.	..	..	.	161	..	...	463	.	.	111	735	9 12 10	2 2 4	12	17	
	St. Thomas' Mount do. do.	1	39	48	87	76	65	1	5	74	4	3	87	87	.	...	...	.	180	...	.	540	...		356	1 076	16 8 10	2 12 4	16	10	
	Wallajabad Free Church Mission School	1	12	34	46	46	38	1		44	1		46	46	..	...	...	...	.	72		190	...	315	..	577	15 2 11		11	8	
	Conjeeveram Pachayappa's School .	1	49	71	120	112	97	..		120			120	120	..	...	...	.	139	...	569	561	..	..	..	1,269	13 1 4	1 6 1	31	40	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality .	2	3	44	47	50	37	.		44	.	3	20	47		...	.	..	76	.	.	46	81		...	203	5 7 9	2 0 10			.
	Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range . . .	9	37	328	365	450	315		47	274	38	6	206	365		...	..	...	193	750	..	1,028	..	350	..	2,321	7 5 11	0 9 10	...	26	41
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	10	19	63	82	83	72	.		76		6	59	82	.	...		.	234	247	...	171	..	.		652	9 0 11	3 4 0	...	.	6
	Do. do. Saidapet Range.	19	70	444	514	503	491			504	10		98	514		..	.		497	1,015		1,220	.	.		2,732	5 9 0	1 0 2	.	118	26
	Total ..	47	348	1,278	1,626	1,697	1,448	2	57	1,485	64	18	1,001	1,626		..	.		2,078	2,084	569	6,224	81	1,149	425	12,610	8 11 4	1 7 0	142	303	73
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Conjeeveram Municipality .	1	7	10	17	9	8			17	..	..	14	17		.		...	.	..	...	4	.		...	4	0 8 0				

South Arcot.	Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	8	8	201	209	183	168	2	31	171	5		27	209					..	...	...	268	..	...		268	1 9 6				18
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	14	21	242	263	273	230		23	227	4	9	93	263					...	...		564				564	2 7 3	...			10
	Total ...	23	36	453	489	465	406	2	54	415	9	9	134	489					..			836				836	2 0 11	..	...		28
	Total for the District	73	468	1,854	2,322	2,350	2,021	8	114	2,084	86	30	1,316	2,322					3,084	2,649	569	8,234	81	1,149	429	16,195	8 0 3	1 8 5	186	352	101
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Cuddalore Primary School *					102	94												— 34	..	..	79	...	..	31	76	0 12 11				
	Villupuram do.	1	30	36	66	58	49		2	44	20		66	66					381	...	...	263	...	...	..	644	13 2 3	7 12 5	14	26	
	Tirukoilur do. †					21	18												131	...	..	95	...	..	..	226	12 8 10	7 4 3	9	...	
	Tiruvannamalai do.	1	20		20	37	33	...	...	20			20	20					337	...		184	..	...	..	521	15 12 7	10 3 5	11		
	Porto Novo do.	1	12	12	24	25	21			18	6	...	24	24					383	...	..	107	..	...	..	490	23 5 4	18 3 10	8	8	
	Kallakurchi do.	1	20	24	44	42	36	...	..	42	2	..	44	44					259	..	...	196	...	...	...	455	12 10 3	7 3 1	14	24	
	Vriddhachalam do.	1	20		20	22	19			20			20	20					162	..	...	130	...		..	292	15 5 11	8 8 5	14		
	Panruti do. ...	1	16	24	40	37	36			38	2	..	40	40					363	...	...	231	...	..	1	595	16 8 5	10 1 4	12	18	
	Cuddalore Local Fund Practising School	1	12	89	101	101	85			101			44	101					...	204	...	148	..	...	..	352	4 2 3		..	11	
	Combined School, Chidambaram Municipality ...	1	24	90	114	116	103		1	96	17		56	114					...		...	146	506	..	...	652	6 5 3	...	11	18	
	Combined Schools, Cuddalore Circle ...	18	126	689	815	824	681			773	42	..	231	815					...	3,606	...	1,148		...	..	4,754	6 15 8	...	13	106	25
	Do. Vriddhachalam Circle ..	32	114	1,011	1,125	1,136	912		4	1,009	102	10	113	1,125						5,775	...	1,338			..	7,113	7 12 9	..	27	69	10
	Do. Tirukoilur Range ..	8	54	320	374	356	264		4	329	37	4	83	374						952	..	436				1,388	5 4 1		5	22	4
	Total	66	448	2,295	2,743	2,877	2,351		11	2,490	228	14	741	2,743					1,982	10,537	...	4,501	506		32	17,558	7 7 6	0 13 6	138	302	39
	AIDED.																														
	Cuddalore St Joseph's Primary School.	1	35	50	85	110	103	1	13	52	4	15	85	85					100	...	..	694	...	.	309	1,103	10 11 4	0 15 6	47	27	..
	Do. S.P.G. do.	1	15	21	36	45	39	1	3	32		..	36	36					189	...	..	251	.	..	443	883	22 10 3	4 13 3	12	16	..
	Chidambaram Pachaiyappa's School	1	43	36	79	84	74			79		...	79	79					349	...	95	419	...	...	..	863	11 10 7	4 11 5	24	40	...
	Tindivanam American Mission School	1	22	40	62	91	79		22	35	5	...	62	62					46	244	..	320		...	65	674	8 8 6	0 5 1	5	16	...
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality	2	3	125	128	152	123	1	49	39	18	21	59	128					59	...		62	152	...	365	638	5 2 11	0 7 7		1	23
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality	9	35	272	307	329	278		...	288	11	8	93	307					203	...		695	447	...	— 30	1,315	4 11 8	0 11 8	20	21	11
	Mission Results Schl., Cuddalore Circle	1	1	15	16	18	14		...	16			4	16					...	23	...	36		..	26	85	6 1 1				
	Non-Mission Schools do.	11	30	282	312	352	287		1	287	24		133	312					53	536	...	745		..	88	1,422	4 15 3	0 2 11	3	26	11
	Do. Results Schools, Vriddhachalam Circle.	33	43	476	519	492	418		..	469	40	10	53	519					165	902		1,669				2,736	6 8 9	0 6 4	...	16	5
	Do. do. Tirukoilur Range.	5	6	138	144	175	147			125	19		40	144					13	323		429		...	— 41	724	4 14 10	0 1 5	...	19	6
	Total ..	65	233	1,455	1,688	1,848	1,562	3	88	1,422	121	54	644	1,688					1,176	2,028	95	5,320	599	...	1,225	10,443	6 11 0	0 12 1	111	182	56
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Cuddalore Municipality	1	..	32	32	32	24		32				4	32					..	..	...		...	..	15	15	0 10 0	...		..	6
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality.	2	59	77	136	130	114		4	121	11		126	136					..	...	...	458	..	..	— 28	430	3 12 4	...	29	30	
	Do. do. Cuddalore Circle.	6	3	149	152	147	128			114	38		19	152					..		..	202	...	..	5	207	1 9 10	...		...	9
	Total	9	62	258	320	309	266		36	235	49		149	320								660			— 8	652	2 7 3	...	29	30	15
	Total for the District ...	140	743	4,008	4,751	5,034	4,179	3	135	4,147	398	68	1,534	4,751					3,158	12,565	95	10,481	1,105		1,249	28,653	6 13 8	0 12 1	278	514	110
North Arcot.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Chittoor Primary School	1		33	33	42	36				33		9	33				33	546			125			1	672	18 10 8	15 2 8	4	1	
	Walajanagar do.	1	50	70	120	85	78		2	113	5		120	120					262			480		..	..	742	9 8 3	3 5 9	20	30	
	Arni do.	1	24	40	64	49	44			62	2		64	64					336			276			1	613	13 14 11	7 10 2	21	20	
	Tirupati do.	1	19		19	20	17			19			19	19					— 155	240		141				226	13 4 8	...	15	..	

* Abolished † Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
North Arcot—(*Continued*).	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																														
	Arcot Primary School	1	25	31	56	50	42			51	5	..	56	56		...	..	.	312	..		258	..			570	13 9 2	7 6 10	17	17	
	Vellore Muhammadan School	1	16	29	45	50	42	.			45		45	45		..	...	.	360	..		117			.	477	11 5 9	8 9 2	19	10	
	Karvetnagar Primary School	1	12	14	26	28	22	.		22	4		26	26		..	...	.	487	...		71		...	..	558	25 5 10	22 2 2	8	9	
	Palmaner do.	1	13	23	36	29	24	.	1	26	9		36	36		...	..	.	382	..	..	143		..	.	525	21 14 0	15 14 8	9	8	.
	Arcot Muhammadan School	1		28	28	22	16	..			28		8	28		..	..	.	509	.	...	40		...	...	549	34 5 0	31 13 0	.	6	.
	Vellore Practising School	1	10	25	35	50	40			33		2	30	35		...	...	.	246	..	.	54	147	.	...	447	11 2 10	6 2 5	4	5	
	Easternpet School, Walajanagar Municipality.	1		66	66	61	52			66			9	66			..	.		..		81	365	.	.	446	8 9 3	.		15	..
	Westernpet do do. do.	1		83	83	83	72			73	10	.	19	83	..	..	..	..	..			115	320	.		435	6 0 8			20	..
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Chittoor, West.	14	55	444	499	504	428	.		441	50	8	79	499		.	..	.	...	2,433	150	603	.	..	1	3,187	7 7 2	.	5	39	
	Do Salary Grant Primary Schls., Chittoor, West	3	92	239	331	306	251	.		321	10		221	331			..	..	..	—6	750	808		.		1,552	6 2 11	..	28	52	
	Municipal Combined Schools, Vellore	2	26	149	175	184	152	...		153	22		54	175	.	.	..	.	...			188	728	.	.	916	6 0 5	..		14	.
	Local Fund Combined School, Wandewash	1	10	56	66	56	50	..		60	6		34	66		..	...	.		343	..	62	.	...		405	8 1 7	..		4	
	Do. do. Trivettore.	1	3	26	29	27	24	.		25	4		9	29		...	..			28		24	.	.		52	2 2 8	..	4	2	.
	Do. Schools, Chittoor, East	2		123	123	130	110	...		119	4		30	123		...	..	.		310		103	.	.		413	3 12 1	...	15	25	..
	Do. School, Vellore, West	1	9	28	37	41	32	..		32	5		16	37		..	..			145	..	57		.		202	6 5 0	.	2	4	
	Total	36	364	1,507	1,871	1,816	1,532		3	1,616	242	10	884	1,871			33		3,285	3,403	900	3,746	1,560		3	12,987	8 7 8	2 2 4	171	281	
	AIDED.																														
	Vellore Church of Scotland Mission School.	1	48	137	185	162	142	3	8	160	13	1	185	185			..		370	.		841	.		1,797	3,008	21 2 11	2 9 8	24	27	
	Arkonam do. do. do.	1	19	45	64	84	76		2	58	4		64	64	.	..	..		208	..		405	..		314	927	12 3 2	2 11 9	16	15	.
	Non-Mission Gudiyatam Primary School	1	11	69	80	52	42			65	15	..	38	80		.	...		50			228		..	.	278	6 9 11	1 3 1	9	9	
	Mission Result School, Vellore Municipality.	1	6	69	75	74	60	1		74		.	19	75		..			16	89	...	74		..	.	179	2 15 9	0 4 3	8	4	
	Non-Mission do. do. do	1	35	115	150	142	127		1	149			150	150		.			145		..	633	294	..	.	1,072	8 7 1	1 2 3	12	18	
	Mission Results Schools, Chittoor, East.	2	26	106	132	86	74			132	..	.	92	132		...			40	149	.	348		..	649	1,186	16 0 5	0 8 8	3	10	
	Do. School, Vellore, West	1	6	8	14	17	16	..	14				14	14	..		.		136		.	120		...		256	16 0 0	8 8 0	13		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chittoor, East	6	8	182	190	184	163	..		187	3		24	190	.				45	380		266	.	.		691	4 3 10	0 4 5	14	27	
	Total	14	159	731	890	801	700	4	25	825	35	1	586	890			.	...	1,010	618		2,915	294		2,760	7,597	10 13 8	1 7 1	99	110	.

UNAIDED.																															
Buckingham School, Nagaram	1	12	35	47	51	39	...	...	47	.	..	47	47	...	...	..	...	.	...	82	..	..	293	375	9 9 10		8	8	
Mission Results Schools, Chittoor, East.	2	21	135	156	131	113	.	...	142	14	..	141	156	...	..	.	.	..	..	548			767	1.315	11 10 2		5	7	
Total .	3	33	170	203	182	152		..	189	14	..	188	203	..	..		..		...		650	...	..	1,060	1,690	11 1 11		13	15	
Total for the District .	53	556	2,408	2,964	2,799	2,384	4	28	2,630	291	11	1,658	2,964	.	...	33	...	4,295	4,111	900	7,291	1,854	...	3,823	22,274	9 5 6	1 12 10	283	406	
GOVERNMENT.																															
Tirupatur Primary School	1	39	48	87	68	59	...	4	81	2	...	87	87	..	..	.	...	202	...	...	380	...	...	...	582	9 13 10	3 6 9	22	22	..
Namakal do.	1	39	38	77	73	67	4		63	10	..	77	77	.	...	..	...	93	..	..	211	..	...	1	305	4 8 10	1 6 3	28	.	.
Krishnagiri do.	1	33	42	75	62	55	...	2	63	10	..	75	75	.	...	..	...	—14	187	...	215	...	...	...	388	7 0 10		16	25	.
Dharmapuri do.	1	19	35	54	46	37	..	.	47	7	..	54	54	..	...	..	...	352	...	...	224	...	...	...	576	15 9 1	9 8 3	18	18	..
Hosur do.	1	23	28	51	53	46	...	.	48	3	..	51	51	.	...	..	...	165	...	6	147	.	..	...	318	6 14 7	3 9 5	17	21	.
Salem Municipal Town School	1	34	38	72	90	76	...	1	71			72	72	.	..		...	227	...	...	626	—24	..	...	829	10 14 6	2 15 9	13	9	.
Shevapet do. do. ...	1	14	53	67	67	55	...	15	45	7	..	55	67	.	...	.	...	181	.	...	337	150	...	...	668	12 2 4	3 4 9	7	5	...
Omalur Local Fund Primary School ...	1	11	41	52	63	57	..	1	43	8	..	27	52	.	..	...	...	118	460	...	136	.	..	...	714	12 8 5	2 1 1	5	13	
Sankaridrug do. do. ...	1	12	76	88	86	75		2	77	9	..	26	88		...	...	...	164	463	...	156	..	..	..	783	10 7 0	2 3 0	7	6	
Practising School, Salem	1		13	13	7	6		..	13	.	...	8	13		..	..	...		197	...	13	..	...	..	210	35 0 0	..		1	..
Salem B Division Municipal School	1	22	75	97	100	92	..	1	91	5	..	13	97	..	..	.	...	...		...	322	221	..	..	543	5 14 5	...	..		.
Salem Municipal Muhammadan School.	1	12	54	66	70	59	..	.	...	66	...	35	66	...	...	.	...	...		...	54	292	...	...	346	5 13 10	..			
Local Fund Combined Schools, Salem Circle	7	50	363	413	415	369	4	2	343	64	.	140	413		..	..	...	33	1,946	...	734	..	...	...	2,713	7 5 8	0 1 5	24	22	
Total ...	19	308	904	1,212	1,200	1,053	8	28	985	191	...	720	1,212	..	...	.	...	1,521	3,253	6	3,555	639	.	1	8,975	8 8 4	1 7 1	157	142	
AIDED.																															
Atur London Mission School	1	6	42	48	53	46	.	3	32	13	...	48	48	..	..	..	..	136	...	...	206	..	...	285	627	13 10 1	2 15 4	5	6	...
Vaniyambadi do.	1	13	55	68	74	59	...	..	33	35	...	45	68	..	..	..	..	280	...	...	302	..	...	624	1,206	20 7 1	4 11 11	5	7	..
Matigiri Primary School	1	14	5	19	18	16	..	2	15	2	...	19	19	...	...	..	...	21	...	..	67	.	.	..	88	5 8 0	1 5 0	4	4	.
Denkanikota do.	1	8	49	57	52	38	...	...	51	6	...	26	57	..	...	..	...	58	...	...	143	..	105	..	306	8 0 10	1 8 5	4	6	.
Tiruchengod do.	1	10	39	49	43	41	...	...	40	9	...	25	49	...	...	..	..	124	.	.	123	..	108	...	355	8 10 6	3 0 5	4	6	
East Indian Mixed School, Suramangalam . .	1	...	12	12	16	11	12	..	..	...	...	12	...	..	..	..	...	...	60	...	...	.	.	120	180	16 5 10	...	..	..	4
London Mission Combined School, Yercaud	1	5	36	41	44	30		28	..	...	13	33	41	..	...	...	...	18	108	.	85	.	..	...	211	7 0 6	0 9 7	1	3	8
Non-Mission Trinity Church School, Yercaud ...	1		12	12	13	10	12	...	..	...	...	12	...	...	..	..	...	20	76	...	2	..	...	266	364	36 6 5	2 0 0	.	.	
Mission Results School, Salem Circle ...	1	9	25	34	42	33	34	...			.	34	...	..	...	..	..	134	37	..	1,020	...	...	..	1,191	36 1 5	4 1 0	6	4	.
Non-Mission Schools, do. ...	3	15	64	79	66	56		...	76	3	..	29	79		..	..	...	12	101	.	212	..	...	..	325	5 12 10	0 3 5	7	6	
Total ..	12	80	339	419	421	340	58	33	247	68	13	283	361	.	...	..	..	803	382	..	2,160	...	213	1.295	4,853	14 4 5	2 5 9	36	42	12
UNAIDED.																															
Non-Mission Results School, Salem Municipality.	1	5	46	51	54	44	.	2	48	1	...	25	51		...	.	..	...	.	...	26	...	...	...	26	0 9 5	...		...	..
Do. do. Salem Circle.	1	9	28	37	37	33	..	..	37	..	..	19	37	.	...	.	...	..	..	.	100	..	..	.	100	3 0 6	..	2	...	...
Total ..	2	14	74	88	91	77	.	2	85	1	..	44	88		...	...	...	.	.	.	126	...	...	..	126	1 10 2	...	2	..	..
Total for the District ..	33	402	1,317	1,719	1,712	1,470	66	63	1,317	260	13	1,047	1,661		...	...	...	2,324	3,635	6	5,841	639	213	1,296	13,954	9 8 0	1 9 4	195	184	12
GOVERNMENT.																															
Srirangam Primary School	1	43	32	75	75	67	...	1	74	.	..	75	75	.	..	..	...	145	..	...	416	...	..	..	561	8 6 3	2 2 8	34	27	
Kulitalai do. . ..	1	30	37	67	47	41	...	..	66	1	...	67	67	.	..	..	..	139	...	...	326	...	...	1	466	11 5 10	3 6 3	20	22	
Trichinopoly Muhammadan School	1	7	42	49	34	26	...	...	...	49	...	49	49	..	...	...	...	350	...	...	42	..		...	392	15 1 3	13 7 5	4	6	
Combined School, Srirangam Municipality	1	6	45	51	74	65	...	...	51		.	6	51	.	...	..	...	.	..	...	78	331	.	.	409	6 4 8	..	1	4	7
Total .	4	86	156	242	230	199	..	1	191	50	..	197	242	...	...	...	...	634	..	.	862	331	...	1	1,828	9 3 0	3 3 0	59	59	7

Salem.

Trichinopoly.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	AIDED.																														
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Primary School	1	51	25	76	104	87		2	72	2		76	76					164			586	...		—6	744	8 8 10	1 14 2	55	14	
	Do. Wesleyan Mission School.	1	27	49	76	78	62	3	10	46	8	9	76	76					119			348	...	...	252	719	11 9 7	1 14 9	18	27	
	Do. S.P.G. Primary Branch School.	1	26	89	115	109	94		6	91	7	11	115	115					150	...		394	...	...	49	593	6 4 11	1 9 6	15	21	
	Do. St. John's Vestry do.	1	9	57	66	62	49	66					66						296			184		...	433	913	18 10 1	6 0 8	5	6	30
	Lalgudi Primary School ...	1	21	16	37	36	30			36	1		37	37					102			242		...		344	11 7 6	3 6 5	9	17	
	Turaiyur do ...	1	10	35	45	36	32			45			34	45					132			115		...	175	422	13 3 0	4 2 0	2	4	
	Oraiyur S.P.G. Branch School ...	1	14	60	74	77	65		5	69			74	74								230	148		106	484	7 7 2		8	4	
	Tennore S.P.G. Primary do. ...	1	12	44	56	59	51		4	47	5		56	56								181	88		55	324	6 5 8		5	4	
	Trichinopoly S.P.G. Fort Infant School.	1		39	39	31	27		7	32			39	39								73	53		55	181	6 11 3				
	Do. Fort Hindu School*																						83			83					
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	5	37	267	304	291	235	11	187	103	3		210	304					204			522	438		1,329	2,493	10 9 8	0 13 10	7	15	4
	Do. School, Srirangam Municipality	1	8	23	31	31	31			31			22	31					83			171	51		18	323	10 6 9	2 10 2			
	Non-Mission Results School, Srirangam Municipality.	1	3	10	13	21	16			13			5	13								32	29			61	3 13 0			2	
	Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly Range.	2	19	100	119	89	78		2	106	11		64	118						134		151			352	637	8 2 8			5	
	Combined Schools, North do.	10	27	300	327	354	291		3	312	12		98	327					5	1,168		154	...			1,327	4 9 0	0 0 3		11	14
	Do South do.	14	39	408	447	413	322		2	438	7		100	447				14	20	1,828		467	...			2,315	7 3 0	0 1 0		14	18
	Mission Results Schools, South do.	14	26	312	338	360	285		116	213	6	3	70	338					309	367		385			942	2,003	7 0 5	1 1 4	14	15	27
	Do. do. North do.	4	8	74	82	98	78			80	2		25	82						289		246			35	570	7 4 11		...	1	
	Do do. South do.	9	35	143	178	177	135		26	146	6		59	178					114	259		405			234	1,012	7 7 11	0 13 6	4	14	17
	Total	69	372	2,051	2,423	2,426	1,968	80	370	1,880	70	23	1,226	2,356				14	1,698	4,045		4,886	890		4,029	15,548	7 14 5	0 13 10	142	174	110
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	2	15	56	71	94	65			46	25		30	71			21					113	...	...	86	199	3 0 3				...
	Do. do Srirangam do.	2	8	45	53	57	49			53			22	53								150				150	3 1 0				
	Mission Results School, South Trichinopoly Range	1	5	39	44	35	26		4	36	4		11	44								48			10	58	2 3 8				
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly Range	3	14	32	46	50	38			46			43	46								50				50	1 5 1				

Non-Mission Results Schools, South Trichinopoly	7	9	119	128	114	93	.		128			61	128			8	.			279			72	351	3 12 5					
Total	15	51	291	342	350	271		4	309	29	..	167	342		21	8	.			640			168	808	2 15 8	.				
Total for the District	88	509	2,498	3,007	3,006	2,438	80	375	2,380	149	23	1,590	2,940		21	22	2,332	4,045	.	6,388	1,221	.	4,198	18,184	7 7 4	0 15 4		201	233	[illegible]
GOVERNMENT.																														
Tiruvadi Primary School †	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		..	— 99			308	.	.	...	209				27	.	
Tiruvalur do.	1	15	.	15	54	47	.	.	13	2	...	15	15	...		..	81			163	..	..	.	244	5 3 1	1 11 7		39	19	
Patukota do.	1	21	35	56	44	39	.	1	53	2	..	56	56	...		..	310	.	.	237		..	...	547	14 0 5	7 15 2		7	14	
Mayavaram Municipal School	1	64	112	176	163	137	.	8	166	2	..	176	176	...	..	...	169	..		1,001	—173	.	..	997	7 4 5	1 3 9		54	47	
Oratanad Primary School	1	12	46	58	60	52	..	.	57	1	...	45	58	..	.	.	..		695	8	..	.	..	703	13 8 4			7	8	
Rajamadam do	1	13	54	67	62	57	...	..	65	2	..	32	67	...		..		.	405	21	.	.	..	426	7 7 7			2	6	.
Nagore Muhammadan School	1	9	59	68	53	37	.	..		68		20	68	.		.	688	.		62			...	750	20 0 10	18 6 1		2	7	.
Tanjore Municipal Schools	3	8	169	177	190	150	..	2	172	3	..	116	177			..	.			260	836		...	1,096	7 4 3			4	11	5
Kumbakonam School	1	16	44	60	72	56	..	1	59	..	...	47	60	.		...	.	.	..	151	370	.	...	521	9 4 10			15	16	
Tiruvalandur do.	1	.	110	110	109	87	..		110		.	82	110	..	..	...	91	..	..	195	251	.	..	537	6 2 9	1 0 8			16	7
Negapatam do.	1	.	62	62	59	44	..	58	2	2	..	16	62	...		..	..	..	.	67	333	.	..	400	9 1 5				5	..
Velipalayam do.	1	..	60	60	47	34	..	1	59		.	14	60	..	..	..	..		.	49	279	..	..	328	9 10 4	.			...	.
Nagore do.	1		60	60	61	39	..		42	18		11	60	...	..	..	...	..		58	271	.	..	329	8 7 0	.	.		.	..
Mamangam Tank Schl., Kumbakonam*	.	..		.			..	...		.	...	.		...		.	...			36	251	..	..	287	..				.	..
Local Fund Practising School, Tanjore.	1	5	46	51	42	37	..	..	51	.	...	12	51	...		..	.		.			...	...			.			.	.
Combined Schools, Tanjore Circle	10	29	413	442	438	346	..	4	384	54	..	115	442	...		..	..	1,388	...	571			..	1,959	5 10 7	.		13	36	..
Do. Negapatam Circle	13	72	623	695	616	519	..	12	664	19	..	186	695	...	..	60	..	2,572	.	729		..	...	3,901	6 5 9	.		19	65	56
Do. do.‡				.			..				.			..	.		..	176	...	1		..	.	177		.		.	.	
Local Fund Schools, do.	17	118	1,126	1,244	1,184	942	..	9	1,136	97	2	306	1,244	.		121	.	5,403		1,243	..	..	1	6,647	7 0 11			52	97	108
Total ..	55	382	3,019	3,401	3,254	2,623		96	3,083	270	2	1,249	3,401		..	181	1,240	9,539	1,100	5,160	2,418		1	19,458	7 6 8	0 7 7		241	347	176
AIDED.																														
Negapatam St Joseph's Primary School	1	48	104	152	149	143	2	95	54	1	.	152	152	.	..	.	.	...	300	754	..	.	3,799	4,853	33 15 0			41	41	.
Do. Wesleyan Mission School	1	61	31	92	123	88	8	2	78	4	...	92	92		..		253	...		568	..	80	171	1,072	12 2 11	2 14 0		38	24	..
Mannargudi do. do.	1	24	32	56	60	49		5	51			56	44	..	..	12	176	.		380	..	.	437	973	19 13 9	3 9 6		11	20	..
Tranquebar G.L.M. School	1	25	109	134	126	106	3	59	70	2	.	124	134		.	..	163	..		334	..	.	517	1,014	9 9 1	1 8 7		19	15	.
Porayar S.P.G School	1	12	17	29	30	23	.	3	24	2		29	29	..		..	268	...		140	.	..	— 38	370	16 1 5	2 15 4		9	4	.
Mahanambuchavadi S.P.G. School	1	21	75	96	105	92	3	29	52	5	7	96	96	..		..	201	..	...	451	..	.	210	862	9 5 11	2 2 11		...	.	.
Tanjore S.P.G. Fort School	1	25	67	92	94	82	..	..	89	3		92	92	..		...	214	..	...	402	..		722	1,338	16 5 1	2 9 9		.	.	.
Do. East Gate School	1	15	44	59	60	53	..	..	52	7	..	59	59		.	..	143	.	...	235	..		258	636	12 0 0	2 11 2				...
Karunthattangudi S.P.G. do.	1	26	58	84	70	67	...	...	83	1	...	84	84	..	...	..	151	..	...	306	..	..	176	633	9 7 2	2 4 1				..
Nagore Wesleyan Mission do.	1	14	41	55	54	40	...	2	41	12	.	55	55	..	...	..	109	...	...	212	.	...	39	360	9 0 0	2 11 7		10	11	..
Kumbakonam Town Primary School	1	86	95	181	201	187	...	3	176	2	...	181	181	.	...	..	...	...	..	1,273	...		350	1,623	8 11 1			72	62	...
Mannargudi Native do.*		..					...	..		.	..				..	...	48	..		115	...	..	39	202				15		.
Kapistalam Primary School	1	15	19	34	41	32	..		31	3	...	34	34	...	...	.	84	.	.	250	..	..	2	336	10 8 0	2 10 0		12	14	..
Tranquebar Roman Catholic School	1	...	23	23	24	15	..	17	4	2	...	14	23		..	...		90	..	48		...	193	331	22 1 1			.	...	..
Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	5	119	338	457	467	368	7	268	174	8	..	297	457	.	..		...	...	1,284	445	403	..	735	2,867	7 12 8	.		42	61	..
Do. do. Mannargudi Municipality.	3	4	148	152	172	124	.	10	139	3	..	62	152	..	...	..	..	27	...	.	225	324	.	290	866	6 15 9	0 3 6		2	19	.
Do. do. Negapatam Municipality.	3	3	113	116	135	106	49	50	17	.	.	83	100	.	..	..	...	25	..	...	16	122	.	...	163	1 8 7	0 3 9		..	4	16
Do. School, Mayavaram Municipality.	1	5	10	15	20	17	.	13	2	.	.	10	15	.	..	...	..	..	.	.	51	.	...	51	3 0 0			.	.	.
Non-Mission Schools, Tanjore do.	6	39	304	343	361	305	.	6	312	25	...	114	343		..	.	..	..	.	508	326	.	32	866	2 13 5	.		16	48	..
Do. do.*	.		.	..	...	...	...	..	.	...	...	..	.	.	..		..	..	...	...	42	...		42	...	.		8	7	.
Do. do. Kumbakonam Municipality.	3	64	160	224	284	218	.	2	220	2	.	163	224		..	..	...	...		1,271	110		241	1,622	7 7 1	.		56	68	.
Do. School, Mannargudi do.	1	42	73	115	95	91	.	...	115			115	115	..	..	..		.		288	288		...	576	6 5 3	..		17	27	..
Do. School, Mayavaram do.	3	3	85	88	106	90	..	5	79	4	...	20	88	...	..	..	...	...	.	149	144		12	305	3 6 3	.		.	8	5
Do. Tanjore Native Primary School	1	35	128	163	163	115		6	150	7	..	131	163	..	..	..	..	...	23	446	36		323	828	7 3 2			6	5	..

Tanjore.

* Closed. † Abolished. ‡ 3 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																														
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Tanjore—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Negapatam Native Primary School	1	22	54	76	104	83	...	.	76	.	..	76	76	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	446	89	...	.	535	6 7 2	...	39	14	...
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Range	2	13	58	71	74	53	..	13	58	...	..	26	71	.	...	...	...	.	114	...	104	..	...	205	423	7 15 8	.	3	8	6
	Do. do. Negapatam Range	4	9	131	140	157	125	1	54	64	21	...	83	139	.	...	..	...	16	233	...	192	..	...	472	913	7 4 10	0 2 1	..	16	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Circle.	48	183	838	1,021	1,020	848	.	4	1,003	14	...	436	1,021		...	...	...	...	2,145	..	2,976	...	...	179	5,300	4 4 0	...	76	141	30
	Do. do. Tanjore Circle *.	...	..	..			..	.	...	.	...	..	...	...		...			..	95	..	...	...	..		95	..		...	11	..
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle	29	170	605	775	759	597	..	9	757	9	..	489	775		...	...	63	70	1,922	...	2,314	..	...	91	4,397	7 5 10	0 1 11	47	121	26
	Do do. Negapatam Circle†.		.	.	.	.		.	.	...	.	.	...	..		...		.	..	190	..	..		.	..	190	...	...	6	20	..
	Total	125	1,083	3,760	4,843	5,054	4,117	73	655	3,971	137	7	3,173	4,814	.	..		75	1,948	4,789	1,607	14,828	1,935	80	9,455	34,642	8 6 8	0 6 10	545	769	83
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Native Primary School, Kumbakonam ...	1	17	10	27	20	18	...	2	25	.	..	27	27		...	...	...	..	.	..	142	..	.	18	160	8 14 0	...	..	...	.
	Mission Results School, Tanjore Municipality ...	1	8	22	30	31	27	...	...	.	1	29	8	30		...	.		...	.	80	9	..	..	...	89	3 4 9	...	...		
	Do. Schools, Negapatam Municipality .	2	.	293	293	244	193	...	15	200	78	..	188	293		..	..	24	...	..	.	533	..	..	611	1,144	5 14 10	..	...	38	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	5	10	196	206	161	143	...	...	200	6	...	64	206	..	...	.	.	...	.	..	182	..	.	7	189	1 5 2	..	4	5	...
	Do. do. Kumbakonam Muny.	5	.	122	122	91	73	...	...	122	.	...	59	122		...		3	...	...	...	96			12	108	1 7 8	...	...	.	1
	Do. Result School, Mannargudi Muny.	1		33	33	37	28	...	.	33	.	...	3	33		...	.	..	..	...	...	36			35	71	2 8 7	...		.	..
	Do. do. Negapatam Muny.	1	15	100	115	95	73	...	21	90	4	...	115	115	.	...	..	...	...	...	...	300	.	.		300	4 1 9	...	.		..
	Mission do. Mayavaram Range ...	1	...	31	31	30	25	...	1	30	...	...	5	31		...	.	..	...	.	...	.		..		..	..		...	.	
	Non-Mission Result Schools, Tanjore Circle	35	14	594	608	596	487		14	579	15	...	191	608		..			..	..	..	1,112	...	..	143	1,255	2 9 3	..	...	2	12
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle.	33	36	691	727	681	556	.	3	723	1		315	727		..		39	...	..	.	1,260	..		4	1,264	2 4 4		.		42
	Total	85	100	2,092	2,192	1,986	1,623	..	56	2,002	105	29	975	2,192	.	.	.	66	...		80	3,670			830	4,580	2 13 2	.	4	15	55
	Total for the District	263	1,565	3,871	10,436	10,294	8,363	73	807	9,006	512	38	5,397	10,407				322	3,188	14,288	2,787	23,658	4,353	80	10,286	58,680	7 0 2	0 5 7	790	1,161	314

Madura.	Dindigul Primary School ‡	..	.			13	12	..	..			..		...	...	...			119	...	..	71	..	.	.	190	15 13 4	9 14 8	9	.	
	Periyakulam do.	1	28		28	17	15	.	...	28			28	28	...	...	..		58	..	.	128		.		186	12 6 5	3 13 10	10	.	
	Madura Municipal Combined Schools	8	105	446	551	540	468	1	...	500	50		464	551		..	.			..		2,129	2,787			4,916	10 8 1	.	85	159	
	Total	9	133	446	579	570	495	1		528	50	..	492	579	.	...	.	.	177	..	..	2,328	2,787	..		5,292	10 11 0	0 5 9	104	159	.
	AIDED.																														
	Ramnad S.P.G. Primary School §	.	.	...	.	.	.	..	...			..	.	...	..	.	.	..	..	..	...	.	..	..	.	.	..				
	Madura Hindu School	1	31	13	44	53	49	..	1	43		..	44	44		..	.		220	...		484	...	...	54	758	15 7 11	4 8 2	27	20	
	Sivaganga Primary School	1	21	54	75	65	56	.	..	72	3	..	75	75		.	.	..	217	...	955	271	..	...	— 242	1,201	21 7 2	3 14 0	16	19	.
	Sholavandan do.	1	15	18	33	28	25	.	...	33		..	33	33	.	.	..	..	49	...	..	201	...	..	— 51	199	7 15 4	1 15 4	6	10	.
	Tirupatur do	1	6	11	17	19	15		..	17	.	..	17	17	.	...	.	..	64	...		96	..	...	94	254	16 14 11	4 4 3	3	6	..
	Madura Muhammadan School	1	8	33	41	40	34		..	...	41	..	32	41		...	.	..	360	...		121	..	...	— 26	455	13 6 1	10 9 5		6	.
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	4	25	241	266	252	208	1	109	113	34	9	76	266	.	..	..	..	161		..	409	344	...	435	1,349	6 7 9	0 12 5	33	31	2
	Do. do. Dindigul Municipality.	3	72	216	288	248	216	.	73	196	19	..	240	288		...	.	...	..		..	411	438	..	1,025	1,874	8 10 10		11	27	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	2	4	29	33	29	26		.	33	..		15	33	...	...	...	...	.			68	26	...	..	94	3 9 10	...	.	..	.
	Do. do. Dindigul Municipality ‖.			.	.			..								...	.	...	.		..		98	..	..	98	.		.	3	.
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	20	121	625	746	732	613	..	381	286	69	10	335	746		...	.	...	555	1,337	..	826	..	..	7,694	10,412	16 15 9	0 14 6	25	97	71
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	20	67	662	729	677	566	...	167	465	66	31	267	729		...	.	...	100	1,087	...	673	.	...	2,482	4,342	7 10 9	0 2 10	9	49	18
	Non-Mission Result Schools, Madura Circle	7	16	136	152	155	135	..	...	143	9	...	52	152		..	...	.	69	351	..	236	..	..	20	676	5 0 1	0 8 2	3	16	11
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle	11	35	272	307	346	284	..	2	281	22	2	131	307		...	...	..	202	608	..	774	..	...	19	1,603	5 10 4	0 11 5	10	40	30
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle ¶.	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	.		.	.		...		..	...	..	.	6	.	..	..	...	...	6			.	.	..
	Dindigul C.V.S. Practising School **		..	.	...	..	..	..	..			.		..	.	..	...	.	.		...	..	...	...	...	.			.	..	...
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Madura Circle.	16	31	403	434	382	314	..	2	374	58	.	136	434	..	...	..	...		808	.	548	..	...	12	1,308	4 5 8		8	17	6
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	11	17	299	316	264	214	..	2	285	29		90	316		...	.	..	74	710	.	494	...	..	10	1,288	6 0 4	0 5 6	3	14	23
	Total	99	469	3,012	3,481	3,290	2,755	1	737	2,341	350	52	1,543	3,481	.	...	..		2,071	4,907	955	5,612	906		11,526	25,977	9 6 10	0 12 0	154	355	161
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Result School, Dindigul Municipality	1	4	50	54	52	39	.	49	5		..	9	54		...	..	...	...	...	...	.	...	..	51	51	1 4 11	..			...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality	3	30	57	87	103	85	5	2	75	5	..	71	87		..	..	...	..	...	.	406	...	...	— 32	374	4 6 5	...	50	6	.
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	4	39	108	147	139	115	4	19	121	3	..	90	147	.	..	..	...	...	..	..	202	...	..	102	304	2 10 4	..	..		8
	Do. do. Dindigul do	4	.	126	126	109	90	.	9	108	1	8	18	126	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	.	127	185	2 0 11	..			10
	Non-Mission Result Schools, Madura Circle	8	47	234	281	210	175	.	1	274	6	..	176	281		..	.	..	...	...	222	374	...	25	212	833	4 12 2	..	8	14	12
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle ...	6	5	133	138	108	88	..	1	111	21	5	34	138		..	..	..	.	.	.	147	...	...		147	1 10 9	...	..	1	5
	Madura Native Primary School	1	26	15	41	47	40			40	1		41	41		..	...	...	.	.	..	379	.		169	548	13 11 2	...	16	19	.
	Dindigul do. do.	1	16	44	60	50	42	.	2	56	2		38	60		...	..	..	.	...	...	51	.	..	105	156	3 11 5	..			.
	Total ...	28	167	767	934	818	674	9	83	790	39	13	477	934		..	.	...	.	.	222	1,617	..	25	734	2,598	3 13 8		74	40	35
	Total for the District	136	769	4,225	4,994	4,678	3,924	11	820	3,659	439	65	2,512	4,994		..	..	...	2,248	4,907	1,177	9,557	3,693	25	12,260	33,867	8 10 1	0 9 2	332	554	196
Tinnevelly.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Tinnevelly Municipal School ††	...	.		.	...		...		..			.	...		...	..	...	..		..	...	292	...	...	292		.	.		
	AIDED.																														
	Tinnevelly C.M.S. Primary School	1	18	33	51	63	59		5	39	7		51	51		...	..	..	206	...	211	268		..		685	11 9 9	3 7 10	18	9	..
	Palamcottah C.M.S. do.	1	13	..	13	15	11	2	10	1	..		13	11		...	..	..	48	...	...	59	..	...	110	217	19 11 8	4 5 11	9		..
	Alwar Tirunagari S.P.G. Primary School ‡‡		.	.	..		.	...	..		.	..	...	.		.	..	..	..	..	..	...		.		..	..		.		..

* 2 closed. † 4 closed. ‡ Closed. ‖ Closed. § Return not received. ¶ Closed. ** Return not received. †† Closed. ‡‡ Return not received.

No 4 —*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tinnevelly—(*Continued*).	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
	Srivaikuntham C.M.S. Boys' School ...	1	14	38	52	49	42		3	48	1	.	52	52	.	..	.	..	67	...	..	219	...		11	297	7 1 2	1 9 6	16	11	.
	Radhapuram S.P.G. Primary School ...	1	3	72	75	26	23		1	74			25	75	.	.	.	...	42	...		15	..	261		318	13 13 3	1 13 3	.	.	...
	Tinnevelly Hindu Primary School ...	1	18	43	61	76	59	.		60	1	..	61	61	.	...	...	...	81	...	270	431	...	.	— 292	490	8 4 11	1 6 11	19	16	...
	Palamcottah do. do. ..	1	9	14	23	32	27	..		18	5	..	23	23		...	...	...	64	...	.	186	..	.	78	328	12 2 4	2 5 11	23	6	...
	Thachanallur Primary School ..	1	2	3	5	8	6	...	.	5	.	...	5	5	..	...	...	...	10	..	...	58	..	..	..	68	11 5 4	1 10 8	2	3	...
	Shermadevi do. .	1	8	6	14	19	15	..		14		...	14	14	...	...	.	...	11	...	..	94	..	42	..	147	9 12 9	0 11 9	3	10	...
	Ambasamudram do. .	1	10	9	19	18	15	...	.	16	3	..	19	19		...	.	..	60	...	.	96	...	53	...	209	13 14 11	4 0 0	3	10	...
	Satur do. ...	1	7	8	15	18	15	..	...	15	.	...	15	15	.	...	...	...	30	...	61	57	..		..	148	9 13 10	2 0 0	.		...
	Kalakad do. ...	1	8	10	18	18	15	..	.	18	..	..	18	18	.	...	...	...	45	...	...	81	...	.	18	144	9 9 7	3 0 0	5	5	..
	Tenkasi do. .	1	11	9	20	21	17	...	.	20	.	..	18	20	.	..	..	..	60	...	.	102	...	72	...	234	13 12 3	3 8 6	5	6	...
	Nanguneri do. ..	1	5	8	13	13	11	..	.	11	2	...	13	13	.	..	...	...	80	...	...	44	...	65	...	189	17 2 11	7 4 4			..
	Valliyur do. * .	.	..	...			.	...	..			..			.	...	.	...	15	...	...		..		...	15			.	.	..
	Tuticorin Subscription School .	1	25	44	69	73	59	...	1	64	4	.	69	69	.	...	...	..	71	...	..	187	..	168	...	426	7 3 6	1 3 3	6	27	.
	Mission Results Schools, Palamcottah Municipality.	2	35	81	116	116	89	...	56	40	..	20	85	116		...	.	.		...	..	337	226	.	597	1,160	13 0 6	..	8	14	.
	Do. do. Tuticorin Municipality	3	38	237	275	243	207	3	241	25	6	...	73	275		...	.	..	232	...	...	192	428	...	704	1,556	7 11 0	1 1 11	22	17	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Palamcottah Municipality .	3	14	134	148	138	132	.	6	138		4	40	148			.	.	151		...	288	144	..		583	4 6 9	1 2 3	10	8	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tuticorin Municipality	4	24	237	261	257	233		26	223	12	..	26	261			..	.	73	..	...	370	337	...	..	780	3 5 7	0 5 0			.
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle . ..	24	269	667	936	906	783		650	270	11	5	546	936					1,651	854	..	1,902	.	500	8,482	13,289	16 15 7	2 1 9	161	168	.
	Mission Results School, Shermadevi Circle	1	7	17	24	24	21		21	3		.	19	24	..				.	76	..	132		115	..	323	15 6 1		.		..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle ...	11	60	145	205	209	175	2	1	202			131	205	.				134	696	..	956	..	..	...	1,786	10 3 4	0 12 3	8	9	.
	Do. do. do. †			.		.	..	.	..	..		.	...		.	.			16	23	..	..	...	...	...	39	..			.	
	Do. do Shermadevi Circle	8	28	201	229	212	190	...	8	212	9	.	80	229	.				.	704	.	521	...	.		1,225	6 7 2	.			.
	Total	70	626	2,016	2,642	2,554	2,204	7	1,029	1,516	61	29	1,396	2,640			.	..	3,147	2,353	542	6,495	1,135	1,276	9,708	24,656	11 2 11	1 6 10	318	319	
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tuticorin Municipality ..	2	...	67	67	63	55	...	..	67			13	67			.	.	...	...	.	108				108	1 15 5				..
	Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle .	2	5	15	20	19	18	...	20				20	20	.		.	.	.	...		163	..		500	663	36 13 10	..			.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle . ..	3	17	37	54	54	45	.	4	30	20		43	54				..		.	.	172	...	.		172	3 13 2	..	..	.	
	Total .	7	22	119	141	136	118		24	97	20		76	141				.			.	443		..	500	943	7 15 10	..	.		.
	Total for the District ..	77	648	2,135	2,783	2,690	2,322	7	1,053	1,613	81	29	1,472	2,781				..	3,147	2,353	542	6,938	1,427	1,276	10,208	25,891	11 2 5	1 5 8	318	319	.

	Government																														
Coimbatore	Udamalpet Primary School ‡																	19			44				63						
	Erode do	1	43		43	39	34			42	1		43	43				21			254			4	279	8 3 4	0 9 11				
	Karur do	1	27		27	24	21		2	25			27	27				159			165				324	15 6 10	7 9 2	23			
	Dharapuram do	1	37		37	30	27			34	3		37	37				92			233				325	12 0 7	3 6 6	23			
	Pollachi	1	18	43	61	52	48			55	6		61	61				256			290	..			546	11 6 0	5 5 4	17	19		
	Total	4	125	43	168	145	130		2	156	10		168	168				547			986			4	1 537	11 13 2	4 3 4	63	19		
	Aided.																														
	Coimbatore London Mission School	1	43	108	151	160	146		18	109	24		104	151				133			1,121			50	1,304	8 14 11	0 14 7	36	46		
	Coimbatore Primary School	1	89	132	221	266	246			217	1	3	221	221				510			2,483			— 924	2,069	8 6 7	2 1 2	84	95		
	Podanur Railway School	1	15	23	38	47	38	38					38		4			78	48		513			460	1,099	28 14 9	2 0 10		7	22	
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality.	1	21	75	96	112	102	19	70	7			54	77				36			167	161		445	809	7 13 11	0 5 8		9		
	Non-Mission do Schools, do	3		108	108	117	96			107	1		42	108				11			270	215		50	546	5 11 0	0 1 10	1	9		
	Do do School, Erode Municipality	1	2	43	45	31	28			42	3		15	45				8			156	28		15	207	6 3	0 4 7			7	
	Do do Schools Karur Municipality ..	4	7	119	126	146	107		1	121	4		46	126				8			496	169		110	783	7 5 1	0 1 2		21	12	
	Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore Range	2	11	72	83	76	67	13	14	50	5	1	42	77				20	56		174			261	511	7 10 0	0 4 9		4		
	Do do South Coimbatore Range	2	2	100	102	109	85		4	37	61		12	102				19	55	7	121			156	358	4 3 5	0 3 7		3	7	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore Range	13	52	538	590	509	417		9	543	38		160	590				119	1,352		1,405			218	3,094	7 6 9	0 4 7	4	23	23	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, South Coimbatore Range	16	117	341	458	435	423		4	426	28		204	458				237	899		1,205			395	2,736	6 7 6	0 9 0	52	61	31	
	Non Mission Combined School, Karur Municipality	1		90	90	71	59		3	78	9		28	90							134	249			383	6 7 10					
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, North Coimbatore Range	7	26	393	419	394	315		1	385	33		79	419				53	711		847			10	1 621	5 2 4	0 2 8	3	24	12	
	Total .	53	385	2,142	2,527	2,472	2,129	70	124	2,122	207	4	1,045	2,464	4			1,232	3,121	7	9,092	822		1,246	15,520	7 4 8	0 9 3	180	302	114	
	Unaided																														
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality	1	8	26	34	33	22	34					34								28		952		980	44 8 9	–			14	
	Mission Results School, Erode Municipality	1		55	55	55	33	1	9	41	4		9	55				.			87			38	125	3 12 7		..		4	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality	4		199	199	171	139		3	115	55	26	80	199							316		26	150	492	3 8 8			..		
	Non-Mission Results School, Erode Municipality	1		72	72	66	54		1	68	3		72	72							324				324	6 0 0			34		
	Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore Range	1	19	20	39	60	50		1	36	2		39	39			..				106			45	151	3 0 4					
	Non-Mission do. do.	2	3	36	39	37	32			38	1		14	39						..	89				89	2 12 6					
	Do. do South Coimbatore Range	7	15	215	230	234	187		2	213	15		74	230							269				269	1 7 0				15	
	Total	17	45	623	668	656	517	35	* 16	511	80	26	322	634							1,219		978	233	2,430	4 11 2			34	33	
	Total for the District	74	555	2,808	3,363	3,273	2,776	105	142	2,789	297	30	1,535	3,266	4			1,779	3,121	7	11,297	822	978	1,483	19,487	7 0 4	0 10 3	243	355	147	
	Government.																														
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum	1	34	144	178	235	229	178					178					22,065		33,974	801			—1,843	54,997	240 2 7	96 5 8	35	28		
	Aided.																														
	Ootacamund Breeks Memorial School	1	19	67	86	49	40	20	10	38	17	1	80	65	8			1,599		538	606	579		576	3,898	97 7 2	39 13 1	8	9		
	Do Church Mission Society s School	1	18	38	56	59	50		22	18		16	38	56							123	179		299	601	12 0 4					
	Do Wesleyan Mission School	1	6	39	45	54	42		7	23	5	10	45	45							119	65	.	265	449	10 11 1		4	3		
	Coonoor American Mission School	1	4	82	86	84	70		32	45	5	4	23	86				91			107		.	331	529	7 8 11	1 4 10	2	4		
	Ootacamund Roman Catholic Boys' School	1	7	84	91	82	56		65	14		12	49	91		.	..	..			144	192		294	630	11 4 0			5		

* Closed † 1 closed ‡ Abolished

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
Nilgiri—(*Contd.*)	Ootacamund Kandal Boys' School ..	1	9	36	45	54	37		12	12		21	17	45	.	..			..		..	48	55	.	217	320	8 10 5	.		3	.
	Kaity German Lutheran Mission School	1	..	47	47	49	40	1	15	31		.	14	47		..			..	120	.	16			211	347	8 10 10	...		.	4
	Karteri do. do. ...	1	.	26	26	25	21	...	1	25		..	13	26		..			.	72		18			153	243	11 9 2	..		...	
	Total ..	8	63	419	482	456	356	21	164	206	27	64	279	461	8	.	..		1,690	192	538	1,181	1,070	..	2,346	7,017	19 11 4	4 11 11	14	24	4
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Nilgiri ...	2	15	154	169	153	136	3	70	75	19	2	78	169	...	.				..		142			863	1,005	7 6 3		4	7	25
	Total for the District .	11	112	717	829	844	721	202	234	281	46	66	535	630	8	.			23,753	192	34,512	2,124	1,070	..	1,366	63,019	87 6 6	32 15 2	53	59	29
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Palghat Primary School * .					16	14																								
	Tellicherry do. ...	1	23		23	44	42	4	.	19		.	23	23	.	..		.	45	...	..	131	...	...		176	12 9 2	3 3 5	14	.	
	Badagara do. ...	1	25		25	28	26	...	..	25		.	25	25	...	.		.	115	...	47	389	...	...	2	553	13 2 8	2 11 10	30		.
	Chavakad do. ..	1	26	34	60	52	47	.	6	51	3	...	60	60	..	.			64	...		208	.	...		272	10 7 5	2 7 5	17		
	Quilandi do. .	1	15	15	30	34	29	.	..	29	1	...	30	30	..	.		.	291	..		281		...	..	572	12 2 9	6 3 1	13	.	
	Palghat Municipal Primary School .	1	87	106	193	174	151	...	2	189	2	...	193	193	.	..			350	..	.	189		...	..	539	18 9 5	12 1 1	10	11	
	Calicut do. do. * .	..	.	.	.			..	..			..	.		..				.	.	.	1,114	215	...	..	1,329	8 12 10		31	52	
	Teruvangad do. do.	1	33	39	72	61	59	...	..	67	5	..	72	72	..	.		.	..		..	376	393	...		769		.	21	15	
	Cochin do. do. .	1	..	60	60	56	51	...	27	32	1	.	30	60	..	..			...	.	..	215	424	...	..	639	10 13 0	.	18	33	
	Alatur Local Fund School .	1	22	30	52	48	41	...	..	52		.	52	52	..	...			.	.		54	81	...	..	135	2 10 4	.		.	
	Kottayi do. do	1	15	25	40	39	34	..	..	40	.	..	40	40	..		.	.	110	96	..	274	..	..	...	480	11 11 4	2 10 11	24	15	..
	Manjeri do. do. .	1	24	24	48	41	38	..	..	48		..	48	48	.		.	.	92	89		197	.	...	...	378	11 1 11	2 11 4	11	9	..
	Battutunad do. do. ..	1	18	23	41	39	34	.	...	39	2	..	41	41				..	121	134	..	226	..	...	...	481	12 10 6	3 2 11	9	15	.
	Cherpalchery Local Fund School .	1	16	16	32	30	26	.	..	29	3	...	32	32	.		.		156	200	.	184		...	...	540	15 14 1	4 9 5	11	9	...
	Kolangad do. do. ..	1	17	25	42	31	26	..	.	42		.	42	42		..	..	...	114	266		146	..	..	...	525	20 3 1	4 6 2	5	6	.
	Angadipuram do. do. ..	1	9	35	44	46	40	...	1	37	6	..	35	44	..	.	..	.	77	117	.	159	...	...	...	353	13 9 3	2 15 5	6	10	..
	Ponani do. do. ..	1	11	22	33	37	33	.		26	2	5	33	33	.		..	.	93	239		180	...	...	...	512	12 12 10	2 5 2	4	6	
	Manantoddy do. do. ...	1	10	38	48	47	35	2	1	38	7		24	48	..	..	.		152	246		183	.	...	..	581	17 9 8	4 9 8	6	9	..
	Kodavayur do. do. .	1	16	42	58	61	52	...	.	56	2	.	43	58	..	..	.		.	625		73	..	...	..	698	19 15 1		6	5	..
	Municipal School, Kalpatti * ..		..			..		...	..							...	..		165	175		247		..		587	11 4 7	3 2 9	8	16	.
																...	.	..				1	108	.	.	109					.
	Total ..	17	367	534	901	884	778	6	37	819	34	5	823	901		...	.	...	1,945	2,187	47	4,826	1,221	.	2	10,228	13 2 4	2 6 9	244	211	..
	AIDED.																														
	Cochin Protestant Grant-in-Aid School.	1	26	30	56	50	44	5	17	25	9		46	56	..	...	..	..	180	..	110	232	..	..	126	648	14 11 8	4 1 5	8	7	..
	Mission Combined School, Cochin Municipality	1		34	34	36	28	34		.			34	8			.				124	.	58	.		182	6 8 0		.	.	.

Malabar	Mission Result School Cochin Municipality	1	35	101	136	142	114	85	50	1			136	136				134			266	281			681	5 15 7	1 2 10		20	
	Mission Result School, Calicut Municipality	1	20	164	184	173	135	102	38	33	5	6	184	184				203			289	300		528	1,320	9 12 5	1 8 1	7	14	
	Do do Palghat do	1	20	21	41	35	20		1	40			41	41				67			170	46		77	360	18 0 0	3 5 7	8	7	
	Do Schools, Cannanore Municipality	4	13	260	273	287	222	38	130	94	9	2	192	273				322			127	577	36	1,317	2 379	10 11 5	1 7 2	8	19	63
	Do do Tellicherry do	3	55	252	307	262	229	17	123	144	22	1	249	307				319			656	434		2,243	3,652	15 15 2	1 6 3	30	45	15
	Do School South Malabar	1		63	63	59	42			60	3		6	63				4	79		36				119	2 13 4	0 1 6		3	
	Do Schools, Northern Range	2		55	55	68	50		45	7	3		11	55				66	54		22			233	375	7 7 8	1 4 10			22
	Non-Mission Result School do	1	10	13	23	24	20		1	22			23	23				23	18		72				113	5 9 7	1 2 5	2	2	
	Non-Mission Mappila Result Schools, Cannanore Municipality	6	63	462	525	454	389	1	11	499	14		3[illegible]	525				346				893		93	1,332	3 6 9	0 14 3	25	26	87
	Non-Mission Combined Result Schools, Southern Range	14	49	522	571	498	409		5	534	32		155	571				392	1,713		510				2,615	6 6 3	0 15 4	27	58	35
	Non Mission Combined Schools, Palghat Municipality	4	28	177	205	203	180			199	6		63	205				279			376	519			1,174	6 8 4	1 8 10	20	28	
	Non Mission Combined School, Cannanore Municipality	1	35	30	65	71	65	1	2	60	2		65	65				401			363	104			868	13 5 8	6 2 8	13	3	
	Non Mission Result School, South Malabar	1		50	50	56	49			50			15	50					125		60				185	3 12 5			1	
	Total	42	354	2,234	2,588	2,418	1,996	283	423	1,768	105	9	1,250	2,562				2,736	1,989	234	3,179	3,212	36	4,617	16,003	8 0 3	1 5 11	148	233	[illegible]
	UNAIDED																														
	Kerala Vidyasala	1	52	60	112	116	100			112			112	112						420	741			— 33	1,128	11 4 5		41	42	
	Non Mission Result School, Cannanore Municipality	1	23	31	54	52	46			54			54	54							20				20	0 6 11				
	Total	2	75	91	166	168	146			166			166	166						420	761			— 33	1,148	7 13 9		41	42	
	Total for the District	61	796	2,859	3,655	3,470	2 920	289	460	2,753	139	14	2,239	3,629				4,681	4,176	701	8,766	4,433	36	4,586	27,379	9 6 0	1 9 8	433	486	[illegible]
South Canara	GOVERNMENT																														
	Udipi Primary School *					15	12											136			84				220	19 2 8	11 5 4	14		
	Karkala do	1	8	8	16	17	14		3	13			16	16				303			87				390	27 13 8	21 10 3	7	7	
	Kasaragod do	1	30	10	40	36	32		1	39			40	40				339			214				553	17 4 6	10 9 6	22	19	
	Mangalore Municipal Primary School	1	61	31	92	63	53		4	79	9		92	92							445	161			606	11 6 11		25	13	
	Kandapur Local Fund School	1	19	9	28	40	34		15	13			28	28				178	243		195				616	18 1 10	5 3 9	20	18	
	Bantval do do	1	6	25	31	33	25			29	2		31	31				148	262		175				585	23 6 5	5 14 8	13	11	
	Puttur do do	1	4	9	13	26	21		6	5	2		13	13				74	361		127				562	26 12 2	3 8 5	9	12	
	Mulki * do do																		65						65					
	Tonse * do do																		22						22					
	Mangalore Practising School	1		61	61	80	65		2	59			8	61				— 49			49								13	
	Total	7	128	153	281	310	256		31	237	13		228	281				1,129	953		1,376	161			3,619	14 2 2	4 6 7	110	93	
	AIDED																														
	Saint Rozario's Salary Grant Primary School	1	63	113	176	172	149	18	120	27	10	1	128	176				284			926				1,210	8 1 11	1 14 6	41	35	
	Combined Schools, Mangalore Municipality	6	26	294	320	306	250		36	240	44		110	320				186			386	998			1,570	6 4 6	0 11 11		23	49
	Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality	2	57	149	206	194	168		128	78			149	206				219		123	614	299		611	1,866	11 1 9	1 4 10	22	20	2
	Non Mission Results School, Mangalore Municipality	1	22	50	72	61	47		1	71			46	72				58			267	101			426	9 1 0	1 3 11	4	4	7
	Mission Results School, Canara Circle	1	13	85	98	98	83		98				13	98				27	105		116			3,300	3,548	42 11 11	0 5 2	3	8	22
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Canara Circle	26	113	1,173	1,286	1,230	1,038		435	816	35		250	1,286				1,026	5,268		2,055				8,349	8 0 8	0 15 10	30	100	93
	Total	37	294	1,864	2,158	2 061	1,735	18	818	1,232	89	1	796	2,158				1,800	5,373	123	4,364	1 398		3,911	16,969	9 12 6	1 0 7	100	190	173

* Closed.

No 4 —*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March: In Upper Division	In Lower Division	Total	Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Others	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English	Vernacular	Latin	Arabic	Persian	Sanskrit	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments	Fees	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions	Other Sources.	Total	Annual Cost of Educating each Scholar: Total Cost	Cost to Government	Number passed: Upper School Examination	Lower Primary School Examination	Girls
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).																		RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS A P	RS A P			
	UNAIDED																														
N. Canara—(*Contd*)	Mission Results School, Canara Circle.	1	4	53	57	45	40		4	50	3		10	57								71			212	283	7 1 2				3
	Total for the District	45	426	2,070	2,496	2,416	2,031	18	853	1,519	105	1	1,034	2,496					2,929	6,326	123	5,811	1,559		4,123	20,871	10 4 5	1 7 1	210	285	176
	Total Government Schools	71	1,418	1 756	3,174	3,254	2,880	12	47	2,285	812	18	2,736	3,173			33		25,771	427	53	13,663	147		83	40,144	14 4 2	8 15 2	976	761	18
	Total *quasi*-Government Schools	282	2,204	12 655	14,859	14 725	12,303	200	200	12,918	1,496	45	6,192	14,681				181	25,283	53,536	35,974	27 630	14 218		— 1,792	1,54 858	12 8 4	2 0 8	1 010	2 056	328
	Total Aided Schools	873	7,483	31,090	38 573	38,121	32,124	1,524	5,806	28,434	2,208	601	22,388	37 648	174	60	84	160	39,354	35,001	9,729	1,15,340	20 535	24,495	65,187	3,09 641	9 10 3	1 3 7	3,270	4,729	1,528
	Total Unaided Schools	279	1,160	7,249	8,409	7,741	6,517	51	454	7,328	463	113	4,494	8,375			35	154			722	17,684		1,736	7,656	27,798	4 4 3		282	401	237
	Grand Total English Schools	1,505	12,265	52,750	65,015	63,841	53 824	1,787	6,507	50,965	4,979	777	35,810	63,877	174	60	152	495	90,408	88,964	46,478	1,74,326	34,900	26 231	71,154	5,32,441	9 14 3	1 10 11	5 538	7,927	2 108
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.																														
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Ganjam	Hill School, Ramgiri	1		33	33	33	11			33				33					319							319	29 0 0	29 0 0			
	Do Udayagiri *																		254							254					
	Hill Schools	15		901	901	743	471			901				901					5,254							5,254	11 2 6	11 2 6			103
	Local Fund School, Mojjagado	1		30	30	30	28			30				30						269						269	9 9 9				
	Total	17		964	964	806	510			964				964					5,827	269						6,096	11 15 3	11 6 9			103
	AIDED																														
	Mission Combined Schools, Chicacole Municipality	7		474	474	448	421			423	51			474								252	309		40	601	1 6 10				67
	Non Mission Combined School, Berhampore Municipality	1		30	30	30	30			30				30					3				178			181	6 0 6	0 1 7			8
	Mission Results Schools, Chicacole Municipality †																		619				562			1,181					
	Non Mission Results Schools, Berhampore Municipality †																						49			49					
	Mission Combined Schools, Chicacole Circle	84	47	2,030	2,077	1,966	1,868			2,062	15			2,077					226	6,421		2,100			304	9,051	4 13 6	0 1 11	25	65	120
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Chatrapur Circle	105		2,841	2,841	2,841	2,688		3	2,833	5			2,841					82	12,432						12,514	4 10 6	0 0 6			46
	Mission Results Schools, Chicacole Circle	110	39	2,089	2,128	2 255	1,990			2,123	5			2,128					810	4,798		4,932			685	11,225	5 10 3	0 6 3	12	28	69
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chatrapur Circle	93	114	1,477	1,591	1,591	1,442			1,575	16			1,591					1,041	2,743						3 784	2 10 0	0 11 7			6
	Total	400	200	8,941	9,141	9,131	8,439		3	9,046	92			9,141					2,781	26,394		7,284	1 098		1,029	38,586	4 9 2	0 5 3	37	93	316

	UNAIDED																														
	Hill Schools	2		65	65	65	37			65				65																	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Berhampur Municipality	21	18	331	349	349	330			349				349											900	900	24 5 3				
	Do do Chatrapur Circle	237	276	3,297	3,673	3,673	3,371			3,673				3,673																	
	Do do Chicacole Circle	123	17	1 502	1 519	1,426	913			1,515	4			1,519							3,076				369	3,445	3 12 4				42
	Total	383	511	5,295	5,606	5,513	4,651			5,602	4			5,606							3,076				1,269	4,345	0 14 11				
	Total for the District	800	511	15,200	15,711	15,450	13,600		3	15,612	96			15,711				8,608	26,663		10,360	1,098			2,298	49 027	3 9 8	0 10 2		37	98	
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Municipal Primary School, Anakapalle	1		57	57	57	50			57				57							28	88				116	2 5 5				
	Do Combined Schools, Viziana nagrum	2		70	70	76	73			63	7			70				9			71	426				506	6 14 11	0 2 0			4
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Vizianagrum Range	21		582	582	679	585			572	10			582					4,613		595					5 208	8 14 5			18	58
	Do do Vizagapatam Range	12		371	371	361	333			371				371					2,872		362					3,234	9 11 5			30	13
	Do Practising School, Palconda	1		44	44	33	27			44				44					— 6		6										
	Total	37		1,124	1,124	1,206	1,068			1,107	17			1,124				9	7,479		1,062	514				9,064	8 7 9	0 0 2		48	77
	AIDED																														
Vizagapatam	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizagapatam Municipy	6	28	168	196	182	169			177	19			196				69			168	160		110		507	3 0 0	0 6 6		7	3
	Do do Anakapalle Municipy	4		165	165	145	143			165				165				12			185	191		180		568	3 15 6	0 1 4		18	16
	Results Schools, Vizianagrum Municipality	8		205	205	205	194			191	14			205				6			222	147				375	1 14 11	0 0 6			12
	Do Bimlipatam Municipality	4		135	135	135	127			135				135				21			186	258				465	3 10 7	0 2 8			10
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizagapatam Range	80	115	1,632	1,747	1,724	1,530			1,735	12			1,747				257	2,858		2,622			1,146		6,883	4 7 11	0 2 8	6	17	55
	Do do Vizianagrum Range	198	91	3,705	3,796	4,107	3,681			3,788	8			3,796				3,052	8,383		3,877					15,312	4 2 7	0 13 3			130
	Total	300	234	6,010	6,244	6 498	5,844			6,191	53			6,244				3,417	11,241		7,260	756		1,436		24,110	4 2 0	0 9 4	6	42	223
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Samasthanam Branch School Talavalasa	1		28	28	23	22			28				28										27		27	1 3 8				
	Do Results Schools, Vizagapatam Municipality	2		23	23	23	21			23				23							22			20		42	2 0 0				
	Do School, Anakapalle Municipality	1		20	20	20	18			20				20							12			12		24	1 5 4	..			
	Do- Schools, Vizagapatam Range	70	59	1,234	1,293	1,263	1,103			1,286	7			1,293							1,745			774		2,519	2 4 6			35	15
	Do Schools, Vizianagrum Range	142	70	2,428	2,498	3,803	3,323			2,485	13			2,498																	59
	Total	216	129	3,733	3,862	5,132	4,487			3,842	20			3,862							1,779			833		2,612	0 9 4			35	74
	Total for the District	553	363	10,867	11,230	12,836	11,399			11,140	90			11,230				3,426	18,720		10,101	1,270		2,269		35,786	3 2 3	0 5 0	6	125	384
	GOVERNMENT																														
Godavri	Bhadrachalam Schools	8		150	150	146	120			138	12			150				651								651	5 6 10	5 6 10			4
	Municipal Schools, Ellore	3		70	70	68	52	1		41	28			70							49	388				437	8 6 6		3	9	
	Do School, Rajahmundry	1		22	22	22	19				22			22								108				108	5 10 11				
	Muhammadan School, Jagannaikpur, Cocanada Municipality	1		33	33	28	25				33			33								90				90	3 9 9				8

* Abolished † Closed

No 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881 82—(Continued).

District	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March: In Upper Division	In Lower Division	Total	Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Others	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English	Vernacular	Latin	Arabic	Persian	Sanskrit	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments	Fees	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions	Other Sources	Total	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost	Cost to Government	Number passed: Upper Primary School Examination	Lower Primary School Examination	Girls
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Godavari—(*Continued*)	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd*)																		RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS A P	RS A P			
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*)																														
	Local Fund Primary Schls, Ellore Circle	89	177	3,102	3,279	3,069	2,753			3,176	103			3,279						14,872		20			13	14,905	5 6 8		28	228	182
	Do Combined Schools, Ellore Circle	59	35	1,160	1,195	1,234	1,072			988	207			1,195						3,861		3				3,864	3 9 8			61	89
	Do Primary Schools, Cocanada Circle	111	243	3,284	3,527	3,469	2,933			3,335	192			3,527						18,939		7				18 946	6 7 4			161	343
	Do Combined Schools, Cocanada Circle	176	682	3,584	4,266	4 201	3,658			4,173	93			4,266						18,930						18 930	5 2 10			543	473
	Total	448	1 137	11,405	12,542	12,237	10,632	1		11,851	690			12,542					651	56 602		79	586		13	57 931	5 7 2	0 1 0	31	1,006	1,095
	AIDED																														
	Non Mission Primary School, Ravivarpadu *																			42						42					
	Do Results Schools, Ellore Municipality	2		47	47	47	40			45	2			47					7			50	87		20	164	4 1 7	0 2 10			
	Do Results Schools, Rajahmundry Municipality	9	14	324	338	325	308			336	2			338					24			220	424		163	831	2 11 2	0 1 3		24	6
	Do Results Schools, Cocanada Municipality	2		56	56	59	56			56				56								40	50		30	120	2 2 3			3	4
	Mission Results School, Ellore Circle	1		19	19	17	15		9	10				19						5						5	0 5 4				
	Do do Cocanada do	1		45	45	46	39			30	15			45						38		41			50	129	3 4 11				
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Ellore Circle	21	25	465	490	462	434			478	2	10		490					135	470		718			139	1,462	3 5 11	0 5 0	3	32	29
	Do School, Agency Tracts	1		30	30	28	22			30				30					32			50				82	3 11 8	1 7 3			
	Do Schools, Cocanada Circle	96	188	2,326	2,514	2,622	2,449			2,428	61	25		2 514					507	3,530		2,633			1 338	8,008	3 4 4	0 3 4	4	163	243
	Total	133	227	3,312	3,539	3,606	3,363		9	3,413	82	35		3,539					705	4 085		3,752	561		1,740	10,843	3 3 7	0 3 4	7	222	282
	UNAIDED																														
	Non Mission Results School, Ellore Municipality	1		18	18	18	16			18				18								30			20	50	3 2 0				
	Do Schools, Rajahmundry Municipality	2		63	63	52	45			60	3			63								40			30	70	1 8 11				1
	Mission Results Schools, Agency Tracts	5	1	47	48	40	29		10	38				48											576	576	19 13 10				
	Do do Ellore Circle	4		72	72	69	63			72				72																	9
	Do School, Cocanada do	1		17	17	16	13					17		17											147	147	11 4 11				
	Non Mission do Ellore do	49	11	827	838	811	723			835	3			838								1 264			108	1 372	1 14 4			14	3
	Do do Cocanada do	137	84	2,455	2,539	2,442	2,256			2,500	39			2,539								2,464			1,245	3,709	1 10 4			49	144
	Total	199	96	3 499	3,595	3,448	3 '45		10	3,523	45	17		3,595								3,798			2 126	5,924	1 14 2			63	157
	Total for the District	780	1,460	18,216	19,676	19 291	17,140	1	19	18,787	817	52		19,676					1,356	60,687		7,629	1,147		3,879	7 698	4 5 9	0 1 3	38	1,291	1 534

	Government.																													
Kistna.	Combined Schools, Masulipatam Circle.	48	109	1,256	1,365	1,269	1,153		.	1,207	98			1,305	.	42		146	3,680		761	.	...	.	4,587	3 15 8	0 2 0		7	72	114
	Do. do. Guntur do.	6	38	291	329	326	272		..	297	32		.	329	.			21	1,594		180		..	..	1,795	6 8 4	0 1 3			50	21
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range	6	33	248	281	253	197			245	36		..	281				261	1,207		150		..		1,618	8 3 5	1 5 2		1	24	21
	Total	60	180	1,795	1,975	1,948	1,622			1,809	166		.	1,975		42		428	6,481		1,091	..	.		8,000	4 14 11	0 4 3		8	146	156
	Aided																													
	Mission Results School, Masulipatam Municipality.	1		36	36	32	27		27	9	...	..	..	36				26	.		10	.	73	.	109	4 0 7	0 15 5		..	.	4
	Do. Schools, Guntur Municipality.	2	9	103	112	86	67		66	1	1	44	...	112	..			40	.		..	104	.	79	223	3 5 8	0 9 7		...	6	11
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	14	16	384	400	420	367	.	.	392	8	...	...	400	..	.		85	..		839	518		253	1,695	4 9 11	0 3 8		...	23	29
	Do. Results Schools, Guntur Municipality.	15	59	469	528	555	461	..		474	54	...	...	528				549	.	.	675	899	.	510	2,633	5 11 5	1 3 1		..	50	37
	Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Circle.	21	9	334	343	351	273	..	238	96		9	..	343	.			142	183		15		1,219		1,559	5 11 4	0 8 4		..	5	80
	Do. do. Guntur Range.	13	20	376	396	379	304	.	247	64	3	82	..	396	..			263	395	..	144			592	1,394	4 9 4	0 13 10		.	20	89
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Circle.	131	129	2,147	2,276	2,264	1,921	..	.	2,210	66	...		2,276	.			430	3,032	.	4,055	..	..	1,223	8,740	4 8 9	0 8 7		2	102	130
	Do. do. Guntur Range	169	344	2,729	3,073	3,104	2,633	.	11	2,941	121	.	.	3,073	.			1,246	4,471	..	5,185	.	.	1,894	12,796	4 12 4	0 7 5			269	148
	Mission Results Schools, Vinukonda Range	14	7	240	247	262	223	.	221	24	2	..	..	247				101	171	..	234	..	.	1,463	1,969	8 13 3	0 7 3		..		55
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vinukonda Range	101	198	1,564	1,762	1,802	1,543	.	8	1,693	61	.	..	1,762				506	2,708	..	2,596	.		1,198	7,008	4 8 8	0 5 3		..	142	50
	Total .	481	791	8,382	9,173	9,255	7,869		* 818	7,904	316	135		9,173	.			3,388	10,960		13,753	1,521	1,292	7,212	38,126	4 13 6	0 6 11		2	617	633
	Unaided.																													
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	3	..	89	89	79	72		..	88	1	..	..	89		.	.	...	.	..	145	..	...	.	145	2 0 3	..				1
	Do. Results Schools, Guntur Municipality	3		114	114	107	94			80	34	...	..	114	..			...	.		42	..	.	43	85	0 14 6	...			..	.
	Do. Hindustani Results Schls., Guntur Municipality.	5		101	101	93	85				101	..	..	101	..			.	...	..	30	...	..		30	0 5 11	..		...	...	1
	Do. Results Schools, Masulipatam Circle.	40	.	541	541	515	424	.	199	242	4	96	...	541	..	.		...	...	...	30	.	2,029		2,059	4 13 8	...		...	...	45
	Do. do. Guntur Range.	11	.	156	156	160	143		121			35	.	156				...	...	...	131	..	.	221	352	2 7 5	..		..	..	47
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range.	24	.	389	389	388	325	..	362	27	.	...	..	389				..	...	..	170	...	..	450	620	1 14 6	...		..	..	81
	Do. do. Masulipatam Circle.	103	15	1,527	1,542	1,404	1,312	..	.	1,431	111	...	...	1,524	..	18		...	..	...	2,360	...	...	544	2,904	2 3 5	..		...	...	40
	Do. do. Guntur Range.	88	12	983	995	1,011	903	.	.	967	11	17	..	995	..			...	.	..	1,896	..	.	433	2,329	2 9 3	...		...	...	40
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range.	59	3	749	752	745	651			724	28	.	.	752		.					1,364		.	356	1,720	2 10 3					22
	Total	336	30	4,649	4,679	4,592	4,009	.	682	3,559	290	148		4,661	.	.	18		..	..	6,168	.	2,029	2,047	10,244	2 8 11					277
	Total for the District ..	877	1,001	14,826	15,827	15,795	13,500	.	1,500	13,272	772	283		15,909	.	...	60	3,816	17,441	..	21,012	1,521	3,321	9,259	56,370	4 2 10	0 4 6		10	763	1,066
	Government.																													
Bellary.	Municipal Hindustani School, Brucepeta	1	5	24	29	30	20	..	...	...	29	...	..	29	.			...	..	...	45	311		..	356	17 12 10	...		...	.	...
	Do. do. do. Cowle Bazaar	1		24	24	24	21	.	..	..	24	..	..	24	..			...	...	...	36	331		..	367	17 7 7	...		..		.
	Adoni Municipal Telugu School ..	1	15	25	40	43	32	..	...	31	9	..	..	40	...	..	.	...	...	..	43	565	.	..	608	19 0 0	...		. 4	7	.
	Do. do. Poor School, Havenpeta.	1	.	52	52	55	44	...	..	27	25	.	..	52	.		.	...	...	..	39	164	.	..	203	4 9 10	..		..		.
	Do. do. do. Underpeta.	1	...	29	29	29	24	...	...	13	16	.	..	29	.		..	..	.	...	21	180		...	201	8 6 0	...		.	.	
	Municipal Hindustani School, Adoni	1	...	54	54	56	51	...	...	...	54		..	54	..	...		..	...	...	48	323	.	...	371	5 5 0	.			..	.
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Harpanahalli	2	8	36	44	45	41	...	.	44				44	.			42	164	.	61	.	..	...	267	6 8 2	1 0 5		...	3	
	Practising School, Bellary ...	1		67	67	55	36	.	5	41	21			67	...				247		24	.	...	.	271	7 7 1	.			..	.
	Total .	9	28	311	339	337	269	.	5	156	178		..	339	..			42	411	...	317	1,874	..	...	2,644	9 13 9	0 2 6		4	10	...

* 1 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P			
	AIDED.																														
Bellary—(*Continued*).	Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality	2	.	92	92	80	65		68			24	.	92							.	16	119		236	371	5 11 4	.	...	...	
	Roman Catholic School, Brucepeta *	.				..			.				..										7			7		..	...	.	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	16	5	341	346	375	311	.	1	278	40	18		346		.			42			776	373		551	1,742	5 9 7	0 2 2	...	4	22
	Do. do. Adoni Municipality .	9	.	318	318	320	271			250	68		.	318		.			7			888	237			1,132	4 2 10	0 0 5	..	5	
	Mission Results School, Bellary Range.	1	.	15	15	15	10	.	15					15	..	.	.			39	.				121	160	16 0 0	..	.	...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Circle	132	41	2,438	2,479	2,297	2,095			2,411	68		..	2,479	.	...			17	2,153	.	6,546		.	1,706	10,422	4 15 7	0 0 2	3	37	26
	Do. do. Harpanahalli Range.	96	31	1,524	1,555	1,503	1,486			1,420	42	93	..	1,555					42	1,515		307			385	2,249	1 8 3	0 0 5		31	
	Total	256	77	4,728	4,805	4,590	4,238		84	4,359	227	135		4,805		.			108	3,707	.	8,533	736		2,999	16,083	3 12 9	0 0 5	3	77	48
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	14	.	307	307	302	281		..	172	135	.		307		.					.	539		..	179	718	2 8 2		..	...	26
	Do. do. Adoni Municipality.	3	.	40	40	40	36		...	19	21	.		40						.		156	.	...		156	4 5 4			...	
	Do. do. Bellary Circle	215	4	2,722	2,726	2,555	2,452	...	...	2,585	135	6	.	2,726		.						9,746	.		2,398	12,144	4 15 3		.	..	22
	Do. do. Harpanahalli Range.	52	5	633	638	629	580			584	16	38		638								134	.		208	342	0 9 5		.		
	Total ..	284	9	3,702	3,711	3,526	3,349			3,360	307	44		3,711					.			10,575		.	2,785	13,360	3 15 10				48
	Total for the District ..	549	114	8,741	8,855	8,453	7,856	.	89	7,875	712	179		8,855					150	4,118		19,425	2,610	.	5,784	32,087	4 1 4	0 0 4	7	87	96
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Anantapur.	Municipal Combined Hindustani School, Anantapur	1	..	27	27	15	10				27			72							.	9	87	.		96	9 9 7		...	..	
	Local Fund Combined Hindustani School, Penukonda	1	3	8	11	12	7				11	.		11		.				107		10	...	.		117	16 11 5			.	
	Total	2	3	35	38	27	17				38		.	38					.	107		19	87			213	12 8 5				
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Anantapur Municipy.	3	3	89	92	88	70	...		42	50		.	92					..	.	..	255	62	...		317	4 8 6			5	
	Do do. Anantapur Circle	[illegible]	30	1,403	1,433	1,490	1,270			1,297	136			1,433					59	1,572	...	4,427	..	.	.	6,058	4 13 4	0 0 9	6	57	24
	Do. do Penukonda Range.	[illegible]	37	1,189	1,226	1,398	1,119	..		1,162	61	3		1,226					24	1,404	.	3,823	...		1,153	6,404	5 11 7	0 0 4	2	58	15
	Total ...	161	70	2,681	2,751	2,976	2,459			2,501	247	3		2,751	...				83	2,976		8,505	62	.	1,153	12,779	5 3 0	0 0 6	8	120	39

UNAIDED.																														
Non-Mission Results School, Anantapur Municipality.	1	...	47	47	45	40	...	..	41	6	..	...	47	.	...	...	..	...	...	120	.	.		120	3 0 0	...	.	..	
Do. Schools, Anantapur Circle.	85	1	1,227	1,228	1,116	963	...	..	1,120	108	.	...	1,228	..	...	.	...	...	...	3,040	..	.	362	3,402	3 8 6	...	.	..	15
Do. Schools, Penukonda Range ..	88	4	1,287	1,291	1,762	1,467	.	..	1,148	143	..	..	1,291		...	.		.	..	3,386		.	581	3,967	2 11 3	...	.		10
Total .	174	5	2,561	2,566	2,923	2,470			2,309	257			2,566	.	.	.		.	...	6,546		..	943	7,489	3 0 6	..	.	.	25
Total for the District ..	337	78	5,277	5,355	5,926	4,946		.	4,810	542	3		5,355		..	...	.	83	3,083		15,070	149	.	2,096	20,481	4 2 3	0 0 3	8	120	64
GOVERNMENT.																														
Cuddapah Municipal School .. .	1	...	138	138	126	106		1*	104	33			138		...	.			.	97	453		..	550	5 3 0	...	.	5	
Practising School, Cuddapah	1	...	50	50	40	30			17	33	.		50	.	..			189	..	18		.	..	207	6 14 5	..	..	.	
Total .	2	..	188	188	166	136	.	1	121	66	..		188	..	..	.		189	.	115	453	..	..	757	5 9 1	...	.	5	.
AIDED.																														
Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Municipality	3	.	90	90	93	84		.	62	28	..	...	90			...			.	198	77	...	85	360	4 4 8	.	...	...	
Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Circle	23		327	327	289	271	.	290	6	8	23	..	327	.	...	.	..	55	217	1,446	..	...	...	..	1,718	6 5 5	0 3 3	...	3	51
Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Circle.	94	38	1,952	1,990	1,830	1,622	...		1,766	224	..	..	1,990	.	...	.	..	32	2,472	..	5,359	..	...	1,999	9,862	6 1 3	0 0 4	1	56	31
Do. do. Madanapalle Circle.	52	28	601	629	669	569	..	..	535	92	2	..	629	...	...	...	.	35	1,283	..	2,784	.	..	385	4,487	7 14 2	0 1 0	.	27	11
Total ..	172	66	2,970	3,036	2,881	2,546	.	290	2,369	352	25	..	3,036	.	..	.		122	3,972	1,446	8,341	77	...	2,469	16,427	6 7 3	0 0 10	1	86	93
UNAIDED.																														
Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Municipality ...	10	.	214	214	223	210	.	8	130	66	10	..	214	.				..	...	.	630	...	.	136	766	3 10 4	...	..	..	.
Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Circle.	27	...	346	346	296	273	.	316	.	..	30	...	346				.	..	...	1,476	...	..	.	...	1,476	5 6 6	..	...	.	49
Do. do. Madanapalle Circle.	3	...	22	22	22	21	..	8	...	...	14		22					...	...	.	.		.	381	381	18 2 3	..	...	...	1
Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddapah Circle.	118	...	1,840	1,840	1,707	1,548	..	...	1,709	127	4		1,840					...	...	..	6,219		.	2,052	8,271	5 5 6	..	...	..	15
Do. do. Madanapalle Circle.	133	6	1,772	1,778	1,690	1,575			1,392	379	7	..	1,683		240	..	..	..		...	3,509			55	3,564	2 1 8		..	...	36
Total	291	6	4,194	4,200	3,938	3,627	...	332	3,231	572	65	...	4,105	.	240	..	...	..	.	1,476	10,358		...	2,624	14,458	3 15 10	.	.	.	101
Total for the District	465	72	7,352	7,424	6,965	6,309	.	623	5,721	990	90	...	7,329	.	240	.		122	4,161	2,922	18,814	530	...	5,093	31,642	5 0 3	0 0 4	1	91	194
GOVERNMENT.																														
Local Fund Combined Schools, Kurnool Range.	19	39	453	492	535	444	.	..	434	58	...	...	492	.	.	..	..	71	1,662	..	376	...	...	206	2,315	5 3 5	0 2 7	.	43	10
Do. do. Cumbum Range.	14	13	316	329	303	240	.	..	301	28	...	...	329	..	...	.	...	52	958	...	244	..	.	..	1,254	5 3 7	0 3 6	1	11	11
Do. do. Nandyal Range	31	58	564	622	699	546	.	2	508	103	9	..	622	.	...	..	.	47	2,133	..	483	...	..	359	3,022	5 8 7	0 1 5	10	55	15
Total ..	64	110	1,333	1,443	1,537	1,230	..	2	1,243	189	9	...	1,443	..	.	...		170	4,753	.	1,103	.	..	565	6,591	5 5 9	0 2 3	11	109	36
AIDED.																														
Combined Schools, Kurnool Municipality.	3	3	156	159	156	129	.	...	107	52	...	...	159	..				23	...	...	207	124	..	92	446	3 7 4	0 2 10	..	6	11
Non-Mission Results Schools, Kurnool Municipality	6	27	214	241	289	249	..	.	78	158	5	...	241	.		7	.	66	..	..	308	285	...	25	684	2 11 11	0 4 3	..	27	..
Mission Results Schools, Nandyal Range.	14	..	175	175	194	145	..	152	4	2	18	..	175	..		...		67	155	676	.	..	...	..	898	6 2 0	0 7 5		3	51
Do. do. Cumbum Range.	5	...	78	78	79	64		76			2		78					31	44	110	..	...	...	102	287	4 7 9	0 7 9	.	1	17

Cuddapah. Kurnool.

* Closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Primary School Examination Upper	Lower	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Kurnool—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	AIDED—(*Continued*).																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Kurnool Range.	60	19	673	692	764	649	...		650	42	..	...	692		...	...		4	1,013	...	2,473		...	710	4,200	6 7 6	0 0 1	..	27	11
	Do. do. Nandyal Range.	38	39	568	607	659	525	...	..	527	70	10	...	607		...	..		39	755	..	1,694		..	631	3,119	5 15 1	0 1 2	..	34	14
	Do. do. Cumbum Range.	29	2	354	356	334	318	..		325	31	.	.	356		...	..		5	449		842	...	.	99	1,395	4 6 2	0 0 3	..	5	2
	Total	152	90	2,218	2,308	2,455	2,079	...	228	1,691	354	35	.	2,308		..	7		235	2,416	786	5,524	409	.	1,659	11,029	5 4 11	0 1 10	.	106	106
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results School, Kurnool Municipality	1	.	19	19	18	17	..	.	16	3	..	..	19	..	...	...	..	...	...	.	17	..	...	.	17	1 0 0	...	.	...	
	Mission Results Schls., Nandyal Range.	6	.	86	86	86	65	..	86	.	..		...	86	..	..	..	..	..	...	258		.	.		258	3 15 6	...	.	..	14
	Do. do. Cumbum do.	12		173	173	175	143	..	169		.	4	..	173		...	..	..	...	...	361		.	.	130	491	3 6 11	..	..	...	45
	Non-Mission do. Kurnool do.	41	4	416	420	413	441	..		395	25		..	420		..	..	..	...	...	.	1,160	.	.	211	1,371	3 1 9	..	..	...	6
	Do. do. Nandyal do.	68	3	776	779	791	622	...		698	76	5	..	779			..	..	..	...		1,534	..	.	534	2,068	3 5 2	...	..	..	8
	Do. do. Cumbum do.	38	1	467	468	450	415	.		448	20		..	468		..				.		818	.		130	948	2 4 7	...	..	..	
	Total	166	8	1,937	1,945	1,933	1,703	.	255	1,557	124	9	..	1,945						..	619	3,529	.	.	1,005	5,153	3 0 5	..		..	73
	Total for the District .	382	208	5,488	5,696	5,925	5,012	...	485	4,491	667	53		5,696			7		405	7,169	1,405	10,156	409		3,229	22,773	4 8 8	0 1 3	11	212	215
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Local Fund School, Sriharikot	1	7	32	39	39	30		..	37	2		.	39	..		..	...	...	189	..	16	..	...	...	205	6 13 4	..	..	3	
	Do. do. Irakam ...	1	5	49	54	54	46	.	...	52	2			54		..	...	.	..	199	...	22	.	.	.	221	4 12 10	..	...	3	..
	Do. do. Tummalapenta ...	1		20	20	20	15		..	16	4		...	20	.	..	.	.	..	86	...	12	.	..		98	6 8 6	...	...	3	
	Do. do. Kamapalli	1	8	25	33	39	31		..	23	..	10	...	33		..	.	.	...	167	...	16	..	...	..	183	5 14 5	...	..	10	
	Do. do. Zaragumalli ...	1	5	33	38	38	31		..	35	.	3	..	38		...	.	..	...	165	..	21	.	...		186	6 0 0	...	..	5	
	Do. do. Paidepad	1	..	21	21	25	18	.	..	19		2	...	21	.	..	.	..	...	73	..	11		...	..	84	4 10 8	...	...	5	.
	Do. do. Tancatur .. .	1	..	30	30	35	26	.	.	28	2	.	...	30		.	..	.	...	194	...	13		...	...	207	7 15 9	...	..	3	
	Do. do. Sangam	1	2	19	21	23	17	.	..	16	5	..	..	21		.	..	..	..	104	..	9	...	..	...	113	6 10 4	...	.	2	1
	Do do. Kovur ...	1	...	40	40	36	31	.		38	2	..	...	40	.	..	...	.	...	177		13	..	.	...	190	6 2 1	...	..	4	8
	Do. do. Sulurpet .	1	12	46	58	51	41		..	53	5	.	..	58		...	..		..	183	...	32	..	..	.	215	5 3 11	...	.	5	3
	Do. do. Gangapatnam ..	1		15	15	12	11	..	.	15	..	.	..	15		..	...		..	94	...	9	.	..	..	97	8 14 1	...	...	3	3
	Do. do. Linga Samudram ...	1	.	26	26	34	27	...		26			.	26	..	...	...		..	174	...	9	...	...	..	183	6 12 5	..	..	2	.
	Do. do. Ponnalore	1	7	27	34	32	26	..	...	29	1	4	.	34	..	...	..	...	..	193	...	14	..	...	...	207	7 15 9	...	...	4	3
	Do. do. Vennur ..	1	...	17	17	24	18	..		16	1	..	...	17	..	...	..	...	...	101	...	10	...	...	...	111	6 2 8	...	..	4	.
	Do. do. Vinjamur	1	...	40	40	38	28	..	.	38	2	...	...	40	.	..	...	..	...	199	...	13	..	...	...	212	7 9 2	...	..	7	4
	Do. do. Zuvaladinnai ...	1	...	27	27	28	22	..		24	3	.	.	27	..	..	...	...	..	195	...	13	...	...	..	208	9 7 3	..	...	3	
	Do. do. Addanki .	1		69	69	70	60	...	.	63	4	2	..	69	.	...	...	...	...	274		29	..	...	...	303	5 0 10	..	...	3	
	Do. do. Ramapatnam .	1	.	40	40	41	32	...	..	32	8	.	..	40	.	...	...	...	...	232	...	14	..	..	..	246	7 11 0	..	..	4	
	Do. do. Karedu	1	3	56	59	61	49	...	...	49	10	...	...	59	..	...	...	...	...	302	...	32	...	...	...	334	6 12 1	..	.	11	.

Nellore.	Combined School, Nellore Municipality	1	6	43	49	52	42	...	.	49			...	49		...	...	..	.		..	52	178	...	..	230	5 7 7	..		5	..
	Do. Schools do. Range	22	44	404	448	444	366	...	.	412	31	5	.	448	..	...	.	..	..	1,871	..	161	..	..	..	2,032	5 8 10	..	..	38	18
	Do. Ongole do.	9	21	451	472	407	343	.	.	432	27	13	...	472	.	..	...	..	...	1,500	.	118	.		..	1,618	4 11 6		3	42	3
	Total	51	120	1,530	1,650	1,603	1,310			1,502	109	39	.	1,650		...	...	...	..	6,672		633	178	..		7,483	5 11 5		3	160	43
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality.	1	5	22	27	34	29		27	.	..	...		27		...	...	..	33	..		..	85	935	...	1,053	36 5 0	1 2 3	3	8	.
	American Baptist Mission School, Ongole Municipality.	1	7	80	87	75	59	..	87	.		.		87	..	..	...	...	10	...		...	115	.	4,044	4,169	70 10 7	0 2 9	2	11	...
	Mission Result School, Ongole do.	1	.	16	16	17	15	.	16	..	..	..	.	16	..	...	..	...	18	.		...	...		120	138	9 3 2	1 3 2			6
	Do. Schools, Nellore Range.	2	.	16	16	41	33		7	9	.	.	...	16	.	..	...	..	24	6		.	.	264		294	8 1 5	0 11 8			8
	Do. do. Ongole do.	11	6	114	120	168	143	.	120	...	.		...	120	..	...	...	..	54	163		.			336	553	3 13 10	0 6 1		1	37
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality.	9	52	195	247	287	251			211	9	27	...	247	..	..	..	..	..		.	524	332	..	61	917	3 10 5	.	.	12	2
	Do. do. Ongole Municipality.	4	17	175	192	232	184			182	10	.	.	192		...	..		24	.		278	233	...	83	618	3 5 9	0 2 1		8	7
	Do do. Nellore Range.	77	72	1,009	1,081	2,206	1,011		..	1,065	16		..	1,081	...	...	..		259	1,756	...	4,033	..	.	1,592	7,640	7 8 11	0 4 1		56	42
	Do. do. Ongole Range	132	134	2,059	2,193	2,318	1,981			2,076	61	56		2,193		.	.		146	3,395	..	4,542	.		1,502	9,585	10 13 5	0 1 2		110	36
	Total	238	293	3,686	3,979	5,378	3,706		257	3,543	96	83	..	3,979	..	.	...		568	5,320	..	9,377	765	1,199	7,738	24,967	6 1 8	0 2 5	5	206	133
	UNAIDED.																														
	Boarding School, Ongole	1	2	31	33	31	28		33	..	..	.	..	33	..	...	...	..	...	...			.	...	617	617	22 0 9	...			.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Nellore Municipality.	4	5	68	73	92	78		..	56	15	2	...	73	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	43	...	..	13	56	0 11 6	...			
	Do. do. Ongole Municipality.	2	..	19	19	20	16	.		18	1	...	...	19	.	..	..	.	...	...	...	71	...	..	18	89	5 9 0	..	..		.
	Mission Results Schools, Nellore Range*	.	..	.		18	14	.		...	.	..	...			..	...			...	.	.	...	60		60	4 3 10	..			
	Do. do. Ongole Range.	5		77	77	253	196	..	77	.		..	...	77	.	...	...	..	..	..	...	.	..	...	726	726	3 11 3	.			24
	Non-Mission do. Nellore Range.	150	26	1,609	1,635	2,103	1,754	...	.	1,601	34		...	1,635	...	...	...		..	...	..	7,286	...	..	3,114	10,400	5 14 10	...		33	38
	Do. do. Ongole do.	53	1	633	634	1,114	957	..	.	613	12	9	...	634	.	...	...	.		...	...	1,529	.	...	575	2,104	2 3 2	.			6
	Total	215	34	2,437	2,471	3,631	3,043	.	110	2,288	62	11	..	2,471		.	..	..	...		..	8,929		60	5,063	14,052	4 9 4		.	33	68
	Total for the District	504	447	7,653	8,100	10,612	8,059	.	367	7,333	267	133	...	8,100	.		...		568	11,992	.	18,939	943	1,259	12,801	46,502	5 11 11	0 1 2	8	408	244
Madras.	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	4	11	226	237	220	178		93	116	4	24	...	237	.	.	...		32	...		96	147	579	..	854	4 12 9	0 2 11		6	52
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	62	86	1,916	2,002	2,075	1,765		16	1,517	410	59	...	2,002	.	77	106		432	..	.	4,729	2,711	271		8,143	4 9 10	0 3 11	18	99	116
	Total	66	97	2,142	2,239	2,295	1,943		109	1,633	414	83	..	2,239		77	106	..	464		.	4,825	2,858	850		8,997	4 9 3	0 3 10	18	105	168
	UNAIDED.																														
	Combined Schools, Madras Municipality	3	...	37	37	37	36	...	..	...	37	..	...	37	.	6	4	.	..	...		15	.	.	..	15	0 6 8	..	...		...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras Municipality	38	..	1,052	1,052	1,033	900	..	13	541	465	33	...	1,052		383	103	..	..	..	.	1,664	.	91	394	2,149	2 6 2		..		37
	Total	41	.	1,089	1,089	1,070	936	...	13	541	502	33	..	1,089		389	107			...		1,679	.	91	394	2,164	2 5 0		.		37
	Total for the District	107	97	3,231	3,328	3,365	2,879	...	122	2,174	916	116	.	3,328	.	466	218		464	..	...	6,504	2,858	941	394	11,161	3 14 0	0 2 7	18	105	205
Chingleput.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Combined Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality	4	.	157	157	152	120	.	.	151	5	1	...	157	.	.	..	..	10	...		45	799	..	...	854	7 1 10	0 1 4	..	...	5

* 2 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																														
	AIDED.																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Chingleput—(*Continued*).	Free Church Mission School, Rajampet.	1	.	53	53	49	44	...	...	53	..	...	...	53		...	...	...		76	..	77	.	..	96	249	5 10 7	..	...	..	
	Do. do. Aiyempet.	1	18	68	86	80	66	.	...	85	1	..	...	86		...	...	...		162	.	160	..	..	89	351	5 5 1	..	...	17	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality	20	57	412	469	494	405	...	..	452	3	14	...	469		...	...	...	169	...	..	577	496	..	129	1,371	3 6 2	0 6 8	...	..	17
	Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	7	27	196	223	222	180	...	94	123	6		...	223		...	...		75	351	...	144	...	81	455	1,106	6 2 4	0 6 8	..	..	6
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	191	363	3,237	3,600	3,632	3,041	...	66	3,367	102	65	..	3,600		...	...	...	1,102	6,299	...	4,235	...	...	382	12,018	3 15 3	0 5 8	...	...	152
	Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	2		67	67	67	53	...	31	36	..	.	...	67	.	..	.	.	9	75	..	30	..	72	..	186	3 8 2	0 2 9	...	..	11
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	125	167	2,497	2,664	2,614	2,513	28	..	2,531	58	47	..	2,664		..		..	754	5,140	..	4,328			...	10,222	4 3 9	0 4 11	..	66	128
	Total	347	632	6,530	7,162	7,158	6,302	28	191	6,647	170	126	..	7,162		..			2,109	12,043	..	9,551	496	153	1,151	25,503	4 0 9	0 5 4	.	83	314
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Misssion Results Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality	15	5	412	417	395	315	..	...	416	1	...	...	417		..	..	.	...	...	...	243	...	..	47	290	0 14 9	...	..	...	76
	Mission Results School, Chingleput Range	1	...	40	40	33	26	...	34	3	1	2	..	40		...	..	...	..	...	..	60	...	10	5	75	2 14 2		..		
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range.	147	41	2,360	2,401	2,351	2,061	..	48	2,268	64	21	..	2,401		..	..	...	...	...	...	2,263	...	.	209	2,472	1 3 2	..		.	51
	Do. do. Saidapet Range.	81	3	1,418	1,421	1,269	1,037	...	1	1,390	20	10	...	1,421		.	..	...	...	...	.	1,644	..	..	..	1,644	1 9 4				69
	Total	244	49	4,230	4,279	4,048	3,439		83	4,077	86	33	..	4,279			...	..	...	..		4,210	.	10	261	4,481	1 4 10		.	.	190
	Total for the District ..	595	681	10,917	11,598	11,358	9,861	28	274	10,875	261	160	..	11,598			...	..	2,119	12,043	.	13,806	1,295	163	1,412	30,838	3 2 0	0 3 5	..	83	509
	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	14	30	338	368	351	286		1	357	10		.	368		...	..	...	...	1,779	..	461	...	...		2,240	7 13 4	...	7		5
	Do. do. Vriddhachalam Circle.	2	...	103	103	113	82	.	2	85	14	2	...	103		...	.	..	.	172	..	85	...	..	..	257	3 2 2	..	...	...	.
	Do. do. Tirukoilur Range.	6	8	188	196	177	140			183	8	5	.	196	.	..	.	...	..	802	..	191	.	.		993	7 1 6	...	..	16	6
	Total ..	22	38	629	667	641	508		3	625	32	7	.	667		..			.	2,753		737	..	.	..	3,490	6 13 11	..	7	53	11
	AIDED.																														
	Thanapad Local Fund Primary School.	1	...	39	39	31	23	...	.	39	..	..	.	39		...	...	.		125	..	42	...	...	..	167	7 3 0		.	1	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality.	17	...	422	422	457	371	.	..	398	1	23	...	422		...	...	..	59	...	.	474	425	...	87	1,045	2 13 1	0 2 7		12	35

South Arcot.	Do. do. Chidambaram Municipality ..	9	16	264	280	291	244	.	..	277	3	..	...	280			...	30	..	.	330	436	...	...	796	3 4 2	0 2 0	.	14	11
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	6	3	200	203	176	140	1	123	69	4	16	...	203	...	..	..	97	149	.	81	...	...	386	713	5 1 6	0 11 1	5	9	21
	Do. Results School, Tirukoilur Range	1	...	37	37	31	28	.	35	2	.	...	...	37	..		..	15	17	...	...	...	...	.	32	1 2 3	0 8 7	...	...	10
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	140	83	2,872	2,955	2,995	2,497	..	...	2,862	68	25	..	2,955			...	195	3,528	...	4,000	...	..	1,006	8,729	3 7 11	0 1 3	5	101	39
	Do. do. Vriddhachalam Circle.	113	10	1,935	1,945	2,066	1,673	.	7	1,893	33	12	...	1,945	.	...	..	86	2,569	...	4,410	...	...	...	7,065	4 3 7	0 0 10	1	5	17
	Do. do. Tirukoilur Range.	63	26	1,070	1,096	1,163	1,024	.	..	1,092	4	.	..	1,096	.	...	...	.	82	1,574	...	1,888	.		.	3,544	3 7 5	0 1 3	..	42	29
	Total .	350	138	6,839	6,977	7,210	6,000	1	165	6,622	113	76	..	6,977	.	...	.	.	564	7,962	..	11,225	861		1,479	22,091	3 8 3	0 1 6	11	184	162
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Municipality.	5	...	116	116	105	92	...	..	109	1	6	...	116	.	...	...	...	...	..	57	...	...	19	76	0 13 3	.	..	..	..
	Do. Results Schools, Chidambaram Municipality ..	2	...	54	54	58	46	..		50	4	...	...	54	.	..	..	...	..	...	..	46	...	.	..	46	1 0 0	.	...	...	6
	Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle	2	...	29	29	29	25	..	23	...		6	...	29	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	54	54	2 2 6	..	..	...	9
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle.	56	8	1,123	1,131	1,136	850		.	1,093	35	3	...	1,131		...	..	...	...	...	890	...	..	78	968	1 2 3	.	..	..	8
	Do. do. Vriddhachalam Circle.	146	1	2,359	2,360	2,248	2,092	...	44	2,277	13	26	...	2,360	.	...		...	...	...	5,823	..	...	..	5,823	2 12 6		..	...	22
	Do. do. Tirukoilur Range.	32	...	559	559	547	453	..	6	511	42	..	..	559	...	..	.	..	..	...	..	493	...	..	...	493	1 1 5	.	...		20
	Total .	245	9	4,240	4,249	4,123	3,558	.	73	4,040	95	41	.	4,249		..		..		.	..	7,309	...	..	151	7,460	2 1 7	..	..		65
	Total for the District ..	617	185	11,708	11,893	11,974	10,066	1	241	11,287	240	124	.	11,893	..	...	.	..	564	10,715	..	19,271	861	...	1,630	33,041	3 4 6	0 0 11	18	237	238
North Arcot.	GOVERNMENT.																														
	Vellore Municipal Schools	2	..	88	88	88	68	...	...	59	13	16	..	88	.	...	...	...	...	.	...	88	527	.	...	615	9 0 8		4		
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Vellore.	17	91	635	726	719	735	...	...	576	130	20	..	726		...	..	...	...	2,014	...	774	..	...	.	2,788	3 12 8		22	73	8
	Do. do. Chittoor, East.	13	79	490	569	543	505	...	3	540	16	10	...	569	.	...	.	...	...	2,208	...	741		...	...	2,949	5 13 5	.	13	72	.
	Total ..	32	170	1,213	1,383	1,350	1,308	..	3	1,175	159	46	...	1,383		.	..	...	...	4,222	...	1,603	527	..	...	6,352	4 13 8	.	39	145	8
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Wallajanagar Municipality.	5	6	157	163	172	142	...		156	7	.	..	163	..	...	..	.	49	..	...	277	115	...		441	3 1 8	0 5 6	.	7	..
	Do. Results Schools, Vellore Municipality	18	36	544	580	571	458	...	9	530	14	27	..	580	.	..	..		23	.	...	596	1,118	..	392	2,129	4 10 5	0 0 10	.	31	11
	Mission Result Schools, Chittoor, East.	6	10	322	332	319	267	..	1	313	18	.	..	332	...	..	..	.	18	286	...	432	.	...	990	1,726	6 7 5	0 0 8	3	8	...
	Do. do. do. West.	9	1	211	212	197	159	5	107	95	5	.	..	212		...	.		37	96	...	...	..	..	1,018	1,151	7 3 10	0 3 9		...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chittoor, East.	132	385	3,270	3,655	3,511	3,267	...	..	3,578	77		...	3,655	.	...		...	627	5,762	...	5,355	..	..	..	11,744	3 9 6	0 3 1	10	268	..
	Do. do. Chittoor, West.	49	103	998	1,101	1,082	888	..	3	914	88	96	..	1,101	..	...			261	1,254	.	2,693		..	59	4,267	4 12 11	0 4 8		69	..
	Do. do. Vellore, West.	75	69	1,908	1,977	1,786	1,503	..		1,828	112	37	..	1,977	.	..	.	...	242	2,914	...	2,614		..	1,481	7,251	4 13 2	0 2 7	...	86	24
	Do. do. Vellore, East.	25	54	494	548	512	444	...	...	545	3	.	...	548	.	...	.	...	138	612	...	847	..	.	467	2,264	5 1 8	0 5 0	10	47	5
	Do. Combined Schools, Vellore, West.	7	23	172	195	200	163	...	...	157	18	20	..	196	.	...	..	...	63	378	..	301	...	..	...	742	4 8 10	0 6 2	...	15	2
	Do. do. Vellore, East.	5	20	120	140	132	116	.	.	134	6	.		140	..	...	.	...	4	198	.	104	.	...		306	2 10 2	0 0 7	6	12	
	Total ...	331	707	8,196	8,903	8,482	7,407	5	120	8,250	348	180		8,903	..	.	..	.	1,462	11,700	..	13,219	1,233	..	4,407	32,021	4 5 2	0 3 2	29	543	42
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Vellore Municipality . ..	1	..	31	31	30	23		25	...	..	6	...	31	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	.	.	60	60	2 9 9			..	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vellore Municipality	2		35	35	33	29		.	35	..	..	..	35	..	...	.	..		...	..	48	..			48	1 10 6				..

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																														
	UNAIDED—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
North Arcot—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Wallajanagar Municipality	2	..	75	75	75	65	...	.	75	..	..	..	75	..	...	..	.	..	...		65	...	...		65	1 0 0	...	..		
	Mission Results School, Vellore, West.	1	.	7	7	6	5	...	...	.	...	7	.	7	.	..	.	...	..	...	.	.	...	...	45	45	9 0 0	...	..		
	Do. Chittoor, East.	1	9	22	31	35	29	...		31	.	.	..	31	..	...	..	...	..	..	..	182	...	...	117	299	10 5 0	..			
	Do. Schools, Chittoor, West.	8	..	136	136	138	105	...	58	70	8	.	.	136	.	..	..	...	..	...	...	.	..	...	923	923	8 12 8	...			..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vellore, West.	39	13	880	893	869	693	..	...	841	52	...	.	893		...			..	...	..	1,154	...	...	448	1,602	2 5 0		.	3	..
	Do. do. Vellore, East.	57	44	1,079	1,123	1,062	921	..		1,089	34	..	.	1,123		...	.	..	..	...	.	1,371	...	...	513	1,884	2 0 9	..	4	21	..
	Do. do. Chittoor, East.	83	64	1,874	1,938	1,934	1,704	...	..	1,904	34	...	...	1,938	..	..	...	.	...	...	..	2,702	...	..		2,702	1 9 4		.		.
	Do. do. Chittoor, West.	49	25	953	978	928	789	..	11	849	22	96	..	978	.	..	..	..	...	...	..	2,091	...	..	...	2,091	2 10 5	.			
	Do. Combined Schools, Vellore, West.	4	3	88	91	91	83		.	91		.	...	91	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	179	2 2 6			5	
	Do. do. Vellore, East	6	14	112	126	126	110		.	125	1	..	.	126		...	..	...	.	...	...	192	.	...	96	288	2 9 11		7	16	
	Total ..	253	172	5,292	5,464	5,327	4,556		94	5,110	151	109	...	5,464		...	..	..			..	7,984		.	2,202	10,186	2 3 10	.	11	45	
	Total for the District ...	616	1,049	14,701	15,750	15,159	13,271	5	217	14,535	658	335	..	15,750	..	...	.	..	1,462	15,922	..	22,806	1,760		6,609	48,559	3 10 7	0 1 9	79	733	50
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Salem.	Krishnagiri Local Fund Practising School	1	...	110	110	102	79	..	..	88	22			110	.	..	.	.		80		80				160	2 0 5	.			
	Combined Schools, Salem Municipality	8	..	362	362	355	312	...	4	306	50	2	..	362		.	.	..	..			517	1,010	.	.	1,527	4 14 4	.	8	37	
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Salem Circle.	44	2	1,342	1,344	1,343	1,156	..	2	1,172	170	...	..	1,344	.	..	.	..	61	5,266	.	1,431		..		6,758	5 13 6	0 0 10	..	75	
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Hosur Circle.	25	71	814	885	840	701	...	31	715	139	..	...	885		...	.		...	2,891	.	1,032	..	.	.	3,923	5 9 6	..	19	56	14
	Total ..	78	73	2,628	2,701	2,640	2,248	..	37	2,281	381	2	.	2,701	.	...	..		61	8,237		3,060	1,010			12,368	5 8 0	0 0 5	27	168	14
	AIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Municipality.	7	...	278	278	286	259		3	235	10	30	.	278		..	..	...			.	171	252	..		423	1 10 11			1	
	Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle.	3		53	53	56	44	.	32	15	4	2	...	53		.	.	..	11	40		15		...	158	224	5 1 5	0 4 0			..
	Non-Mission do. do. do.	115	7	2,193	2,200	2,321	1,942	.	30	2,029	86	55	..	2,200		.	.	...	164	2,732		5,054		..	1,247	9,197	4 11 7	0 1 2		44	..
	Do do. Hosur do	45	35	669	704	639	577		59	632	13	.		704	.	.	.	..	136	1,024		1,408		..		2,568	4 7 3	0 3 9		39	10
	Mission Results School, do. do.	1		40	40	40	35		.	32	8			40			..	..	...	52		50		.	108	210	6 0 0				
	Total	171	42	3,233	3,275	3,342	2,857		124	2,943	121	87	.	3,275		..	.		311	3,848		6,698	252	..	1,513	12,622	4 6 8	0 1 9		84	10

	UNAIDED																													
Trichinopoly	Non-Mission Results Schools, Salem Municipality	7	5	211	216	221	194	..	2	188	6	20		216								123				123	0 10 2				
	Mission Results School, Salem Circle	1		15	15	16	13	..	12	3				15																	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Hosur Circle	46	12	667	679	686	592		4	646	29			679								1 203				1,203	2 0 6		2	6	7
	Do do Salem Circle	216		3,100	3,100	3,257	2 748		25	2,900	121	54		3,100								4 609			993	5 602	2 0 9				
	Total	270	17	3,993	4,010	4,180	3,547		43	3,737	156	74		4,010								5 935			993	6,928	1 15 5		2	6	7
	Total for the District	519	132	9,854	9,986	10,162	8,652		204	8,961	658	163		9,986				372	12,085		15 693	1 262		2,506	31 918	3 11 0	0 0 8	29	258	31
	GOVERNMENT																													
	Trichinopoly Municipal Combined Schools	14		526	526	534	436		54	428	44			526				11			497	676			1,184	2 11 5	0 0 5		10	3
	Srirangam Municipal Combined Schools	3		200	200	205	178		3	197				200				95			100	479			614	3 7 2	0 3 2		11	28
	Practising School, Kulitalai	1		29	29	40	30		1	27	1			29				129	95		42				266	8 15 6	4 4 10			
	Total	18		755	755	779	644		58	652	45			755				175	95		639	1,155			2,064	3 3 3	0 4 4		21	31
	AIDED																													
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality	5	11	225	236	222	197		169	57	9	1		236	..			65			154	251		240	710	3 9 8	0 5 3		7	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality	14		557	557	600	487	.	3	532	22			557				18			663	280			961	1 15 7	0 0 7		2	12
	Do Local Fund Combined Schools North Trichinopoly	24	14	725	739	724	618		4	715	20			739				5	2,896		713				3,614	5 13 7	0 0 2		5	14
	Do Local Fund Combined Schools, South Trichinopoly	8	6	200	206	237	198		1	184	21			206			22	32	1,046		352				1,430	7 3 7	0 2 7		13	18
	Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly	7	10	180	190	199	163		82	107	1			190				21	247		220			513	1,001	6 2 3	0 2 1		3	4
	Do do South Trichinopoly	6	3	153	156	142	105		85	60	8	3		156				18	128		28			486	660	6 4 7	0 2 9		2	3
	Non-Mission Results Schools North Trichinopoly	94	5	1,788	1,793	1,828	1,510		4	1,770	19			1,793				19	2,451		3,146			1,091	6,707	4 7 1	0 0 2		4	33
	Do do. South Trichinopoly	39	33	629	662	647	562		40	615	7			662			24	18	1,017		1,409		..	127	2,571			3	22	18
	Total	197	82	4,457	4,539	4,599	3,840		388	4,040	107	4		4,539			46	196	7,785		6 685	531		2,457	17,654	4 9 7	0 0 10	3	58	102
	UNAIDED																													
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality	11		233	233	246	208		8	197	28			233		9					210				210	1 0 2				9
	Do Results Schools, Srirangam Municipality	6		102	102	126	96			102				102	..		8				247			29	276	2 14 0				4
	Mission Results Schools, North Trichinopoly	6		139	139	150	118			93	46			139							75			278	353	2 15 10			..	
	Non Mission do North Trichinopoly	95		1,426	1,426	1,383	1,113		23	1,388	15			1,426				.			2,020		.	649	2,669	2 6 4				6
	Mission do South Trichinopoly	5		86	86	63	47		47	37	1	1		86							5			144	149	3 2 9				6
	Non Mission Results Schools, South Trichinopoly ..	39	6	467	473	442	362		31	423	19			473			14		.		843			60	903	2 7 11				13
	Total	162	6	2,453	2 459	2,410	1,944		109	2,240	109	1		2,459		9	22				3,400			1 160	4,560	2 5 6			..	38
	Total for the District	377	88	7,665	7,753	7,788	6,428		555	6,932	261	5		7,753		9	68	371	7,880		10 724	1,686		3,617	24,278	3 12 5	0 0 11	3	79	[illegible]
	GOVERNMENT																													
Tanjore.	Tanjore Municipal Muhammadan Schl	1		36	36	38	28				36			16	..	36						206			206	7 5 9	..			5
	Kumbakonam Municipal Muhammadan School	1		35	35	31	20				35				..	35			..			279			279	13 15 2	..	..		
	Combined School Kumbakonam Municipality	1		29	29	31	20		9	17	3			29								214			214	10 11 2				

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tanjore—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd*)																														
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*).																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	Sackkarapally Muhammadan School	1	.	45	45	36	33	.	..		45	...	.	25	.	.	20	..		229	..	.	...	...	.	229	6 15 0	...	...		
	Combined Schools, Tanjore Circle	4	.	125	125	122	99	.	7	113	5	..	..	125	..	...	..	...	.	546	..	150	..	.		696	7 0 6	.	.	14	
	Local Fund Schools, Negapatam Circle.	4	.	199	199	199	141	...	.	125	74	..	...	199		...	..	..	..	993		155	.	.	1	1,149	8 2 5	.	...	3	9
	Do. Combined Schools, Negapatam Circle.	2	4	106	110	102	89	..	.	98	12	...	.	110		...	...			449	...	110	...	..	..	559	6 4 6	...	...	10	10
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle.*	.		.	.		.	.	.	.	.	..	.	.		...	.	.		49	.		.	...		49		...	...	..	
	Total	14	4	575	579	559	430	.	16	353	210	.	..	504		...	91		.	2,266		415	699	...	1	3,381	7 13 10	.	...	27	24
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality	2		56	56	57	50	.	48	8		...	..	56	.	.	..	..	...	..	.	56	42		22	120	2 6 5	...	...	..	
	Do. Results School, Mayaveram Municipality.	1	.	26	26	17	16	..	18	3	5	...	..	26		.	..	.	...	...		..	22	.	...	22	1 6 0	...	...	..	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	5	.	137	137	131	119	.	.	131	6	...	...	137	...		..	...	...	...	..	169	69		22	260	2 2 11	..	..	4	
	Do. do. Kumbakonam Municipality.	10	...	440	440	447	357	.	...	439	1	...	...	440		..	...	...	...	.	...	818	143	..	115	1,076	3 0 8	...	.	8	11
	Do. do. Mannargudi Municipality.	8	2	228	230	270	207	.	...	214	16	..	..	230	.	...	..	...	..	..	...	347	252	.	140	739	3 2 10	...	2	4	.
	Do. do. Negapatam Municipality.	12	...	415	415	519	377	.	..	384	31	.	...	415		.		..	...		.	457	313	.	282	1,052	2 4 8		.	10	
	Do. do. Mayaveram Municipality.	8	13	267	280	265	222			276	4	.	...	280			.	35	...	.		334	363	...	197	944	4 4 0	.	..	18	5
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Circle	12	5	201	206	191	146		58	134	1	13	..	206				.		214	172	.		...	616	1,002	6 13 10	.	..	5	3
	Do. do. Negapatam do.	5		51	51	46	38	.	9	42	.		..	51	..				9	237	.	120		...	377	743	19 8 10	0 3 9	..	11	.
	Do. do. do. do †		.	..		.	.	...	..	.			...				..		...	18	.			..		18			.		..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Circle.	159	76	2,971	3,047	3,019	2,615	..	73	2,786	182	6	...	3,047	..			..	...	4,060		4,863		...	829	9,752	3 11 8	...	14	103	48
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle	99	151	2,320	2,471	2,536	2,005		4	2,396	65	6	...	2,471		..	.	122	74	3,714	..	3,887	..	...	875	8,550	4 4 3	0 0 8	1	173	113
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle.‡	.		...	...		...	.	.	.	...		..	..				.	.	354	..	.	..	..	.	354		.	..	13	1
	Total	321	247	7,112	7,359	7,498	6,152		210	6,813	311	25	.	7,359	..			227	83	8,597	172	11,101	1,204	..	3,475	24,632	4 0 1	0 0 1	17	349	181
	UNAIDED																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	24	5	785	790	741	618			739	51			790	.				..		.	1,020	.		32	1,052	1 11 2	.	1	9	4
	Do. do Kumbakonam Municipality.	20		506	506	560	429	..	2	492	12		.	506								790		.	303	1,093	2 8 0				4

Madura.	Do. do. Mannargudi Muncpy.	12		278	278	189	150	..	..	278				278	.	.	...	..	...	...	.	278	.	.	109	387	2 9 4	..	..	...	..
	Do. do. Negapatam Muncpy.	23	.	769	769	767	614	..	101	619	49			769	.	...	..	...	...	...	..	1,039	..	.	569	1,608	2 9 11	...	..	...	...
	Do. do. Mayavaram Muncpy.	14	..	263	263	247	199	...	2	260	1	..	...	263	..	..	12	..	...	.	194	..		13	207	1 0 7	...		.	..
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Circle	6	...	135	135	125	102	...	20	106		9	...	135	...	..	..	...	...	132	92	...		396	620	6 1 3	...	.	..	..
	Do. do. Negapatam do.	7	.	244	244	238	197	..	78	154	3	9	.	244	...	...	...	...	...	85	54	..		447	586	2 15 7	...		.	.
	Non-Mission Results Schls., Tanjore do.	269	2	5,368	5,370	5,341	4,451	..	56	4,958	285	71	...	5,370	.	...	..	...	...		7,499	..	..	1,605	9,104	2 0 9	...	2	5	[illegible]
	Do. do. Negapatam Circle.	214	23	4,021	4,044	3,971	3,310	...	29	3,860	111	44		4,044	...	...	...	245	..	...		5,161	.		1,138	6,299	1 14 1	..	.	...	11[illegible]
	Total ..	589	30	12,369	12,399	12,179	10,070	.	288	11,466	512	133	..	12,399	.	...	.	257			217	16,127	..	.	4,612	20,956	2 1 4	.	3	14	[illegible]
	Total for the District ...	924	281	20,056	20,337	20,236	16,652	...	514	18,632	1,033	158	..	20,262	...	...	91	484	83	10,863	389	27,643	1,903		8,088	48,969	3 0 0	0 0 1	20	390	411
	AIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Madura Municipality.	1	.	16	16	14	9	1	13	.	.	2		16	...	..	..	.	...	.	...	2	7	...	129	138	15 5 4	...	...	..	[illegible]
	Do. Results Schools, Dindigul do.	2	5	67	72	64	56		9	46	17	..	..	72	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	40	103	..	219	362	6 7 5	...	..	5	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Muncpy.	22	...	1,133	1,133	804	728	...	...	1,087	46	...	.	1,133	..	...	...	..	..	...	..	1,321	371	..	380	2,072	2 13 6	..	...	..	[illegible]
	Do. do. Dindigul Muncpy.	5	...	212	212	226	194	...	...	172	40	...	.	212	...	...	..	..	9	..	...	224	141	..	35	409	2 1 9	0 0 9	...	6	[illegible]
	Do. Combined Schools, Madura Circle.	29	14	908	922	846	671	...	...	805	117	..	...	922	..	...	...	.	.	1,330	...	855	..	...	196	2,381	3 8 9	.	...	12	[illegible]
	Do. do. Madura Circle §	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	..	...	.	..	.	25	...	.	...	..	...	25	...	...	..	.	.
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	2	...	37	37	43	39	...		34	3	...		37	..	...	..	..	3	90	...	33	...	..	40	166	4 4 1	0 1 3			[illegible]
	Mission Results Schools, Madura do.	40	11	812	823	810	588	...	343	401	42	37	...	823	..	...	..	..	153	649	..	132	...	...	2,308	3,242	5 8 3	0 4 2	.	6	12[illegible]
	Do. do. do. do.‖	.	...	.	.	..	..	..	.	.		...	..	...	.	...	..	..	3	48	...		.	.		51					
	Do. do. Dindigul do	72	47	1,463	1,510	1,571	1,222	.	672	743	53	42	...	1,510	..	...	..	..	100	1,915	..	401	...	...	3,176	5,592	4 9 3	0 1 4	10	49	[illegible]
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	168	37	4,371	4,408	4,238	3,677	..	42	3,742	575	49	...	4,408	..	...	.	..	180	4,333		6,027	..	...	1,740	12,280	3 5 5	0 0 9	...	45	[illegible]
	Do. do. Madura Circle.¶	..	...	...	...	..	...	..	.	...	..	..	...		..	..	..	..	26	371	.		..	...	..	397	...	...	...	...	
	Do. do. Dindigul Circle.	94	10	1,960	1,970	2,098	1,798	...	38	1,753	150	29	...	1,970	.	...	...	..	21	2,673	.	3,439	.	..	981	7,114	3 15 5	0 0 2	...	40	[illegible]
	Total .	435	124	10,979	11,103	10,784	8,982	1	1,117	8,783	1,043	159		11,103			..	.	495	11,434	.	12,474	622	...	9,204	54,229	3 13 0	0 0 11	10	163	[illegible]
	UNAIDED.																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	5	...	129	129	121	108		..	122	7	...	...	129	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	154	...	...	10	164	1 8 3	...	...	...	6
	Do. Results School, Dindigul Municipality.	1	..	26	26	24	21	...	...	26		...	...	26	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	72	3 6 10	...	...	...	[illegible]
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	35	...	674	674	615	453	...	429	208	28	9	...	674	..	...	..	..	..	...	...	328	..	...	1,325	1,653	3 10 5	..	..	..	55
	Do. do. Dindigul do.	33	..	577	577	554	460	...	131	342	54	50	...	577	..	...	..	..	..	...	..	98	...	...	1,633	1,731	3 12 3	...	..		46
	Non-Mission Results Schls, Madura do.	191	11	3,606	3,617	3,458	2,974	.	22	3,299	282	14	...	3,617	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	4,773	...	...	1,088	5,861	1 15 6	..		5	44
	Do. do. Dindigul do.	147	.	2,663	2,663	2,520	2,117	.	45	2,326	270	22	...	2,663	..	...		..	..	..	..	3,395	..	..	809	4,204	1 15 9	..	...	1	40
	Total ..	412	11	7,675	7,686	7,292	6,133	...	627	6,323	641	95	...	7,686		...	...		.	..	.	8,820	..	..	4,865	13,685	2 3 8	.		6	[illegible]
	Total for the District .	847	135	18,654	18,789	18,076	15,115	1	1,744	15,106	1,684	254	.	18,789	.	..	..	..	495	11,434		21,294	622	..	14,069	47,914	3 2 8	0 0 7	10	169	[illegible]
	AIDED.																														
Tinnevelly.	Mission Kanthal Primary School .	1	26	46	72	72	48	...	18	54	..	..	...	72	.	...	...	..	...	62	...	6	.	96	...	164	3 6 8	...	..	...	[illegible]
	Do. Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality .	1	3	100	103	102	75	...	5	88	10	..	...	103	.	..	..	.	...	..	...	45	150	..	96	291	3 14 1	...	..	...	.
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Municipality.	3	9	174	183	184	154	..	...	177	6	...	..	182	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	548	237	...	...	785	5 1 6	...	...	..	..
	Do. do. Palamcottah Municipality	5	21	246	267	256	233	...	...	267	...	...	..	267	...	..	..	...	..	.	..	400	471	..	.	871	3 11 10	..	...	12	.
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle	291	587	8,702	9,289	8,085	6,344	.	4,092	4,966	231	..	...	9,289	.	...	...	..	1,134	8,876	.	1,144		.	16,[illegible]	28,024	4 6 8	0 2 10		27	[illegible]

* 1 closed. † 3 closed. ‡ 14 closed. * § 3 closed. ‖ 9 closed. ¶ 24 closed.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March: In Upper Division	In Lower Division	Total	Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Others	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English	Vernacular	Latin	Arabic	Persian	Sanskrit	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments	Fees	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions	Other Sources	Total	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost	Cost to Government	Number passed: Upper School Examination	Lower School Examination	Girls
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
Tinnevelly—(*Continued*).	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																														
	AIDED—(*Continued*)																		RS.	RS.	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS.	RS	RS. A. P.	RS. A P			
	Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle	107	209	3,037	3,246	3,238	2,405		1,353	1,671	130	92		3,246					377	3,584		233	..	6,461	..	10,655	4 6 11	0 2 6			423
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle	366	234	10,233	10 467	10 567	9,372		137	9,883	447	.	.	10,467					279	18,146		18,077				36,504	3 14 4	0 0 6			104
	Do do Shermadevi Circle	83	61	2,883	2,944	2,890	2,532		441	2,321	182		...	2,944					77	5,252		3,819			296	9,444	3 11 8	0 0 6			62
	Total	857	1,150	25,421	26,571	25,394	21 163		6,046	19,427	1,006	92		26,571					1 867	35,922		24,272	858	6,557	17,262	86,738	4 1 7	0 1 5		39	1,593
	UNAIDED																														
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Municipality	5		206	206	195	182			201	5			206								268				268	1 7 7				
	Do Results School, Palamcottah Municipality	1		35	35	38	32			35				35								60				60	1 14 0				
	Mission Kudangulam Primary School	1	6	108	114	95	91		32	67		15		114								13		240		253	2 12 6				
	Do Boarding School, Tinnevelly Circle	1		27	27	34	32		27					27											1,224	1,224	38 4 0				
	Do Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle	100	56	2,742	2,798	2,401	1,910	1	1,174	1,544	79		..	2,798								421			6,746	7,167	3 12 0			..	307
	Do do Shermadevi Circle	43	47	1,331	1,378	1,202	944		396	767	61	154		1,378					..			96		2,927		3,023	3 3 3				116
	Non-Mission Results Schools Tinnevelly Circle	85		1,763	1,763	1,491	1,306		14	1,697	52			1,763								2,460				2,460	1 14 2			..	21
	Do do Shermadevi Circle	84	3	2,177	2,180	2,115	1,721		218	1,841	121			2,180								3,731			294	4,025	2 5 5				20
	Total	320	112	8,389	8 501	7,571	6,218	1	1,861	6,152	318	169		8,501								7,049		3,167	8,264	18,480	2 15 7				464
	Total for the District	1,177	1 262	33,810	35 072	32,965	27,381	1	7 907	25,579	1,324	261		35,072					1,867	35,922		31,321	858	9,724	25,526	1,05,218	3 13 6	0 1 1		39	2,057
	GOVERNMENT																														
	Coimbatore Practising School	1		110	110	120	102		7	74	29			110						— 2		117				115	1 2 0				2
	Non-Mission Combined Schools Coimbatore Municipality *																						29			29					
	Do Combined School, Erode Municipality	1		106	106	121	97		2	94	10			106								182	372			554	5 11 5				
	Total	2		216	216	241	199		9	168	39			216						—2		299	401			698	3 8 1				2
	AIDED																														
	Non-Mission Combined School, Karur Municipality	1		23	23	28	22			21	2		..	23					.			37	57		35	129	5 13 10				1
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality	1		106	106	105	86		66	3	5	32		106			..		101			50	80		327	558	6 7 10	1 2 9		9	35
	Do do. Karur Municipality	1		29	29	32	23		10	19				29									7		125	132	5 11 10				

Coimbatore.	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	11		406	406	432	357	...		368	38	..	..	406	..	..	..	47	..		612	742		390	1,791	5 0 3	0 2 1	...	23	
	Do. Results Schools, Karur Municipality.	3		104	104	109	77	...	...	94	10	..	...	104	..	..	..	.	...		137	91	..	80	308	4 0 0	.		1	2
	Do. do. Erode Municipality.	3	5	79	84	78	65	..	1	74	9	..	..	84	...	...	...	..	..	...	120	185	..	55	360	5 8 7	..	2	6	3
	Do. Combined Schools, North Coimbatore	8	2	186	188	216	183	..	1	176	11	..	...	188	...	...	...	9	618	..	534	..	...	146	1,307	7 2 3	0 0 9	.		16
	Do. Results Schools, South Coimbatore	9	10	197	207	193	143	...	...	205	2	..	...	207	...	...	...	...	614	...	501	...	...	98	1,213	8 7 9	...	5	13	6
	Mission Results School, North Coimbatore.†	.			...	...		...	.	..		...	...	...	..	...	..	..	17	...		..	..		17	..	...	..	.	.
	Do. do. South Coimbatore.	1	16	53	69	69	55	...	69	.	.	..	...	69	...	...	..		185			..	...	315	500	9 1 5		.	16	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore ‡		...			..		..	..	...		..	...	...	.	...	..	3	218		.	..	...		221		.		2	
	Do. Results Schools, North Coimbatore.	89	63	1,742	1,805	1,690	1,404	..	...	1,736	55	14	...	1,805	..	...	...	201	2,262		4,566	...	...	1,743	8,772	6 3 11	0 2 3	3	33	71
	Do. Results Schools, South Coimbatore	163	63	2,408	2,471	2,448	1,970		78	2,198	188	7		2,471	.	.	..	239	3,722	72	7,551		..	2,844	14,428	7 5 2	0 2 2	11	172	89
	Total ...	290	159	5,333	5,492	5,400	4,385		225	4,894	320	53		5,492	.	...	..	600	7,636	72	14,108	1,162	..	6,158	29,736	6 12 6		21	275	227
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality	1	..	22	22	20	17		21		..	1	...	22	..	...	.	...	..	...	...	..	.	160	160	9 6 7	.	.	...	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Coimbatore Municipality.	12	..	319	319	287	233		.	318	1	...	..	319	.	..	..	...	..	...	458	..	..	395	853	3 10 7	..	...	..	2
	Do. Results Schools, Karur Municipality.	2	..	42	42	42	34	.	.	42	...	...	..	42	..	...	...	...	..	...	9	..	.		9	0 4 3	.	..	...	4
	Do. Results Schools, Erode Municipality.	3	...	66	66	70	57		2	16	27	21	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	..	114	...	..	57	171	3 0 0	..	...	...	3
	Mission Results School, South Coimbatore	1		12	12	14	11	..	1	11			.	12	..	...	...	...	..	.	8	...	...	88	96	8 11 8		...	...	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore.	116	5	1,769	1,774	1,650	1,392	...	1	1,726	23	24	..	1,774	..	..	..	...	...	.	2,597	..	..	649	3,246	2 5 4		...	..	36
	Do. Results Schools, South Coimbatore .	156	9	2,245	2,254	2,208	1,864	..	12	2,129	109	4	.	2,254	.	.	.	..	...		4,702	.	.	1,208	5,910	3 2 9		.	..	47
	Total .	291	14	4,475	4,489	4,291	3,608	..	37	4,242	160	50		4,489	.	.	.		..	.	7,888		..	2,557	10,445	2 14 4		.		92
	Total for the District ..	583	173	10,024	10,197	9,932	8,192	.	271	9,304	519	103	.	10,197	..	...		600	7,634	72	22,295	1,563	.	8,715	40,879	4 15 10	0 1 2	21	275	321
	AIDED.																														
Nilgiri.	Adikarhatti German Mission School .	1	...	30	30	29	25	..	...	30	...	.	..	30	..	...	...	...	18	.	7			113	138	5 8 4	.	...	...	..
	Toonerı German Mission School ..	1	...	35	35	36	33	..	..	35	...		..	35		...	...	...	18	.	9	..	..	112	139	4 3 5		...	...	...
	Anikorai do. do. ...	1	...	20	20	21	17	.	..	20	..		..	20	..	...	...	.	18	.	5	...	..	115	138	8 1 11		...	...	...
	St. Joseph's School, Wellington ...	1	..	29	29	30	22	..	11	4	3	11	..	29		..	..	..	112	..	50	..	..	34	196	8 14 7		...	...	..
	Total ...	4	.	114	114	116	97	..	11	89	3	11	..	114	..	..	.	.	166	...	71	.	...	374	611	6 4 9		...	..	.
	UNAIDED.																														
	Mission Results Schools, Nilgiri	2		60	60	62	58		13	38	9	...		60		.	..	...	...	...	19		...	54	73	1 4 2		...	...	...
	Non-Mission School, do. .	1		23	23	24	24	.	1	22			.	23		.		...	..	.	72		..		72	3 0 0		...	...	.
	Total ..	3		83	83	86	82		14	60	9		.	83		..		...	..	..	91	.	..	54	145	1 12 4	.	...	...	...
	Total for the District	7		197	197	202	179		25	149	12	11		197		..	..		166		162	..	..	428	756	4 3 7		..	..	...
	GOVERNMENT.																														
Malabar.	Calicut Practising School .. .	1		87	87	95	82		4	73	10	.	47	87	.	...	..	— 103	...		103	.	..			.	...	..	...	..
	Palghat do. ..	1	.	80	80	104	79	3	1	61	15	.	..	80	..	...	..	— 75	..		75	.	..		.	..	...	..	...	...
	Tellicherry do.	1	5	48	48	51	33		1	46	1	.	..	48	..	...	...	.	.	.	..		..	.	.	..	..	...	...	...
	Ponani Local Fund Practising School	1	.	61	61	64	46		.	.	61	..	..	61	..	.	...	..	..	.	.	.	...	..		...	...	...	...	...
	Total .	4	5	271	276	314	240	3	6	180	87	..	47	276		...	.	— 178	.		178	.	...	..	...	..	..	..	...	..

* Closed 2. † Closed 1 ‡ Closed 14.

No. 4.—*Statistical Return of Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for Boys for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Arabic.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Girls.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	8e	8f	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS —(*Contd.*)																														
	AIDED.																		RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Malabar.	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Tellicherry Muncpy.	2	7	88	95	98	75	..	1	94	..	..	.	95	..	...	..		49	...	..		267		27	343	4 9 2	0 10 5	...	2	17
	Do. Combined School, Cochin Muncpy.	1	..	48	48	49	30	...	9	30	7	2	40	48	.		...	..	.	...	..	168	138	..	...	306	7 13 6	.	...	.	.
	Do. Combined Schools, Calicut Muncpy.	12	..	468	468	547	450	..	..	329	139	.	..	468	...		..	...	53	..	..	.	1,181	.	..	1,234	2 10 9	0 1 11	..	17	14
	Do Combined Schools, Palghat Muncpy.	8	...	358	358	321	278	...	9	337	12		..	358	...	..	..	...	4	...	..	359	497	.	..	860	3 1 6	0 0 3	...	10	...
	Do. Combined Mappila Schools, Tellicherry Muncpy.	4	...	198	198	185	113	...	...		198	.	...	198	..	...	..	...	..	...	...		400	.	75	475	4 3 3	.	...	4	..
	Mission Results Schools, Palghat Muncpy.	5	...	61	61	61	39	..	19	31	11	..		61	..	.	..	..	6	..	...	32	42	..	210	290	7 7 0	0 2 6		..	...
	Do. Results School, Cochin Muncpy.	1	.	41	41	40	29	.	41	..		..	...	41			..	.	24	..	..	15	21	..	72	132	4 8 10	0 13 3		..	21
	Do. Results School, Calicut Muncpy.	1	44	138	182	188	158	2	67	106	7	..	115	182	..		..	...	368	...	...	717	254	...	21	1,360	8 9 9	2 6 3	37	38	
	Do. Results School, Tellicherry Muncpy.	1		42	42	45	33	.	6	36		.	.	42	..	..	.	..	7	...	...	18	27	..	237	289	8 2 5	0 3 1	..		7
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Palghat Muncpy.	7		305	305	272	232	..	..	305	.	...	..	305	..	...	..	..	26	..	...	219	215	...		460	1 15 9	0 1 10	.	5	
	Do. Results School, Cochin Muncpy.	1		53	53	46	42		13	40	.	...	...	53	...	..	...	.	9	...	.	[illegible]	71	...	..	128	3 0 9	0 3 5	.	.	
	Do. Results Schools, Calicut Muncpy	6	.	238	238	244	178	...	...	238	...	...	...	238	.	..	...	...	19	..	..	.	138	..	...	157	1 14 1	0 1 9	.		5
	Do. Results Schools, Tellicherry Muncpy.	8	14	449	463	431	312	..	2	442	19	.	..	463	..	...	...	...	159	...	...	.	355	...	105	619	1 15 9	0 8 2	..	8	110
	Do. Mappila Combined Schools, Central Range.	118	3	3,379	3,382	3,357	2,632	...	...	...	3,382	...	..	3,382	..	.	.	.	186	7,326	..	456		...	..	7,968	3 0 6	0 1 2	.	...	165
	Non-Mission Mappila Combined Schls, Northern Range.	32		1,204	1,204	1,378	860	..	..	..	1,204	.	..	1,204		..	.	.	212	1,800	...	.	.	...	393	2,405	2 12 3	0 3 9	...	28	286
	Non-Mission Mappila Combined Schls, Southern Range.	35	..	980	980	947	765	...	...	82	898		...	980		...	...	...	51	2,277	...	158	..	...	...	2,486	3 4 0	0 1 1	..	3	61
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Southern Range	33		1,216	1,216	1,205	976	..		1,168	48	..	.	1,216	.	..	...	...	175	3,132	.	1,073	...	...	.	4,380	4 8 3	0 2 11	..	57	94
	Mission Results Schools, Central Range.	3		134	134	109	82		77	4	.	53	...	134		.	...	..	57	108	..	24	..	...	...	189	2 4 11	0 11 1	...	..	34
	Do. School, Southern Range	1		30	30	25	21			30	..		.	30		..	...	.		19	...	27	...	...	.	46	2 3 1	.	.	.	
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Southern Range.	20		635	635	645	488		..	610	25	..	..	635	.	..	..		50	763	..	206	...	..	.	1,021	2 1 6	0 1 8	..	.	24
	Do. Combined Schools, Central Range.	46	190	1,943	2,133	1,941	1,491		110	2,004	19	..	61	2,133		.	.		1,256	4,939		1,037	...	.	..	7,232	4 13 7	0 13 6	20	38	220
	Do. Results Schools, Central Range.	87	66	3,735	3,801	3,715	2,609		109	3,607	85			3,801					1,006	3,983	..	2,670	...	.		7,659	2 15 0	0 6 2	8	53	436

South Canara.	Do. Results Schools, Central Range *		..		.			..	..		.	...	..	..	...	..	.	13	..	..		.	..	.	13				..	..	..
	Do. Results Schools, Southern Range.	17	...	498	498	481	402	.	3	484	11		..	498	..	..	...	..	..	95	763	...	162	...		...	1,020	2 7 1	0 3 9	.	26	46
	Do. Results Schools, Northern Range	136	522	6,822	7,344	7,150	5,103	..	4	7,300	40	..	.	7,344	.		..	.	3,200	8,240	.		...	.	1,668	13,108	2 9 1	0 10 0	157	392	842
	Total ..	582	846	23,063	23,909	23,480	17,429	2	470	17,277	6,105	55	216	23,909	..	...	.	..	7,025	33,352		7,389	3,606	..	2,808	54,180	3 1 9	0 6 5	222	591	2,298
	UNAIDED.																															
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cochin Muncpy.	8	...	276	276	292	188	3	281	41	1		..	276	..	...	.	...	.		..	304	..	...		304	1 9 4	.	..	...	78
	Do. Results Schools, Calicut Muncpy.	5	..	188	188	171	144		..	188	..	..	..	188	.	..	...	..	...	...	.		..	...			.	.	...	..	37
	Do. Results Schools, Palghat Muncpy.	4		136	136	135	113	...	...	136	.	...	..	136	..	..	.	..	..	...	.	82	..	...	.	82	0 11 6	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Cannanore Municipality .	1	...	53	53	53	32	...	..	53	..	...	...	53	.	.	...	..	...	...		..	..	...	6	6	0 3 0	...	..	...	15
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tellicherry Municipality	5	2	227	229	210	163	...	..	229	...	...	..	229	.	.	...	...	...	...	.	..	..	..	45	45	0 4 5	.	...	...	58
	Mission Results School, Southern Range ..	1	...	33	33	31	27	...	3	27	3	...	..	33	.	..	...	...	...	...	..	18	..	...	50	68	2 8 4	.	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Central Range.	59	8	2,292	2,300	2,210	1,723	...	122	2,024	154	..	...	2,300	..	..	.	...	..	...	...	1,334	..	...	...	1,334	0 12 5	...	...	...	281
	Do. Results Schools, Southern Range.	22	..	631	631	603	493	..	...	630	1	..	..	631	.	..	...	..	...	...	...	128	...	..	..	128	0 4 2	..	...	...	52
	Do. Results Schools, Tellicherry Circle.	46	11	1,891	1,902	1,782	1,418	.	...	1,896	6	..	...	1,902	.	..	.	..	..	...		.	...	...	516	516	0 5 9	..	..	..	257
	Do. Mappila Schools, Tellicherry Circle ..	8		222	222	220	166	...	...	..	222	..	.	222	.	..	..	.	..				..	...		..			..	.	15
	Total	159	21	5,949	5,970	5,617	4,467	3	356	5,224	387	...		5,970	.	..	..	..			..	1,866	..	...	617	2,483	0 8 9		..	.	799
	Total for the District ...	745	872	29,283	30,155	29,411	22,136	8	832	22,681	6,579	55	263	30,155			..	.	6,847	33,352		9,433	3,606	...	3,425	56,663	2 8 11	0 4 6	222	591	3,091
	AIDED.																															
	Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality .. .	4	.	279	279	281	225	...	115	162	2	..	...	279			..	...	109	..		364	339	...	645	1,457	6 7 7	0 7 9		3	58
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Canara Circle	38	120	1,333	1,453	1,378	1,164	...	153	1,243	57	.	...	1,453	.		..	...	704	5,472	...	1,889	...	...	...	8,065	6 14 10	0 9 8	30	86	72
	Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle ..	6	...	177	177	141	95	.	104	61	12		.	177	.	..	..	...	41	103	...	54	...	...	554	752	7 14 8	0 6 11			43
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle.	29	1	866	867	835	679		105	741	21			867	.	...	...	...	50	1,090	..	1,212	..	..	12	2,364	3 7 7	0 1 2	.	18	45
	Do. Results Schools, Canara Circle *	.		..	...		..	.		.				...	.	...	..	...		184	..	.	...	...	...	184		..	...	.	...
	Mission Results School, Canara Circle .. .	1		20	20	18	15		..	20		..	..	20	...	...	..	...		14		10		..	.	24	1 9 7			..	.
	Total	78	121	2,675	2,796	2,653	2,178		477	2,227	92	...	...	2,796	..	...	..	.	904	6,863		3,529	339	..	1,211	12,846	5 14 4	0 6 8	30	107	218
	UNAIDED.																															
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality .	3	...	116	116	123	91	.	.	111	5	...	..	116	.	.	...	..			..	87	.	...	..	87	0 15 4	.	...	.	12
	Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle .	2	...	32	32	31	22	.	16	9	7	..	...	32	..	...	...	..	..	.	...	13	..	...	258	271	12 5 1	...	..	.	5
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Canara Circle	54	..	1,110	1,110	1,129	1,043	.	157	923	30	...	...	1,110		...	...	..		.	...	1,304	.	..	..	1,304	1 5 5	.	..	11	31
	Total ..	59	..	1,258	1,258	1,283	1,156	.	173	1,043	42	..	.	1,258	.	..		..			.	1,404		.	258	1,752	1 8 3	..		11	48
	Total for the District .	137	121	3,933	4,054	3,936	3,334	..	650	3,270	134	...		4,054	..	..	..	...	904	6,863	...	5,023	339	.	1,469	14,598	4 6 7	0 4 4	30	118	266
	Total Government Schools ...	26	5	1,207	1,212	1,077	714	3	2	1,179	28	...		1,212	...	...	..	...	6,532		...	75		...		6,607	9 4 0	9 2 5		4	103
	Total *Quasi*-Govt. Schools ..	838	1,863	23,922	25,785	25,466	21,777	1	138	23,159	2,383	104	47	25,710	...	.	133	.	663	100,534	.	11,320	8,283		579	1,21,379	5 9 1	0 0 6	130	1,903	1,502
	Total Aided Schools ...	6,322	6,393	149,022	155,415	155,181	129,278	37	11,342	130,662	11,972	1,402	216	155,415	..	77	113	273	27,487	218,379	2,476	197,476	20,007	10,051	78,934	5,54,810	4 4 8	0 3 5	430	4,147	7,563
	Total Unaided Schools ..	5,312	1,069	93,502	94,571	94,113	80,198	4	5,160	83,526	4,849	1,032	.	94,458	..	629	134	279	.	.	2,312	128,610		5,357	45,083	1,81,362	2 4 2		16	213	3,007
	Grand Total, Vernacular Schls.	12,496	9,330	267,653	276,983	275,837	231,967	45	16,642	238,526	19,232	2,538	263	276,795		706	380	552	34,682	318,913	4,788	337,481	28,290	15,468	1,24,596	8,64,158	3 11 7	0 2 5	976	6,267	12,175
	Grand Total, English and Vernacular Schools	14,003	21,595	320,403	341,998	339,678	285,791	1,832	23,140	289,491	24,211	3,315	36,073	340,672	174	766	532	1,047	125,090	407,877	51,268	511,807	63,190	41,639	1,95,730	13,96,599	4 14 2	0 7 0	6,114	14,194	14,283

* 5 closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year 1881-82.*

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Primary School Examination. Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS.															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	AIDED.																											
Vizagapatam.	Non-Mission Bimlipatam Municipal Girls' School	1	.	20	20	14	11	20	..	..	..		20	...	..		...	...	179	240		192	611	55 8 9		..	...	9
	UNAIDED.																											
	Non-Mission Vizianagrum Maharaja's Girls' Boarding School	1	8	78	86	86	79	...	...	86	...		74	86		...	...	...	..	..		10,571	10,571	133 13 0		..	8	...
	Total for the District	2	8	98	106	100	90	20	...	86	...		94	86		..	...	..	179	240	.	10,763	11,182	124 3 11		..	8	9
	AIDED.																											
Godavari.	Non-Mission Jaggannaikapur Saint Thomas' School	1	..	20	20	23	18	20	..	..	...	..	20	..	..	305	.	...	129	180	511	...	1,125	62 8 0	16 15 1			9
	Non-Mission Rajahmundry Church of England Girls' School	1	5	25	30	30	25	30	...	...	...	...	30	..	...	344		.	.	120	607	...	1,071	42 13 5	13 12 2	5	4	11
	Total for the District	2	5	45	50	53	43	50	.	...	...	.	50	...	..	649	.		129	300	1,118	.	2,196	51 1 1	15 1 6	5	4	20
	AIDED.																											
Kistna.	Church Mission Boarding School, Masulipatam	1	12	52	64	66	63	.	61	3	...	.	64	64	.	471	.	...	80	..	183	..	734	11 10 5	7 7 7	2	6	..
	Mission Results School, Masulipatam	1	.	52	52	46	34		..	52	...	.	3	52		107		.	.	..	178	.	285	8 6 1	3 2 4	.	2	..
	Total for the District	2	12	104	116	112	97		61	55	..		67	116		578	.	.	80	...	361		1,019	10 8 1	5 15 4	2	8	.
	AIDED.																											
Bellary.	Roman Catholic Convent Girls' School, Bellary	1	4	25	29	29	20	29	.	..			29		.	200	..	..	305	..	.		505	25 4 0	10 0 0		.	..
	London Mission Results School, Bellary	1	6	40	46	46	39	...	46	.	..	.	16	46	..	183	..	..	.	.	.	197	380	9 11 11	4 11 1		4	..
	Roman Catholic Tamil School, Cottajara*			.	.		.				..			...			...	..	.	12	.		12		..		...	..
	Total for the District	2	10	65	75	75	59	29	46	.			45	46	.	383			305	12	.	197	897	15 3 3	6 7 10		4	
	AIDED.																											
pah.	Mission Boarding School, Cuddapah	1	6	17	23	33	26		23	.			9	23		170	..	773					943	†5 4 0	6 8 7	..	5	...

Cudda	**UNAIDED.**																											
	Mission Results School, Madanapalle Circle	1	3	20	23	22	18	.	19	4	..	...	5	23			.	..	...	.	..	228	228	12 10 8	.	..	3	...
	Total for the District ...	2	9	37	46	55	44	..	42	4	...	..	14	46		170	.	773	...	..	..	228	1,171	26 9 10	3 13 10		8	
	AIDED.																											
Kurnool.	Mission Results School, Kurnool .	1	...	34	34	24	19	...	14	18	...	2	7	27	...	42	..	...	12	..	...	127	181	9 8 5	2 3 4	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Kurnool.*		..			15	12	.	...		...		.		...	18	..	..	...	.		...	18	1 8 0	1 8 0	..	..	.
	Total for the District	1	...	34	34	39	31	...	14	18	..	2	7	27	..	60	..	...	12		.	127	199	6 6 9	1 15 0	...	...	..
	AIDED.																											
Nellore.	Nellore Christ Church School	1	1	20	21	18	13	18	3		...		21	...	.	255		...	58	.	428		741	57 0 0	19 9 10	1	1	8
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Madras.	Female Practising School	1	15	68	83	94	72	37	13	32	...	1	47	51	..	1,675	...	.	370	...			2,045	28 6 5	23 4 3	8	7	
	AIDED.																											
	Wesleyan Mission Day School	1	12	39	51	49	40	51	...	...	..	..	51	..	..	341	...	...	875	...	..	51	1,267	31 10 10	8 8 5	12	15	9
	Presentation Convent Pay School ..	1	16	20	36	43	35	35	1	...	...	...	36	...	.	644	...	...	398	.	..	839	1,881	53 11 11	18 6 5	20	15	.
	Do. Special School ...	1	10	14	24	26	22	23	1	...	...		24	.	..	406	...	...	1,212			—430	1,188	54 0 0	18 7 3	4	11	...
	London Mission Boarding School .	1	13	23	36	33	28	2	34	...	...	.	36	36	.	13	..	...	268	.	409	10	700	†7 14 1	0 7 5	.	9	...
	Presentation Convent Orphanage ...	1	9	48	57	58	56	57		...	...	..	57	.	...	731	...	.	...	.	..	1,150	1,881	33 9 5	13 0 10	10	11	...
	St. Francis Xavier's School	1	11	200	211	203	169	211		..	...	...	211		...	969	..	.	87	.		680	1,736	10 4 5	5 11 9	11	12	...
	Free Church Mission Boarding School.	1	20	43	63	58	51	..	62	1	...	...	63	63	..	458	...	..	825	..	2,382	..	3,665	†38 5 4	8 15 8	5	9	..
	Rayapettah Roman Catholic School	1	8	68	76	72	65	60	16	...	...	..	76	...	...	308	...		24	..	.	609	941	14 7 8	4 11 10	8	8	..
	Military Female Orphan Asylum ..	1	45	82	127	121	118	127	...	...	...	..	127	...	..	363	...	7,931	...	...	..	..	8,294	†65 4 10	3 1 3	12	11	..
	Civil Orphan Asylum	1	10	40	50	64	50	50	...	..	...	..	50	...	..	337	...	1,374		..	1,702	5,225	8,638	†14 4 10	6 11 10	2		7
	Doveton Girls' School	1	21	57	78	76	69	78	...	...	...	...	78	...		617	...	168	2,178	..		— 9	2,954	42 13 0	8 13 0	14	12	
	Davidson Street School	1	23	52	75	85	71	75	..	...	...	...	75	...	...	347	..	28	1,419	.		—760	1,034	14 9 0	4 10 7	7	18	14
	Union School	1	9	31	40	43	37	40	..	...	...	..	40	...	...	378	..	129	318	.	139	151	1,115	30 2 8	10 3 6	9	9	..
	Christ Church School	1	13	65	78	91	72	71	7	..	...		78	...	..	337		..	120	..	42	99	598	8 4 11	4 10 11	7	6	46
	Emmanuel Church School	1	7	35	42	38	33	39	.	..	...	3	42	.	...	331	.	..	300		..	269	900	27 4 4	9 1 6	6	7	17
	Methodist Seminary ..	1	19	34	53	57	51	53	...	...	...	.	53	...	..	318	...	..	635	...	...	..	953	18 11 0	6 3 9	17	17	26
	Free Church Medical Mission Day School	1	9	39	48	45	36	48	..	...	...	..	48	...	..	293	...	.	602	...	86	.	981	27 4 0	8 2 3	3	3	21
	St. Matthias' School ...	1	12	77	89	89	70	89	..	...	..	...	89	..	.	895	.	117	179	...	...	570	1,761	25 2 6	12 12 7	3	10	.
	St. Peter's Roman Catholic School ...	1	3	52	55	53	33	54	1	...	...	...	55	...	..	286	..	...	142	..	...	176	604	18 4 10	8 10 8	3	6	..
	Presentation Convent Infant School ..	1	..	142	142	149	126	142	...	...	...	..	142	..	..	339	...	..	481	...	...	170	990	7 13 9	2 11 1	.	10	74
	Vepery Roman Catholic Girls' School ..	1	9	27	36	34	32	36	...	...	...	.	36	...	.	283	...	..	335	..	..	160	778	24 5 0	8 13 6	2	10	.
	Cathedral Girls' School	1	6	47	53	49	41	53	..	...	...		53	..	...	443	...	.	51	.	...	1,328	1,822	44 7 0	10 12 11	.	7	29
	St. Thomas' Girls' School	1	6	4	10	11	10	10	...	..	...	..	10	..	...	141	...	.	312	..	...	.	453	45 4 10	14 1 7	2	2	3
	Purasaipakam English Girls' School ...	1	3	65	68	63	48	68	.	...	...		68	.	..	448	...	116	154		..	361	1,079	22 7 8	9 5 4		3	26
	Mission Results Schools, Madras ...	4	22	240	262	277	240	120	130	.	..	12	168	153	.	297	...	..	30	526	...	2,658	3,511	14 10 1	1 3 10	1	10	37
	Baptist Day School ..	1	4	32	36	29	25	36	.		..		36			99	..	.	291	..	..		390	15 9 7	3 15 4		5	.
	Wesleyan Mission Boarding School ..	1	11	60	71	63	54		63	.	...	8	29	71	71	189	...	...	415	.	..	1,589	2,193	†15 8 0	3 8 0	2	8	...
	Non-Mission Result School, Madras ...	1		49	49	36	26	1	26	.	...	22	10	49	..	..	...		11	24	60	.	95	3 10 6	.		..	...
	Total	31	331	1,685	2,016	2,015	1,708	1,629	341	1	..	45	1,841	372	71	10,611	...	9,863	11,662	550	4,820	14,896	52,402	30 10 11	6 2 10	160	244	309
	Total for the District ...	32	346	1,753	2,099	2,109	1,780	1,666	354	33		46	1,888	423	71	12,286	...	9,863	12,032	550	4,820	14,896	54,447	30 9 5	6 13 11	168	251	309
Chingleput.	**UNAIDED.**																											
	Non-Mission Results School, Chingleput Range	1	...	5	5	5	5		.	5	.	.	1	5	...		..		4			.	4	0 12 10	.	.	.	...
South Arcot.	**AIDED.**																											
	Cuddalore English Girls' School	1	2	27	29	26	26	29		.	...	.	29		.	214		..	52			368	634	24 6 2	8 3 8	.	...	9

* Closed.

† For tuition alone.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Primary Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	ENGLISH SCHOOLS—(*Continued*).															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	AIDED.																											
North Arcot.	Vellore Fort Church Girls' School ...	1	.	23	23	25	18	23		..	...	..	23	..	...	275	..	..	56	..	..	306	637	35 6 3	15 4 5	..	.	11
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Allapuram ..	1	..	22	22	18	15		22	...	...	...	22	22	..	..	...	...	96	...	...	..	96	6 6 5		...	.	..
	Total for the District	2	...	45	45	43	33	23	22	...	...	.	45	22	.	275	..		152	...	..	306	733	22 3 5	8 5 4	.	..	11
	AIDED.																											
Trichinopoly, Salem	Matigiri Remount Depot School ...	1	...	6	6	9	7	6	..	.	...	...	6	...	.	90	...		198	...	...	.	288	41 2 3	12 13 9	3	5	4
	AIDED.																											
	S.P.G. Girls' School, Irungalore ...	1	13	45	58	92	81	.	58	.	..	.	31	58	..	155	...	...	56	...		257	468	5 12 5	1 14 7	4	3	..
	AIDED.																											
Tanjore.	Caste Girls' Schools, Tanjore	1	7	56	63	76	48	...	...	63	...	...	19	63	...	395	...	..	...	..	.	1,918	2,313	48 3 0	8 3 8	1	...	..
	UNAIDED.																											
	Negapatam Wesleyan Mission School ..	1	7	6	13	13	11	13	...	...	...	..	13	.	..		..	.	222	...	...	44	266	24 2 11		..	...	...
	Total for the District .	2	14	62	76	89	59	13	...	63	...	..	32	63	...	395	...	..	222			1,962	2,579	43 11 5	6 11 1	1	.	..
	AIDED.																											
Madura	East Indian School, Madura	1	4	15	19	24	18	19	.	...	...	...	19	19	.	...	...	..	142	195	345	...	682	37 14 3		..	..	9
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality.	2	19	47	66	61	57	...	66	...	...	...	47	66	...	638	...	...	105	...	..	737	1,480	* 9 0 3	11 3 1	9	15	9
	Do. do. Madura Circle.	2	18	123	141	133	122	..	141	.	...	...	57	141	...	903	...	..	.	...		3,140	4,043	* 6 5 9	7 6 5	5	15	.
	Total for the District ...	5	41	185	226	218	197	19	207	.	...	..	123	226	..	1,541	...	..	247	195	345	3,877	6,205	31 8 0	7 13 2	14	30	18
	AIDED.																											
velly.	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle.	3	34	184	218	279	247	..	218	...	...	..	83	218	.	1,853	...	...	254	..		5,408	7,515	* 4 2 4	7 8 0	41	46	..
	Do. School, Shermadevi Circle.	1	8	11	19	19	18	..	19	...	..	...	19	19		180	...	..	36	.	280	...	496	* 7 8 3	10 0 0	..		...
	Total	4	42	195	237	298	265	...	237	..	..		102	237		2,033	.	..	290		280	5,408	8,011	30 3 8	7 10 9	41	46	.

Tinne	**UNAIDED.**																											
	Mission Results School, Palamcottah Municipality	1	25	20	45	56	45	...	45	.	...	...	45	45	...	...	..	...	301	..	...	3,124	3,425	* 9 11 9	...	16	23	.
	Do. Schools, Tinnevelly Circle	2	7	49	56	55	51	..	56		..		33	56	..	.	..	..	14	..	.	1,945	1,959	*11 6 8	.			.
	Total	3	32	69	101	111	96	.	101	.	..	.	78	101	.	..			315	.		5,069	5,384	56 0 8	.	16	23	
	Total for the District	7	74	264	338	409	361		338	.	..		180	338		2,033		.	605	..	280	10,477	13,395	37 1 8	5 10 1	57	69	..
Coimbatore	**AIDED.**																											
	Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality	1	3	23	26	36	22	26	..	..	...	..	26	.	.	112	..	..	194	...	..	1,106	1,412	64 2 11	5 1 5	.	...	
	Non-Mission Results School, Coimbatore Municipality ..	1	11	48	59	53	42	59	.	.	.	..	59	29	.	59	.	..	506	.	.	1,416	1,981	47 2 8	1 6 6	6	7	22
	Total	2	14	71	85	89	64	85		.	.		85	29		171		.	700	.		2,522	3,393	53 0 3	2 10 9	6	7	22
Nilgiri.	**GOVERNMENT.**																											
	Ootacamund Lawrence Asylum	1	23	42	65	65	65	65	.	..	.		65	..	.	14,940	...	..	289	.		2,880	12,349	*21 4 3	229 13 6	..	..	
	AIDED																											
	Ootacamund Nazareth Convent School	1	8	47	55	49	39	55	.	.	...		55		..	† 410	...	...	4,417	.	...	1,224	6,051	155 2 5	10 8 2		15	...
	Do Native do.	1	1	87	88	90	57		79	9	..	.	13	88	.	460	..	.			.	3,090	3,550	62 4 6	8 1 1	1	.	..
	Coonoor Day School . .	1	5	38	43	30	30	43	..	.	.	..	43		.	68			229	15	..	357	669	22 4 10	2 4 3	6	5	21
	Total ..	3	14	172	186	169	126	98	79	9	.	.	111	88	..	938	..	..	4,646	15	.	4,671	10,270	81 8 2	7 5 5	7	20	21
	Total for the District	4	37	214	251	234	191	163	79	9	.	.	176	88	.	15,878	.	.	4,935	15		1,791	22,619	118 6 9	83 2 1	7	20	21
Malabar	**AIDED.**																											
	St Teresa's Convent School, Cannanore.	1	5	90	95	99	77	62	31	..	..	2	95	.	.	345	...	...	144	..	.	632	1,121	14 8 11	4 7 10	2	7	.
	St. Joseph's do. do. Calicut .	1	11		11	10	9	11	.	.	.	.	11		.	225	...	..	78		.	462	765	85 0 0	25 0 0	6		
	Protestant Girls' School, Cochin	1	9	31	40	40	32	32	7	.	.	1	40	40	..	150	..	...	93		.	527	770	24 6 0	4 11 0	5	2	12
	Mission Results School, Calicut Municipality	1		88	88	100	87	82	2	...	..	4	88	15		317	..	..	66	2	..	513	898	10 5 2	3 10 4	..	10	
	Do. Schools, Cochin Municipality.	2	6	123	129	117	87	115	2	1	..	11	129	40		283	...	...	80	.		..	363	4 2 9	3 4 1	6	7	.
	Do School, Tellicherry Municipality	1	4	17	21	35	24	16	3	2	.		21	..		144	..	..	49	.	..	240	433	18 0 8	6 0 0	...	6	.
	Non-Mission Results School, Cochin Municipality . . .	1	5	9	14	15	12	14	.				14		.	46			108	.		...	154	12 13 4	3 13 4	2	4	5
	Total for the District ..	8	40	358	398	416	328	332	45	3	.	18	398	95		1,510		..	618	2	.	2,374	4,504	13 11 9	4 9 8	21	36	17
South Canara.	**AIDED**																											
	Mangalore St Ann's Convent Girls' School	1	13	123	136	133	116	30	104	1	...	1	136	.	.	245	..	.	559	..	..	114	918	7 14 7	2 1 10	10	17	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Mangalore Municipality	2		88	88	92	71		49	39	..	.	67	38		267	.	73	162	..		51	553	7 12 7	3 12 2	.	6	
	Total for the District .	3	13	211	224	225	187	30	153	40		1	203	38	..	512	.	73	721	..	...	165	1,471	7 13 10	2 11 10	10	23	
	Total Government Schools	1	15	68	83	94	72	37	13	32	..	1	47	51	..	1,675	..	..	370		..		2,045	28 6 5	23 4 3	8	7	.
	Total *quasi*-Government Schools	1	23	42	65	65	65	65			..		65	..		14,940	...		289			2,880	12,349	21 4 3	229 13 6			
	Total Aided Schools .	71	551	3,339	3,890	4,002	3,335	2,368	1,267	189	.	66	3,190	1,418	71	20,540	...	10,709	20,009	1,314	7,352	37,278	97,202	29 2 4	6 2 7	275	496	448
	Total Unaided Schools	8	50	200	250	255	224	13	142	95		.	193	237	..		...		637	..	.	15,912	16,549	73 14 1	.	16	34	.
	Grand Total English Schools	81	639	3,649	4,288	4,416	3,696	2,483	1,422	316	.	67	3,495	1,706	71	37,155	..	10,709	21,305	1,314	7,352	50,310	1,28,145	34 10 9	10 0 10	299	477	448

* For tuition alone.

† Rs. 145 Results grants.

No. 5.—Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Ganjam.	Girls' School, Chicacole	1	...	43	43	34	31	...	..	43	...	...	...	43	..	96	...	...	.	..	...	...	96	3 1 7	3 1 7	...	...	...
	Do. Tekkali	1	...	47	47	47	43	...	...	47	...	...	...	47	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...
	Municipal Hindu Girls' School, Berhampore	1	...	35	35	32	22	...	...	35	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	415	...	..	415	18 13 10	...	...	..	...
	Municipal Muhammadan Girls' School, Berhampore	1	...	30	30	29	23	...	...	...	30	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	263	...	...	263	11 6 11		...	...	...
	Total ..	4	...	155	155	142	119	..	...	125	30		.	155	...	96	...	...	...	678	...	...	774	6 8 8	0 12 11	..	...	...
	AIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Chicacole Municipality *	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		53	.	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School Chicacole Circle *	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	.	58	.	...	..	...	..	..	58	...	..	...	...	..
	Total	..	...	...	...	.	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	.	.	111	...	...	...	...			111		..	...	..	.
	UNAIDED.																											
	Non-Mission Results School, Chicacole Circle	1	..	49	49	47	39	.	..	49	..	..	...	49	.	...	..	...	...	.	..	186	186	4 12 4		...	...	...
	Total for the District ...	5	..	204	204	189	158	..	...	174	30	.	...	204	...	207		...	..	678	...	186	1,071	6 12 5	1 5 0	...	...	...
Vizagapatam.	AIDED.																											
	London Mission Native Girls' School, Vizagapatam Municipality	1	...	36	36	42	28	...	6	28	..	2	3	36	..	66		...	...	..	332		398	14 3 5	2 5 9	..	...	...
	Mission Results School, Vizianagrum Range	1	...	37	37	34	26	.	...	36	1	...	...	37	.	312	...	...	..	...	340		652	25 1 8	12 0 0	...	..	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizianagrum Range.	2	...	54	54	54	48	.	...	54	..	...	...	54	...	339	..	.		...	.		339	7 1 0	7 1 0	..	..	...
	Do. School, Vizagapatam Range.	1	...	20	20	20	18	..	..	20	..	.	...	20	...	.	7	..	24	...	.	10	41	2 4 5	..	..	..	...
	Total .	5	..	147	147	150	120	...	6	138	1	2	3	147		717	7	..	24	..	672	10	1,430	11 14 8	5 15 6		.	...
	UNAIDED																											
	Samasthanum Girls' Day School, Vizianagrum	1	...	75	75	84	60	...	..	75	..	..	.	75	.	.	.	...	...	.		655	655	10 14 10	..	..	..	...

Godavari	Samasthanum Girls' Day School, Bimlipatam.	1	...	49	49	49	36	.	..	49	.	...	...	49	..	...	..	..	...	..	.	678	678	18 13 4	...	...	...	.
	Do. do. Anakapalle.	1	..	70	70	63	53	..		70	..	...	..	70	...	...	.	..	...		.	751	751	14 2 9	..	...		
	Mission Results Schools, Vizianagrum Range.	3	...	66	66	66	58		43	23	...	.	...	66	.	...	..		...	..	.				...	..	.	23
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Vizianagrum Range.	2	..	24	24	24	19	.		24	..		..	24	..			..								.	..	
	Total ...	8	..	284	284	286	226		43	241			...	284	.	..		.		..		2,084	2,084	9 3 6			.	23
	Total for the District ..	13		431	431	436	346		49	379	1	2	3	431	..	717	7	.	24		672	2,094	3,514	10 5 5	2 1 2				23
	GOVERNMENT.																											
	Bhadrachalam Girls' School	1	...	21	21	20	15	...	...	21	.		...	21	..	235		..	.	...	...	...	235	15 10 8	15 10 8			.
	Local Fund Schools, Cocanada Circle	7	...	197	197	201	154	...	...	197		..	...	197	..		1,321	...	.		...	...	1,321	8 9 3	..			..
	Do. do. Ellore do.	5	...	275	275	227	195	...	...	275		..	..	275	.		559	...	.	.	.		559	2 13 10	.		.	.
	Total .	13		493	493	448	364	..	...	493			..	493	.	235	1,880	...	..	...	.		2,115	5 12 11	0 10 4			..
	AIDED.																											
	Ellore Lines Caste Girls' School .	1	..	64	64	62	42	..	..	31	33	..	.	64	.	166		..	...	...	.	422	588	14 0 0	8 15 3	...	2	...
	Do. Fort do.	1	...	48	48	45	31	..	.	48	..	..	...	48	..	65		.	...	...	.	375	438	14 2 1	2 1 7	.	3	...
	Do. East Street Muhammadan Girls' School.	1	...	30	30	30	24	...	...	...	30		...	30	...	75	..	..	...	...	..	242	317	13 3 4	3 2 0	...	..	...
	Do. Bazaar Street Muhammadan Girls' School.	1	.	34	34	34	24	..		...	34		...	34	..	89	...	...	..	...	...	133	222	9 4 0	3 11 4	.	...	...
	Mission Results School, Ellore Circle	1	6	29	35	33	31	...	30	..	...	5	..	35	.	330	...	..	.	...	..	481	811	26 2 7	10 10 4	8	7	.
	Church Mission Zenana Girls' School, Amalapuram.	1	...	58	58	38	36		.	58	...	...	..	58	..	67	...	..	.	...	..	358	425	11 8 5	1 13 9		..	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Ellore Circle.	1	...	20	20	21	17	.		20	.	..	.	20	.	26	.	...		...	...	.	26	1 8 5	1 8 5		.	.
	Do. do. Schools, Cocanada Circle.	2		45	45	44	37	...	..	20	25			45		55		...	52	..	.	25	132	3 9 1	1 7 9			
	Total .	9	6	328	334	307	242	...	30	177	122	5		334		873			52	..	..	2,034	2,959	12 3 3	3 9 9	8	12	.
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Agency Tracts.	1	1	17	18	14	13		9	9	..	..		18		..	.	.	..	..		108	108	8 4 11	..		.	..
	Maharajah's Girls' Schl , Rajahmundry	1	18	332	350	309	207	..		350	...	.	..	350		..	..	.	..	..		2,464	2,464	11 14 6	..	15	8	...
	Pithapuram Rajah's Girls' School, Cocanada Municipality.	1	18	68	86	86	62		..	86	..	...	..	86		...	...	...	...	...		1,067	1,067	17 3 4	.		4	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Rajahmundry.	1	...	70	70	68	56		.	70	...	...	...	70	.	...	...	..	...	...		119	119	2 2 0			.	...
	Do. do. Schools, Ellore Circle.	3	..	59	59	42	39		.	59	..	...	..	59	...	...	..	...	..	..	..		.	.		.	..	..
	Do. do. do. Cocanada Circle.	9	..	199	199	192	129	...	.	199	.	.	.	199	...	...	.	..	179	.	.	103	282	2 3 0		..	2	..
	Total	16	37	745	782	711	506		9	773			..	782	..	..			179			3,861	4,040	7 15 9		15	14	..
	Total for the District ..	38	43	1,566	1,609	1,466	1,112		39	1,443	122	5	..	1,609	.	1,108	1,880		231			5,895	9,114	8 3 2	0 15 11	23	26	...
Kistna.	AIDED.																											
	Bezvada Church Mission School ..	1	3	61	64	55	38	...		64	.		..	64	..	117	...	...	..	.	203		320	8 6 9	3 1 3	...		...
	Do. do. Muhammadan School.	1	6	17	23	30	19	.		.	23		...	23	...	39	...	..	...		111		150	7 14 4	2 0 10	..	.	.
	Mission Boarding School, Guntur	1	2	29	31	27	21	..	25	...		6	...	31	..	132	...	..	...	..	.	418	550	†11 9 11	6 4 7	2	2	...
	Do. Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	7	6	314	320	294	215	...	3	224	93		..	320	..	536	...	..	.	..	1,905	.	2,441	11 5 8	2 7 11	2	6	
	Do. do. Guntur Municipality.	4	12	160*	172	182	120		2	138	14	18	.	172		498	.	..			.	280	778	6 7 9	4 2 5	5	4	.

* 2 Closed.

† For tuition alone.

No 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March: In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed: Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																											
	AIDED—(*Continued*).															RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS A. P	RS A. P.			
Kistna—(*Continued*).	Non-Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality	3	3	73	76	78	55	.	.	76	.		.	76		215	.		.	. .	334		549	9 15 9	3 14 7	..	. .	..
	Do Results School, Guntur Municipality.	1	5	42	47	50	35	.	.	46	1	.		47	...	210	...	.	.	...	.	6	216	6 2 9	6 0 0	2	4	.
	Total .	18	37	696	733	716	503	.	30	548	131	24		733	. .	1,747	...	. .	..	..	2,553	704	5,004	9 13 2	3 7 7	11	16	
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results Schools, Masulipatam Municipality.	3	. .	93	93	81	51	.		93	..	.	...	93	.	.	...	...	...	..	122		122	2 6 3		.	...	...
	Do. School, Guntur Range	1	.	24	24	24	22	..	24		. .	.	..	24	.	.	...	...	..	. .		45	45	2 0 9		..	..	
	Non-Mission Results School, Guntur Municipality	1	..	23	23	21	11	..	. .	23		..	...	23	.	.	. .	. .	. .	...	..					..	..	.
	Do. do. Schools Masulipatam Circle	2	. .	35	35	32	24	.	..	35	..	.	. .	35	.	.	...	..	..	. .	72	10	82	3 6 8	. .	.	.	
	Do. do. Vinukonda Range	2		47	47	49	34	.	. .	38	9	.	.	47		. .	. .	..		..		58	58	1 11 4			.	
	Total	9	.	222	222	207	142	.	24	189	9		. .	222	.		..	.	.		194	113	307	2 2 7			..	
	Total for the District	27	37	918	955	923	645		54	737	140	24	..	955	.	1,747		..	.	.	2,747	817	5,311	8 3 9	2 11 4	11	16	
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Bellary.	Municipal School, Adoni . .	1	.	17	17	19	13		1	16	.		.	17	.	.				197		.	197	15 2 6				..
	AIDED.																											
	Bellary London Mission Canarese School	1	.	70	70	66	47		7	63			...	70		150		...		.	..	251	401	8 8 6	3 3 1	.		
	Do do. Telugu do.	1	. .	34	34	30	22	.	3	31		..	. .	34		60	.	.	23		.	283	366	16 10 2	2 11 8		...	
	Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality.	2	. .	59	59	66	54	..	56	...	.	3	.	59		32		...		37			69	1 4 5	0 9 6		.	
	Do. School, Bellary Range ...	1	..	13	13	13	9	.	13	.		.	..	13		53	.	..	.		..	73	126	14 0 0	5 14 3	.	.	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Bellary Municipality ..	2	.	19	19	26	21	.		19	.			19		55	.		50	.		30	135	6 6 10	2 9 11	.		
	Total .	7	.	195	196	201	153	.	79	113	.	3		195		350	.		73	37	.	637	1,097	7 2 9	2 4 7			.
	Total for the District	8	..	212	212	220	166	.	80	129		3		212		350			73	234		637	1,294	7 12 9	2 1 9			.
	GOVERNMENT.																											
	Anantapur Municipal School *		..	.	.	25	17	..								24	.			66			90	5 4 8	1 6 7	.		..

Anantapur	**UNAIDED.**																											
	Non-Mission Results School, Anantapur Municipality	1	...	30	30	30	27			30				30	..	..	.		30	.		...	30	1 1 9			..	.
	Total for the District ..	1	...	30	30	55	44		.	30		..	...	30		24	.	.	30	66	..	..	120	2 11 8	0 8 9	.	...	..
Cuddapah.	**AIDED.**																											
	Mission Results School, Cuddapah Circle	1	..	17	17	17	15	..	14		1	2	...	17		52		567		.	..	...	619	†4 12 10	3 7 9		..	..
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Cuddapah Municipality	1	...	47	47	51	36	...	.	47			.	47	.		..	250	..	.	...	...	250	6 15 1	..	...	.	..
	Total for the District ...	2	...	64	64	68	51	..	14	47	1	2	.	64	.	52	..	817	.	.	...	..	869	17 0 8	1 0 4	..	..	...
Kurnool.	**UNAIDED.**																											
	Mission Results School, Nandyal Range	1		15	15	15	12		14	1	...		...	15	...	...	..		18	...	...	...	18	1 0 8		...	.	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Cumbum Range	1		27	27	27	18	.	..	27	..	..	...	27	...	...	...	43		...	...	...	43	2 6 3		..		..
	Total for the District ..	2	..	42	42	42	30	.	14	28	.	...	...	42	.	.	...	43	18	...	...	...	61	2 0 6		...		.
Nellore.	**GOVERNMENT.**																											
	Nayudupet Primary School	1	..	25	25	20	14	...	...	25	...	.	...	25	.	320	...		..		...	...	320	22 13 9	22 13 9	.		
	Nellore do.	1	5	52	57	58	45	...	..	57	...	.	...	57	..	533	..	...	24		...	...	557	12 6 1	11 13 6	5	5	
	Mulapet do. .	1	.	35	35	38	31	...	.	35	..	..	..	35	...	435	..	...	15		...	..	450	14 8 3	14 0 6	4		
	Combined Schools, Nellore Municipality	2	5	63	68	67	52	..	...	68	...	.	...	68	.	84	...	..	20	657	...	..	761	14 10 2	1 9 10	...	.	..
	Total ..	5	10	175	185	183	142	...	..	185	...	.	..	185	.	1,372		..	59	657	...	..	2,088	14 10 8	9 10 0	9	5	.
	AIDED.																											
	Nellore Free Church Mission School ...	1	2	40	42	40	37	...	1	41	...	...	.	42	...	183	...	...	5	...	440	...	628	16 15 7	4 15 2	1	.	...
	Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality.	1	10	35	45	45	43	...	45	.	..	..	...	45	...	347	...	..	.	.	1,506	...	1,853	43 1 6	8 1 1	3	7	..
	Do. do. Ongole Municipality.	1	10	90	100	94	78	...	100	.	...	..	...	100	...	196	...	...	...	...	3,960	..	4,156	†20 5 9	2 8 2	2	10	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Nellore Municipality.	1	2	25	27	30	20	...		27	..	..	..	27	...	47	...	.	13	...	21	...	81	4 0 10	2 5 7	..	2	...
	Do. do. Ongole Municipality.	1	3	30	33	35	27	...	...	33	...	..	...	33	.	67	.	.		...	85	...	152	5 10 1	2 7 8	..	3	..
	Mission Results School, Ongole Range.	1		12	12	10	8	.	12	.	..	..	...	12	...	.	2	.		.		15	17	2 2 0	..		..	5
	Total .	6	27	232	259	263	213	.	158	101	.	...	...	259		840	2		18	...	6,012	15	6,887	32 5 4	3 15 1	6	22	5
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results Schools, Ongole Range.	2	2	54	56	62	57	..	56	..	...	...	...	56	..	..	.	.		.	773	24	797	13 15 9	..	..	1	2
	Total for the District .	13	39	461	500	508	412	...	214	286	.		.	506	..	2,212	2		77	657	6,785	39	9,772	23 11 4	6 5 8	15	28	7
Madras.	**AIDED.**																											
	Free Church Mission Day School ..	1	22	141	163	156	121	..	...	152	..	11	...	163		676	...	..	488	...	1,848	...	3,012	24 14 3	5 9 5	11	18	...
	Do. do. Branch School, Black Town.	1	13	100	113	106	80	..	...	96	...	17	...	113	.	661	...	...	370	...	1,231	...	2,262	28 3 4	8 4 2	7	6	..
	Do. do. Chetti School	1	11	112	123	112	77	..	6	117	...	..	...	123	.	441	...	...	194	.	1,095	.	1,730	22 7 6	5 11 8	2	12	...
	Do. do. Balikapatasala ..	1	7	194	201	199	154	...	..	191		10	...	201	..	566	...	...	722	..	1,275	...	2,563	16 10 3	3 10 0	6	11	...
	Do. do. Rayapuram .	1	9	93	102	87	59	..	2	100	..	...	...	102	...	357	...	...	101	.	714	...	1,172	19 13 10	6 1 10		9	.
	Do. do. Mint Street	1	6	148	154	136	98	...	...	154	...	...	...	154	.	467	...	...	220	..	775	..	1,462	14 14 8	4 12 5		7	...
	London Mission Girls' School, Varadamoothiappen Street	1	5	78	83	79	70	..	1	82	...	...	...	83	...	189	...	...	129	..	631	...	949	13 8 11	2 11 6	1	6	..

* Closed.

† For tuition alone.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued)

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed Upper School Examination.	Lower School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																											
	AIDED—(*Continued*).															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Madras—(*Continued*).	London Mission Girls' School, Veerapillai Street.	1	7	70	77	73	58	..	1	76	...	...	...	77	...	306	...	...	140	.	631	..	1,077	18 9 1	5 4 5	2	4	...
	Do. do. Puraisapakum.	1	4	75	79	74	55	..	7	72	.	..	...	79	..	209	...	...	76	..	...	425	710	12 14 7	3 12 10	9	6	...
	Do. do. Vepery.	1	5	100	105	99	70	..	1	104	...	..	..	105	..	190	...	..	151	.	..	784	1,125	16 1 2	2 11 5	2	7	...
	Wesleyan Mission School, Rayapettah.	1	6	51	57	58	40	..	2	55	...	...	...	57	...	154	...	..	28	.	...	372	554	13 13 7	3 13 7	1	6	..
	Do. do. Triplicane ..	1	5	71	76	76	51	..	2	74	..	...	...	76	..	288	...		53	.	...	1,066	1,407	27 9 5	5 10 4	1	4	..
	Do. do. Mirsahibpettah.	1	4	61	65	58	40	...	2	63	.	...	..	65	...	124	.	.	39	..	...	448	611	15 4 11	3 1 7	1	4	...
	Srinevasa Pillai's School ...	1	21	113	134	138	106	...	...	134		..	.	134	..	383	.	1,132	194	...	..	512	2,221	20 15 3	3 9 10	..	17	...
	Hobart Muhammadan Girls' School ...	1	13	81	94	102	74	...	..		94			94	...	906	..	..	.	.	'50	2,346	3,302	44 9 11	13 5 7			..
	Church Mission Central Girls' School ..	1	6	45	51	51	36	..	12			39	.	51	..	123	...	..	19		317		459	12 11 5	3 6 8	3	4	..
	Mission Results Schools, Madras ..	17	90	1,176	1,266	1,156	919	..	225	900	..	141	..	1,266	..	1,790	...	.	961	718		8,719	12,188	13 4 2	1 14 4	9	64	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madras	5	6	214	220	228	180	..	207	13	..	..		220	...	253	...	.	407	62	.	118	840	4 10 8	1 6 6		5	50
	Total ..	38	240	2,923	3,163	2,988	2,288	..	468	2,383	94	218	..	3,163	..	8,083	.	1,132	4,292	780	8,567	14,790	37,644	16 7 2	3 8 9	55	190	50
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results Schools, Madras .	3	...	141	141	126	108	...	7	134		.	..	141		...	.	..	45	.	..	897	942	8 11 7	...	...	.	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Madras	1	.	64	64	53	47	...		64			.	64		..	..	...	97	.		...	97	2 1 0	.	.	.	
	Total	4	.	205	205	179	155	..	7	198		.	..	205	...	...	..	..	142	...	.	897	1,039	6 11 3			...	
	Total for the District	42	240	3,128	3,368	3,167	2,443	..	475	2,581	94	218		3,368	..	8,083	..	1,132	4,434	780	8,567	15,687	38,683	15 13 4	3 5 2	55	190	50
	GOVERNMENT.																											
	Combined Schools, Conjeeveram Municipality	2	..	71	71	72	47	...	..	71	.	.		71		204	..	...	4	209			417	8 13 11	4 5 5	.	3	.
	AIDED.																											
	Tiruvallur Free Church Mission School.	1	...	90	90	64	46	...	2	73		15	..	90	.	70	...	...	...	..	383	.	453	9 13 7	1 8 4		.	
	Big Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School ...	1	14	68	82	87	72	..	2	75		5		82	...	327	..	..	50		805	...	1,182	16 6 3	4 8 8	2	12	
	Little Conjeeveram Free Church Mission School ..	1	5	79	84	80	60	..	1	82		1	..	84		197	...	...	13	..	533	...	743	12 6 2	3 4 6		5	
	Chingleput Free Church Mission Schl.	1	10	97	107	92	68	.	3	104	.		.	107		366	...	...	52		806	..	1,224	18 0 0	5 6 1	5	4	...
	Walajabad do. do. .	1	...	67	67	59	46		.	67	.		..	67	.	47	...	...	8	...	496	.	551	11 15 8	15 8 0		.	..
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	3	3	55	58	51	48	.		58	..		.	58		159	..	...	130	...			289	6 0 4	3 5 0		.	
	Mission Results Schools, Saidapet Range	4	4	233	237	249	170		5	225	.	7		237		420	..		65	..	791		1,276	7 8 1	2 7 6			
	Do. School, Chingleput do.	1	6	51	57	66	54		56		1			57		201	.	..		.	312		513	9 8 0	3 11 6	..	4	.

Chingle	Non-Mission Results School, Conjeeveram Municipality.	1	..	15	15	20	12			15		..		15		39	..	..	2	.	...	...	41	3 6 8	3 4 0	..		
	Do. Schools, Chingleput Range.	2	4	23	27	24	19			27	.			27		44	.		42	.		..	86	4 8 5	2 5 1		2	
	Total	16	46	778	824	792	595	.	69	726	1	28		824		1,870			362		4,126	...	6,358	10 11 0	2 11 0	7	27	.
	UNAIDED.																											
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chingleput Range	4	.	33	33	29	28		.	33				33	.	..	.	..	15				15	0 8 7				.
	Total for the District	22	46	882	928	893	670		69	830	1	28		928	...	2,074	..	.	381	209	4,126		6,790	10 2 2	3 1 6	7	30	
South Arcot.	GOVERNMENT.																											
	Cuddalore Girls' School	1	...	92	92	71	59	...	1	91		...	.	92	.	459	..	..	...	..	.	4	463	7 13 5	7 11 8		10	..
	Vriddhachalam Girls' School	1	...	40	40	36	31	...	1	39		...	...	40	...	72	...	...	4		...	..	76	2 7 3	2 5 2	.	.	
	Municipal School, Chidambaram ..	1	...	51	51	45	32	..	...	51		...	...	51	.	...	...	..	24	304		.	328	10 4 0		.		
	Total ..	3	...	183	183	152	122	.	2	181	..	...		183		531	.	.	28	304	...	4	867	7 1 8	4 5 8	.	10	
	AIDED.																											
	S.P.G. Girls' School, Cuddalore .	1	...	95	95	64	55	...	3	92	.	...	...	95		146	...	.	...	...		385	531	9 10 6	2 10 6	...	3	..
	Girls' School, Manjakuppam .. .	1	...	40	40	33	19	...	..	40	...	...	..	40	.	72	...	180	...	...		109	361	19 0 0	3 12 7	..	2	..
	Mission Results School, Cuddalore Circle	1	...	41	41	32	22	...	..	41		...	..	41		29	...	...	...	...	..	101	130	5 14 7	1 5 1	..	.	
	Total ...	3	..	176	176	129	96	..	3	173	.	...	.	176		247	...	180	.		.	595	1,022	10 10 4	2 11 6	.	5	
	UNAIDED.																											
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Cuddalore Circle	2	.	61	61	55	46	..	.	61		.		61		...	..	.	4		..	25	29	0 10 1	..	...	.	
	Total for the District ..	8	.	420	420	336	264	..	5	415	.	..		420	.	778	...	180	32	304	...	624	1,918	7 3 10	2 15 1		15	
North Arcot.	GOVERNMENT.																											
	Walajanagar Girls' School	1	...	46	46	48	40	1	...	45	.	...	..	46	..	449	.	...	35	...	...	...	484	12 1 7	11 3 7	.	..	...
	Vellore do.	1	7	72	79	88	63	1	3	75	.	..	..	79	...	741		...	32	...	...	...	773	12 4 4	11 12 2	.	12	...
	Punganur Local Fund School	1	1	29	30	22	15	..	...	30	.	...	..	30	.	17	99	...		..	...	...	116	7 11 9	1 2 2	1		..
	Total ...	3	8	147	155	158	118	2	3	150	..	..	..	155	.	1,207	99	..	67	..	..	...	1,373	11 10 2	10 3 8	1	12	
	AIDED.																											
	Church of Scotland Mission School, Vellore	1	...	98	98	86	62	...	2	94	.	2	...	98	..	242	...	...	16	..	..	525	783	12 4 11	3 14 5	...	4	.
	Mission Results Schools, Vellore Municipality .	3	26	207	233	222	165	18	17	196		2	35	198	..	431	...	..	53	16		1,117	1,617	9 12 10	2 13 4	..	15	13
	Non-Mission Results School, Vellore Municipality .	1	.	8	8	8	6	...	.	8		...	..	8	..	17	...	..	11	...	36	.	64	10 10 8	2 13 4	..	.	...
	Mission Results School, Chittoor Circle, East	1	5	47	52	55	37	...	7	45	.	..	..	52	.	144	...	..	26	..		676	846	22 13 10	3 14 3	1	3	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chittoor Circle, East	3	9	56	65	68	52	...	..	65		..	.	65		174	.	...	45	.		..	219	4 3 5	3 5 6	..	5	.
	Total ..	9	40	416	456	439	322	18	26	408	.	4	35	421		1,008	.	.	151	16	36	2,318	3,529	10 13 4	3 2 1	1	27	13
	UNAIDED																											
	Mission Results School, Vellore Circle.	1	...	36	36	37	25	...	...	36		..	..	36		...	...	...	7	.	.	301	308	12 5 1	..			
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Chittoor Circle	2	..	54	54	48	32	...	...	54		..	.	54		..	...	..	74		...	...	74	2 5 0	..	..	..	
	Total ..	3	.	90	90	85	57	.	.	90	.	...		90		..	...	..	81		..	301	382	6 11 3				
	Total for the District .	15	48	653	701	682	497	20	29	648	.	4	35	666	.	2,215	99	...	299	16	36	2,619	5,284	10 10 1	4 7 4	2	39	13

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd*).															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Salem	Salem Girls' School	1	...	86	86	73	54	...	6	80	...	...	...	86		749	...	...	53	...	.	3	796	14 11 10	13 11 8	...	9	
	Hosur do.	1	...	45	45	43	33	...	2	43	..	...	...	45	.	462	..	...	...	...		..	462	14 0 0	14 0 0	...	.	
	Krishnagiri Girls' School	1	...	54	54	38	26	...	3	51	...	...	...	54	..	399	.	...	...	...		..	399	15 5 6	15 5 6	...		..
	Dharmapuri do. ..	1	...	38	38	28	22	...	1	36	1	...	...	38	.	15	180	...	...	...	20	..	215	9 12 4	0 10 11	...	4	..
	Local Fund Combined Schools, Salem Circle	3	...	56	56	50	44	...	...	56	.	...	...	56		48	258	...	14	...	...	.	320	7 4 4	1 1 5	...		
	Total ...	7	..	279	279	232	179	..	12	266	1	.	...	279	.	1,664	438	...	67	..	20	3	2,192	12 3 10	9 4 9	.	13	
	AIDED.																											
	Salem Christian Girls' School	1	8	24	32	32	29	...	29	2	...	1	8	32	..	56	...	.	...	...	...	120	176	6 1 1	1 15 3	8	9	...
	Shevapet Caste do.	1	...	105	105	85	70	..		105	...	...	...	105	...	148	..	...	..	...	..	386	534	7 10 1	2 1 10	.		...
	Tirupatur do. ..	1	..	50	50	48	45	...	3	47	.	...	...	50	.	112	...	..	47	...	...	...	159	3 8 6	2 7 10	..	.	...
	Non-Mission Combined Schools, Salem Municipality . ..	5	..	178	178	175	131	...	12	143	23	...	...	178	..	..	...	...	...	473	...	...	473	3 9 9	...	...		...
	Mission Results Schools, Salem Circle.	2	11	62	73	78	61	...	71	2	.	..	...	73	...	254	...	...	..	.	...	..	254	4 2 7	4 2 7	...	10	..
	Total ...	10	19	419	438	418	336	..	115	299	23	1	8	438	...	570	...	...	47	473	...	506	1,596	4 12 0	1 11 2	8	19	...
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Salem Circle .	1	..	27	27	28	25	...	25	2	...	...	...	27	...		..	.	.	...	...	254	254	10 2 7	..	...	..	...
	Do. do. Hosur do. ...	1	8	21	29	29	29	...	29	..	...	...	..	29	...	.	..	..	.	..	..	800	800	27 9 9	..	..		...
	Total ..	2	8	48	56	57	54	...	54	2	...	.	..	56	...	...		...	.	..	.	1,054	1,054	19 8 4		..		...
	Total for the District ..	19	27	746	773	707	569	...	181	567	24	1	8	773	.	2,234	438	..	114	473	20	1,563	4,842	8 8 2	3 14 10	8	32	...
	GOVERNMENT.																											
Trichinopoly	Srirangam Municipal School	1	...	53	53	55	37	...	..	53	.	...	..	53	...	116	..	..	..	448	..	...	564	15 3 11	3 2 2	...	...	...
	AIDED.																											
	Trichinopoly Lady Hobart Girls' Schl*.	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	13	...	..	...	...	...	..	13	...	..	...	.	..
	Do Convent Girls' School†	..	...	..		..		...		.		.	.	..	..	200	...	..	...	...	.	.	200	..		...		
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality.	9	21	391	412	388	271	...	195	215	..	2		412	...	1,024	.	...	18	...	..	2,092	3,134	11 9 0	3 12 5	2	22	..
	Do. do. Trichinopoly Circle.	4	10	94	104	110	83	..	72	32	.	.		104	...	247	.		36		.	528*	811	9 12 4	2 15 6		5	..
	Total .	13	31	485	516	498	354	.	267	247		2		516	..	1,484	.		54		.	2,620	4,158	11 11 11	4 3 1	2	27	...

	Unaided.																											
Tanjore.	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Municipality	2	..	53	53	51	46	...	19	34	...	...	..	53	.	...	...	...	4	...	...	78	82	1 12 6	...	..	..	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Trichinopoly Municipality	1	..	33	33	30	23	...		33	..	..	...	33	..	...	...	...	11	...	..	...	11	0 7 8	...	...	...	
	Mission Results Schools, Trichinopoly Circle	4	..	97	97	88	70	..	29	68	...	...	.	97	.	..	..	..	6		...	160	166	2 5 11	.	...		
	Total ...	7		183	183	169	139		48	135	...	...		183	.	..	..	..	21		..	238	259	1 13 10	.	..		
	Total for the District ..	21	31	721	752	722	530		315	435	...	2	.	752		1,600	...	..	75	448	...	2,858	4,981	9 6 4	3 0 4	2	27	
	Government.																											
	Karuntattangudi Girls' School	1	..	65	65	60	34	...	* 9	56	.	...	.	65	..	511	...	..	...	.	...	..	511	15 0 6	15 0 6	3	...	...
	Patukota do.	1	2	38	40	40	24	...	2	38		*	...	40	.	268	...	...	...		..	..	268	11 2 8	11 2 8	.	3	...
	Kumbakonam Municipal School	1	5	80	85	75	54	...	..	85	..	...	...	85	.	...	...		..	723	...	..	723	13 6 3	..	1	6	...
	Mannargudi do.	1	..	47	47	49	30	.	.	47	.	..	..	47		.	..	..	...	110	...	...	110	3 10 8		...		..
	Mayavaram do.	1	...	81	81	71	46	...	19	62	..	...	..	81		193	..	..	...	260	...	..	453	9 14 0	4 3 2	...	8	..
	Nidamangalam Chattram Local Fund School	1	3	62	65	70	56	...	17	48	...	...	..	65		..	..	438	...		..	...	438	7 13 2	...	...	3	.
	Negapatam Municipal School	1	...	66	66	46	31	...		66		...	..	66		..	...		...	104	..	..	104	3 5 8	.	.		.
	Total ...	7	10	439	449	411	275	..	47	402	...	..	...	449		972	..	438	...	1,197	.	...	2,607	9 7 8	3 8 7	4	20	.
	Aided.																											
	Tranquebar German Lutheran Mission School	1	5	26	31	29	21	1	23	7	..	...	...	31	...	56	...	...	8	...	..	291	355	16 14 6	2 10 8	...	5	...
	Mission Results School, Poraiyar	1	4	16	20	21	14	.	18	2	.	...	...	20		93	...	...	...	...	...	108	201	14 5 9	6 10 3	..	...	...
	Non-Mission Results School, Kumbakonam Municipality	1	.	3	3	15	10	..	...	3	.	..	..	3	.	.	...	...	..	2	..	...	2	0 3 2		..	.	..
	Total ...	3	9	45	54	65	45	1	41	12		...	..	54	...	149		.	8	2	..	399	558	12 6 5	3 5 0	...	5	..
	Unaided.																											
	Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	3	18	129	147	138	121	1	129	17	...	...	...	147	...	...	...	379	...	...	...	560	939	7 12 0	..	13	11	...
	Do. do. Negapatam Municipality.	5	3	277	280	298	214	...	132	135	...	13	..	280		...	...	.	12	...	...	1,686	1,698	7 14 11	.		6	..
	Do. do. Mannargudi Municipality.	3	9	140	149	133	91	...	5	144	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	662	662	7 4 5	..	2	7	..
	Do. School, Mayavaram Municipality.	1	10	42	52	52	45	...	52	...	...	...	..	52	...	...	...	...	.	..	...	...	..	.	...	..	6	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Tanjore Municipality.	2	...	87	87	87	80	...	5	82	...	...	..	87	.	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216	2 11 2	...	...	...	...
	Do. School, Negapatam Municipality.	1	...	27	27	38	25	...	27	...	..	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	10	26	1 0 8	...	...	1	...
	Do. do. Mayavaram Municipality.	1	...	32	32	30	25	..	3	29	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mission Results School, Negapatam Range.	1	...	27	27	84	41	...	1	26	..	...	..	27	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	305	305	7 7 0	...	..	...	...
	Do. do. Mayavaram Range.	1	4	62	66	74	46	...	30	36	...	...	...	66	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	413	413	8 15 8	...	5	4	...
	Do. do. Tiruturaipundi Range.	1	.	45	45	42	31	...	2	43	...	...	...	45	..	...	...	...	.	..	..	260	260	8 6 2	...		1	...
	Do. Schools, Tanjore Range.	2	2	17	19	19	15		10	8	..	1	..	19	...	...	...	.	54		..	48	102	6 12 10	..	2	1	..
	Total ...	21	46	885	931	995	734	1	396	520	.	14	...	931	..		...	379	298	...		3,944	4,621	6 4 9	1 8 5	22	37	...
	Total for the District ...	31	65	1,369	1,434	1,471	1,054	2	484	934	...	14	...	1,434	...	1,121	..	817	306	1,199	...	4,343	7,786	7 6 2	1 1 0	26	62	...
	Aided.																											
Madura.	Hindu Girls' School, Madura	1	...	112	112	97	52	...		112	...	...	...	112	..	259	...	303	...	..	86	..	648	12 7 6	4 15 8	..	..	...
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality	5	...	267	267	227	170	...	84	183	...	...	..	267	.	512	.	..	...	..	...	704	1,216	7 2 5	3 0 2	...	5	...

* Placed on the Combined System.

† Closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																											
	AIDED—(*Continued*).															RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Madura—(*Continued*).	Mission Results Schools, Dindigul Municipality	2	2	115	117	93	79	...	29	86	2	...	...	117	.	160	..	...	..	...	..	274	434	5 7 11	2 0 5	.	2	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Municipality	2	..	51	51	48	38	...		51	..	...	..	51	.	78	..	...	110	..	..	27	215	5 10 6	2 0 10	.		..
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	3	3	49	52	73	54	...	16	36	..	..	..	52	..	366	..	...	36	.	...	888	1,290	24 3 2	6 12 5	1	5	.
	Do. do. Dindigul do.	6	12	125	137	126	110	...	76	60	1	..	...	137	.	317	..	..	56	.	.	1,646	2,019	18 5 8	2 14 1	4	9	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle	2	4	59	63	66	48	..	..	63		..	..	63	..	120	...	.	.	..	.	67	187	3 14 4	2 8 0		6	
	Total	21	21	778	799	730	551		205	591	3	.	..	799	...	1,812		303	202	..	86	3,606	6,009	10 14 6	3 4 7	5	27	
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Dindigul Municipality	1	...	10	10	13	10	...	5	5	..	...	...	10	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	60	60	6 0 0		..	...	..
	Non-Mission Results School, Dindigul Municipality	1	..	10	10	8	6	...	.	10	..	...	...	10	.	...	...	..		...	...		..		..	.	..	
	Mission Results Schools, Madura Circle.	3	...	44	44	42	25	..	24	20	...	.	...	44	..	...	...	...	.	.	.	210	210	8 6 5	..		..	
	Do. School, Dindigul Circle	1	...	22	22	24	16	.	1	21	...	...	...	22	.	...	.	...	..	...	.	86	86	5 6 0	...		..	
	Non-Mission Results School, Madura Circle.	1	...	16	16	14	8	...	..	16	..	...	...	16	..	...	...	..	2	..	2	.	4	0 8 0	...	..	...	3
	Do. Schools, Dindigul Circle.	3	.	19	19	30	22	.	8	11	..	...	..	19	..	...	.	..	28	..			28	1 4 4			.	
	Total	10	..	121	121	131	87	.	38	83	.	...	..	121	.	.	.		30	.	2	356	388	4 7 4			.	3
	Total for the District ...	31	21	899	920	861	638		243	674	3	...	..	920		1,812	.	303	232		88	3,962	6,397	10 0 5	2 13 5	5	27	3
	AIDED.																											
Tinnevelly.	Mission Results Schools, Tuticorin Municipality	3	23	176	199	188	167	..	196	3	..	..	..	199	..	893	..	...	4	.	..	152	1,049	6 8 8	5 5 7	.	..	.
	Non-Mission Results School, Tinnevelly Municipality	1	...	12	12	15	10	..		12	..	...	..	12		30	..	..				60	90	9 0 0	3 0 0	.		..
	Mission Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle.	18	54	521	575	564	492	..	328	246	1	...	.	575		1,160	5	...	7		..	865	2,037	4 1 7	2 2 6		13	
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle.	14	30	320	350	350	256	.	152	198			...	350		916	.		35		617	460	1,968	7 11 0	3 9 3			
	Total .	36	107	1,029	1,136	1,117	925		676	459	1			1,136		2,999	5		46		617	1,477	5,144	5 8 4	3 2 10		13	
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results Schools, Palamcottah Municipality.	3	28	143	171	175	155	.	65	106	.	...	.	171	...	..	..	...	.	.		2,099	2,099	13 8 3	.	.	...	...

	Do. do. Tinnevelly Municipality	7	7	119	126	128	89	...	7	119			...	126		...	..		...			565	565	6 5 7	...	...	...	...
	Do. Results School, Tuticorin Municipality.	1	..	34	34	18	14	...	4	30				34	.		.	..				45	45	3 3 5		..	.	...
	Do. Results Schools, Tinnevelly Circle.	54	140	1,352	1,492	1,458	1,280	...	921	570	1			1,492		.	...	.	114	.	.	13,572	13,686	10 11	...	9	9	...
	Do. do. Shermadevi Circle.	36	52	836	888	749	564		373	486	9	20		888		..	..	.	74	...	2,933	...	3,007	5 5 4			..	...
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Shermadevi Circle	2	2	28	30	30	28		15	15				30				.		.	.		.	..			...	...
	Total ...	103	229	2,512	2,741	2,558	2,130		1,385	1,326	10	20		2,741				.	188	...	2,933	16,281	19,402	9 1 9		9	9	..
	Total for the District ...	139	336	3,541	3,877	3,675	3,055		2,061	1,785	11	20		3,877	...	2,999	5		234		3,550	17,758	24,546	8 9 7	0 15 8	9	22	...
	AIDED.																											
Coimbatore.	Mission Results School, Karur Municipality	1	10	53	63	64	60		63	..				63		282				.		218	500	8 5 4	4 11 2		10	
	Non-Mission Hindu Girls' School, Karur Municipality.	1	...	27	27	22	14		7	20		..		27		19				..		80	99	7 1 2	1 5 8			.
	Mission Results Schools, North Coimbatore	3	8	152	160	169	125		93	67	.	...		160		440	55	.	42	..	.	608	1,145	9 2 7	3 8 4	.	7	13
	Non-Mission Hindu Girls' School, South Coimbatore	1	3	8	11	15	12		11			...		11		...	6			.	..		6	0 8 0		2	2	4
	Total ...	6	21	240	261	270	211		174	87		..		261		741	61		42		..	906	1,750	8 4 8	3 8 2	2	19	17
	UNAIDED																											
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Karur Municipality.	2		37	37	32	23			37		.		37		..			23		..		23	1 0 0				.
	Do. do. North Coimbatore	2		22	22	21	14			22				22					18		..	.	18	1 4 7	.			5
	Do. Results School, South Coimbatore	1	1	22	23	20	14	...	23					23						...		...	...				..	..
	Total	5	1	81	82	73	51	..	23	59				82					41		.	.	41	0 12 10				5
	Total for the District	11	22	321	343	343	262	.	197	146				343		741	61	..	83		.	906	1,791	6 13 4	2 13 3	2	19	22
	UNAIDED.																											
Nilgiri.	Ootacamund Hobart Girls' School	1	9	32	41	45	28		17	19		5		41		..		..	24			428	452	16 2 3	...	...		..
	Do Kandal School	1	6	22	28	29	15		15	3		10		28	..	.		.	10			275	285	19 0 0	.	...	.	..
	Coonoor Roman Catholic School	1	1	25	26	15	13		12	14				26	..	.		.				213	213	16 6 2		...	.	
	Do American Mission do.	1		38	38	33	24		8	30				38		..		..				219	219	9 2 0	..	...	.	..
	Total for the District ..	4	16	117	133	122	80		52	66		15		133					34		.	1,135	1,169	14 9 10	.	..	.	.
	AIDED.																											
Malabar.	Mission Results Schools, Calicut Municipality.	2	10	108	118	113	88	...	105	..		13	21	118		482	..		26	4		2,230	2,742	31 2 7	5 7 8	5	8	3
	Do. Results School, Palghat Municipality.	1	..	17	17	17	12	..	17	.				17	..	20	...				.	48	68	5 10 8	1 10 8			..
	Do. do. Cochin Municipality.		...				..					.	..	..		13	..	.			.	..	13		...		.	...
	Do. do. Tellicherry Municipality.	1	...	21	21	24	18	1	15	5			2	21		153	..	...	11	..		— 46	118	6 8 11	8 8 0	..	4	3
	Non-Mission Results School, Calicut Municipality.	1	...	15	15	7	6	.		15		...	...	15		...	..	..		58	.	.	38	6 5 4	..		.	..
	Do. do. Schools, Palghat Municipality.	2	.	81	81	79	70	..	2	79			.	81	..	..		.		313			313	4 7 7		..	..	..
	Do. do. School, Cochin Municipality.	1		18	18	18	15	..	16	2			7	18	.	92			63	...	..		155	10 5 4	6 2 2			
	Mission Results Schls., Central Range.	2	29	54	83	102	81	—	77	6			30	83	.	439	30		24	...		486	979	12 1 5	5 4 9	8	9	23
	Non-Mission Results School, Northern Range	1	.	41	41	34	27			41				41		21	20	..		...		2	43	1 9 6	0 12 5		.	
	Total	11	39	355	394	394	317	1	232	148		13	60	394		1,220	50		124	355		2,720	4,469	14 1 7	3 13 7	13	21	29

* Closed.

No. 5.—*Statistical Return of Female Primary Schools (English and Vernacular) for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District.	Name of Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March. In Upper Division.	In Lower Division.	Total.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Latin.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total	Annual Cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.	Number passed. Upper Primary School Examination.	Lower Primary School Examination.	Boys.
1	2	3	4a	4b	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11	12	13	14
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—(*Contd.*)																											
	UNAIDED.															RS.	RS.	RS	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.			
Malabar—(*Contd.*)	Mission Results School, Calicut Municipality	1	..	25	25	15	15	3	22			.	5	25	..	..			1	.	.	50	51	3 6 5		..	..	..
	Do. do. Palghat Municipality.	1	.	16	16	20	9		3	13			.	16		.			6				6	0 10 8		.	.	10
	Do. do. Cannanore Municipality	1	..	38	38	37	33	..	1	37	.	..	...	38	.	..	.	.	.		15	...	15	0 7 3			.	
	Non-Mission Results Schools, Palghat Municipality.	2	.	63	63	60	52		.	63		..	.	63	...	...	..			..	.	.		.	.		..	
	Do. do. School, Northern Range.	1	.	24	24	24	22			24				24	..	.	..			.		2	2	0 1 5				
	Total	6		166	166	156	131	3	26	137	.		5	166					7		15	52	74	0 9 0				10
	Total for the District	17	39	521	560	550	448	4	258	285		13	65	560	.	1,220	50		131	355	15	2,772	4,543	10 2 3	2 15 10	13	21	39
	AIDED.																											
South Canara.	Mission Results School, Mangalore Municipality.	1		102	102	94	73		102				.	102		176		..	45			54	275	3 12 3	2 6 7		6	
	Do. do. Canara Circle.	1		79	79	80	70	..	79			..		79		106			279			3,236	3,621	*8 9 11	1 8 3			14
	Total	2		181	181	174	143		181		.			181		282		..	324			3,290	3,896	27 3 11	1 15 7	..	6	14
	UNAIDED.																											
	Mission Results School, Canara Circle.	1		31	31	25	20			25		6		31														
	Total for the District	3	.	212	212	199	163		181	25		6		212		282	.		324	.		3,290	3,896	23 14 5	1 11 8		6	14
	Total Government Schools	15	14	761	775	714	543	2	27	746				775		5,720			163			7	5,890	10 13 7	10 8 7	12	39	
	Total *quasi*-Government Schools	31	14	1,251	1,265	1,183	890		38	1,196	31			1,265		701	2,417	439	62	3,756	20		7,394	8 4 11	0 12 7	2	24	
	Total Aided Schools	214	643	9,440	10,083	9,668	7,429	20	2,774	6,610	377	302	106	10,048		25,155	125	2,182	5,819	1,665	22,669	36,627	94,240	12 11 0	3 6 2	118	436	128
	Total Unaided Schools	212	339	6,006	6,345	6,070	4,775	4	2,175	4,092	19	55	5	6,345				672	1,088		3,917	30,551	36,228	7 9 5		46	61	43
	Total Vernacular Schools	472	1,010	17,458	18,468	17,635	13,637	26	5,014	12,644	427	357	111	18,433	.	31,576	2,542	3,292	7,132	5,419	26,606	67,185	1,43,752	10 8 8	2 5 1	178	560	171
	Grand Total, English and Vernacular Schools . .	553	1,649	21,107	22,756	22,051	17,333	2,509	6,436	12,960	427	424	3,606	20,139	71	68,731	2,542	14,001	28,437	6,733	33,958	1,17,495	2,71,897	15 11 0	3 15 5	477	1,037	619

* For tuition alone.

No. 6.—*Statistical Return of Schools for Special or Technical Training for the Official Year* 1881-82.

District.	Name or Class of Institutions.	Number of Institutions.	Total number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March. Europeans and Eurasians.	Native Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Others.	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning English.	Vernacular.	Persian.	Sanskrit.	Expenditure. Grants from Provincial Revenues.	Local Rates or Cesses.	Endowments.	Fees.	Municipal Grants.	Subscriptions.	Other Sources.	Total.	Annual cost of educating each Scholar. Total Cost.	Cost to Government.
1		3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11
	A.—SCHOOLS OF ART														RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Madras	School of Arts	1	* 84	85	73	24	2	56	2		..	..			12,915		..	109	..		27,777	40,801	558 14 8	176 14 8
	B.—MEDICAL SCHOOLS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
	Medical School, Madras	1	157	147	143	46	32	74	5			.	..		27,260	17,002		1,463	8,907	...	72	54,704	382 8 9	190 10 1
	Auxiliary Medical School, Ravapuram	1	43	41	40		12	31	.			...	..	..	10,854	71			..	..	.	10,925	273 2 0	271 5 7
	Total, Medical Schools	2	200	188	183	46	44	105	5		.		.		38,114	17,073		1,463	8,907	..	72	65,629	358 10 1	208 4 4
	C.—ENGINEERING SCHOOLS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
	Civil Engineering School	1	42	45	42	11	8	23				..	...		29,876			900		..	158	30,934	740 3 10	711 5 4
	D.—NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Ganjam	Russellkonda Normal School	1	14	15	14	..		14	..	..	...	14		...	1,349	..	..	...		...	..	1,349	96 5 9	96 5 9
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam do.	1	30	21	19			30		...		30	..	...	1,332		.	..	..	..	..	1,332	70 1 8	70 1 8
Godavari	Narasapur do.	1	23	26	24	.		23		..		23	..	.	1,617	...	.	.	...	...	..	1,617	67 6 0	67 6 0
Kurnool	Kurnool do.	1	19	17	16			18	1	.		19	.		1,291	..	.	..	...	...	...	1,291	80 11 0	80 11 0
Madras	Madras do.	1	29	18	17		5	23	1	...	29	27	.	2	9,052	.	..	...	..	..	...	9,052	532 7 6	532 7 6
	Muhammadan do.	1	14	17	16	..			14	..		14	14	.	1,350	148	..	...	..	...	..	1,498	93 10 0	84 6 0
North Arcot	Vellore do.	1	27	25	23	.	1	26	.	..	10	27		.	1,593		.	...	..	...	...	1,593	69 4 2	69 4 2
Malabar	Palghat do.	1	38	24	21		2	36		.		38	...	.	1,944			.	.	.	..	1,944	92 9 2	92 9 2
	Tellicherry do.	1	32	31	28	.		32	..	..		32		.	2,413		...	..	..	..	...	2,413	86 2 10	86 2 10
South Canara	Mangalore do.	1	19	19	18		3	16		..		19			2,086			...	...	..	...	2,086	115 14 3	115 14 3
Vizagapatam	Palkonda Local Fund Normal School	1	13	12	10	.		13		..		13		.		96	.	.		...	...	96	9 9 7	
Kistna	Masulipatam do. do.	1	25	33	28	..	.	24	1	..	..	25	.	.	.	2,711	..	.	...	..	..	2,711	96 13 2	.
	Guntur do. do.	1	27	27	26	..	.	27	.	..	.	27		.		1,050	.	..	...	..	...	1,050	40 6 2	.
Bellary	Bellary do. do.	1	14	18	16	.	..	11		..	.	11	.	..	..	1,491		...	..	...	...	1,491	93 3 6	.
Cuddapah	Cuddapah do. do.	1	20	15	14	.	2	16	2	...	.	20		..		1,315	...	...	...		...	1,315	93 14 10	.
Nellore	Nellore do. do.	1	23	26	24	.		22	1	..	..	23		.	..	2,483		...	...	..	..	2,483	103 7 4	.
South Arcot	Cuddalore do. do.	1	39	41	37			39			..	39	.	..	..	2,215	..	..	162	..	...	2,377	64 3 11	
North Arcot	Chittoor do. do.	1	22	24	22	...	...	22				22	.	..	.	1,818		..	...	..	...	1,818	82 10 2	
Do.	Arni do. do.	1	30	27	23	...	...	30	..		7	23	...	.	..	1,576	.	...	...	..	...	1,576	68 8 4	
Salem	Salem do. do.	1	36	29	25	..		33	3		13	36			.	1,527	..	...	142	...	..	1,669	66 12 2	

* Girls.

No 6 —*Statistical Return of Schools for Special or Technical Training for the Official Year* 1881-82—(Continued).

District	Name or Class of Institutions	Number of Institutions	Total number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	Average number on the rolls during the year	Average daily attendance	Classification according to race or creed of the Scholars on 31st March: Europeans and Eurasians	Native Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans	Others	Number of Scholars on 31st March learning: English	Vernacular	Persian	Sanskrit	Expenditure: Grants from Provincial Revenues	Local Rates or Cesses	Endowments	Fees	Municipal Grants	Subscriptions	Other Sources	Total	Annual cost of educating each Scholar: Total Cost	Cost to Government
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	7c	7d	7e	8a	8b	8c	8d	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g	9	10	11
	D —NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MASTERS —(*Continued*)																							
	GOVERNMENT—(*Continued*)														RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS	RS A. P	RS A P
Salem	Krishnagiri Local Fund Normal School	1	25	23	22			23	2		17	25				1,531						1 531	69 9 5	
Trichinopoly	Kulitalai do do	1	33	25	20			33				33			839	529		...	..			1,368	68 6 5	41 15 2
Tanjore	Tanjore do do	1	34	30	29			34				34				294						294	10 2 2	
Coimbatore	Coimbatore do do	1	27	30	28			27				27				2,190						2,190	78 3 5	
Malabar	Calicut do do	1	15	21	18		4	11				15			1,280	478						1,758	97 10 8	71 1 9
	Ponani do. do	1	17	19	16				17			17				1,995						1,995	124 11 0	
	Total	26	642	613	554		17	583	42		76	633	14	2	26,146	23,447			304			49 897	90 1 1	47 3 1
	AIDED.																							
Kistna	Masulipatam C.M S Training Institution	1	26	23	21	1	24	1			14	26			770						6,350	7,120	339 0 9	36 10 8
Madura	Dindigul C V E S do	1	51	49	48		51				43	51			1,317	68	2,655				639	4,679	97 7 8	27 7 0
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah C M S do	1	80	69	61		80				62	80			2,448			1,106			4,840	8,394	137 9 8	40 2 1
	Total	3	157	141	130	1	155	1			119	157			4,535	68	2,655	1,106			11,829	20,193	155 5 4	34 14 2
	Total, Normal Schools for Masters	29	799	754	684	1	172	584	42		195	790	14	2	30 681	23,515	2,655	1,106	304		11,829	70,090	102 7 6	44 13 8
	E —NORMAL SCHOOLS FOR MISTRESSES																							
	GOVERNMENT																							
Madras	Government Female Normal School	1	20	21	18	6	8	6			20	20			4 041							4,041	224 8 0	224 8 0
	AIDED																							
	Free Church Mission Christian Normal School	1	27	29	25		27					27			913			30		1,987		2,930	117 3 2	36 8 4
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly, S P G Female Training Institution	1	31	31	20		30	1			31	31			285			38			276	599	29 15 2	14 4 0
Tinnevelly	Palamcottah Sarah Tucker Female Training Institution	1	79	77	73		79				79	79			2,159			703			6,035	8,897	121 14 0	29 9 2
	Total	3	137	137	118		136	1			110	137			3,357			771		1,987	6,311	12,426	105 4 11	28 7 2
	Total, Normal Schools for Mistresses	4	157	158	136	6	144	7			130	157			7,398			771		1 987	6,311	16,467	121 1 4	54 6 4

	F.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.																							
	AIDED.																							
Madras Tinnevelly ..	Industrial School, Black Town ..	1	61	54	43	61		..	..	...	61		..	.	1,800	...	...	.	.	1,391	6,817	10,098	232 11 11	41 13 9
	Do. Nazareth ..	1	52	40	40		52	.	..	.	...		..	..	828	..	..	.	.	.	1,872	2,700	67 8 0	20 11 2
	Total .	2	113	94	83	61	52		.	...	61		..		2,628		...	...	.	1,391	8,689	12,708	153 1 9	31 10 7
	UNAIDED																							
Tanjore ..	Olugamangalam Industrial School .	1	25	25	25	.	25	.	...	...	.	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	..	...	2,344	2,344	93 12 2	..
	Total, Industrial Schools ..	3	138	119	108	61	77	...	...	.	..	...	...	.	2,628	...	..	...	...	1,391	11,033	15,052	139 5 11	24 5 4
	G.—OTHER SPECIAL AND TECHNICAL SCHOOLS.																							
	GOVERNMENT.																							
Madras	Ordnance Artificers' School	1	65	62	60	65	.	...	..	..	...	..	...	...	3,600	..	...	...	...	...	..	3,600	60 0 0	60 0 0
	School of Agriculture	1	41	43	39	2	2	29	2	6	..	.	..	..	14,087	..	..	..	..	..	.	14,087	414 5 2	414 5 2
	Total, Other Special and Technical Schools ..	2	106	105	99	67	2	29	2	6			..	.	17,687	..	.	..	.	...		17,687	178 10 6	178 10 6
	Grand Total ...	42	1,526	1,454	1,325	216	449	804	51	6	386	947	14	2	139,299	40,588	2,655	4,349	9,211	3,378	57,181	256,660	193 11 3	105 2 1

APPENDIX

I.—*Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in Rural Districts of the Madras Presidency.*

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Taluk or Division	Population as per Census Returns of 1881 (approximate).	Number of Villages in Taluks in 1871.	Number of Villages having Indigenous Schools.	Number of Indigenous Schools.	Approximate Number of Children in Indigenous Schools.	Number of Teachers employed in such Schools.	Number of such Teachers who have Masters' Certificates.	Number of such Teachers who have been trained in Normal Schools.	Number of Teachers who are — Masters by Profession. — Above 30 years of age.	Under 30 years of age.	Adventurers.	Average Emoluments of such Teachers in Unaided Schools.	Average Remuneration given by Pupils in such Schools.
														Rs.	Rs
Ganjam.	Chatrapur.	Berhampore	277,081	461	22	42	526	42			11	31		8	4
		Goomsur	229,289	1,035	203	205	1,257	205			135	70			
		Proprietary Estates and Hill Tracts including Malnahs	445,820	1,837	299	310	3,718	310			136	174			
		Total	952,190	3,333	524	557	5,501	557			282	275		8	4
	Chicacole.	Chicacole	184,404	227	67	71	1,070	71	2		35	36			
		Narasannapet	15,259	76	52	62	1,045	62	1		32	30			
		Tekkali	104,987	393	57	76	1,337	76	1		43	33		3 to 5	2 to 4
		Kimedi	240,512	1,043	81	119	2,124	119	1		71	48			
		Urlam	11,508												
		Total	556,670	1,739	257	328	5,576	328	5		181	147		4	3
		Total for the District	1,508,860	5,072	781	885	11,077	885	5		463	422		6-1/2	3-5/8
Vizagapatam	Vizianagrum.	Vizianagrum	125,572	153	27	29	582	30			16	14		7	4
		Bimlipatam	98,407	113	26	26	584	26	1		12	14		7	4-1/4
		Gajapatinagaram	114,701	218	23	23	501	23			10	13		7	5
		Salur	90,890	217	24	28	611	28			15	13		7	5
		Bobbili	139,099	169	66	76	1,022	81			40	41		7	5
		Parvatipur	174,055	253	32	38	826	38			19	19		7	5
		Palkonda	209,937	341	70	78	1,424	85	2		30	55		7	5
		Chipurupalle	138,266	371	42	43	656	43			20	23		7	5
		Gunupur and Hill Tracts	584,190		20	24	291	24			14	10		7	5
		Total	1,675,067	1,835	330	365	7,398	378	3		176	202		7	4-7/8
	Vizagapatam.	Vizagapatam	54,177	61	9	9	144	9	2	2	8	1		5	3
		Anakapalle	118,714	193	19	21	357	22	7	6	17	5		5	3
		Srungavarapukota	129,993	192	49	50	966	55	6	7	38	17		5	5
		Viravilly	178,096	247	30	35	688	39	8	7	32	7		5	5
		Sarvasiddhi	131,676	155	42	43	950	49	6	3	40	9		5	5
		Golgonda	124,195	228	19	20	471	23	5	5	19	4		5	5
		Total	736,851	1,076	168	178	3,576	197	34	30	154	43		5	4-5/8
		Total for the District	2,411,918	2,911	498	543	10,974	575	37	30	330	245		6-3/8	4-3/4
Godavari.	Cocanada.	Amalapuram	226,006	172	136	142	3,580	154	33	25	75	79		6 to 8	5
		Ramachandrapuram	218,714	164	121	134	3,149	144	37	16	69	75			
		Peddapuram	124,361	212	48	54	1,376	63	20	8	29	34			
		Pithapuram	68,345	67	28	35	915	40	12	3	24	16			
		Rajahmundry	177,088	138	41	47	1,294	52	9	4	18	34			
		Nagaram Division		60	33	38	955	41	15	13	23	18			
		Cocanada do.		62	45	47	1,471	52	13	9	24	28			
		Tuni do.	66,122	129	20	20	538	23	5	3	12	11			
		Canals	3,004												
		Total	883,640	1,004	472	517	13,218	569	144	81	274	295		7	5
	Ellore.	Bhimavaram	108,191	148	10	10	150	10			4	6		7	5
		Narasapur	199,991	75	8	13	405	13	1	1	8	5			
		Tanuku	186,372	180	20	25	376	25			15	10			
		Ellore	126,874	246	3	3	50	3				3			
		Yernagudem	159,236	214	6	6	100	6			1	5			
		Bhadrachalam, Rekapalle, Rumpah, &c.	50,628												
		Total	831,262	863	47	57	1,171	57	1	1	28	29		7	5
		Total for the District	1,714,902	1,867	519	574	14,389	626	145	82	302	324		7	5
Kistna.	Masulipatam.	Bandar	140,667	194	35	42	743	44			20	24		5	3-1/4
		Repalli	184,532	154	32	36	827	40			33	7		4	4
		Bezvada	82,392	129	11	15	335	15	1		10	5		2	2
		Nandigama	107,323	170	11	15	328	17	4		9	8		5	5
		Gudivada	99,260	244	24	27	470	27	2	1	18	9		3	3
		Nuzvid	123,763	252	14	17	404	18	2		9	9		2-1/2	2-1/2
		Vissannapet	54,298	88	3	3	47	3			3				
		Canals	6,106												
		Total	798,341	1,231	130	155	3,154	164	9	1	102	62		3-3/4	3-1/4
	Guntur.	Guntur	112,744	114	39	43	702	47			32	15		2-3/8	2-3/8
		Bapatla	151,245	105	48	60	1,209	65	1		52	13		2-3/4	2-3/4
		Sattenapalle	110,218	190	20	22	361	22			17	5		1-5/8	1-5/8
		Vinukonda	66,758	106	13	15	282	15			11	4		3-1/4	3-1/4
		Narsaraopet	128,980	141	39	41	656	41			20	14	7	2-3/4	2-1/2
		Palnad	126,373	122	13	15	237	15			6	5	4	3	1-3/8
		Total	696,318	778	172	196	3,507	205	1		138	56	11	2-1/2	2-7/32
		Total for the District	1,494,659	2,009	302	351	6,661	369	10	1	240	118	11	3	2-2/3
Bellary.	Bellary.	Hospet	84,667	146	14	19	397	19			6	13		1-1/2	1-1/2
		Rayadrug	83,719	150	6	8	149	8			3	5		3	3
		Bellary	96,180	171	24	27	398	27			9	18		2	2
		Harpanahalli	70,908	240	26	27	243	27			9	12	6	4	3
		Huvinahadgalli	75,791	163	17	20	420	20			6	10	4	3-1/2	3-1/2
		Kudligi	75,270	384	14	17	308	17			9	6	2	3	3
		Total	486,535	1,254	101	118	1,915	118			42	64	12	2-3/4	2-5/8
	Gooty.	Gooty	110,668	159	17	21	517	21			21			4	4
		Anantapur	86,978	127	9	9	132	9			8	1		4-3/8	3-3/4
		Tadpatri	100,821	97	4	4	80	4			4				
		Alur	65,194	108	1	1	26	1			1				
		Adoni	99,809	202	8	8	178	8			8			4-1/2	4-1/4
		Total	463,470	693	39	43	933	43			42	1		3-5/8	3-1/2

I.—*Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in Rural Districts of the Madras Presidency*—(Continued).

Districts	Circles or Ranges	Taluk or Division	Population as per Census Returns of 1881 (approximate).	Number of Villages in Taluks in 1871.	Number of Villages having Indigenous Schools.	Number of Indigenous Schools.	Approximate Number of Children in Indigenous Schools.	Number of Teachers employed in such Schools.	Number of such Teachers who have Masters' Certificates.	Number of such Teachers who have been trained in Normal Schools.	Number of Teachers who are — Masters by Profession — Above 30 years of age.	Under 30 years of age.	Adventurers.	Average Emoluments of such Teachers in Unaided Schools.	Average Remuneration given by Pupils in such Schools.
														RS	RS.
Bellary—(*Contd.*).	Penukonda.	Dharmavaram	97,252	196	20	21	419	21			8	13		6-3/4	5-1/4
		Penukonda	73,197	98	22	23	399	23			9	14		5-3/8	3-1/4
		Hindupur	73,159	101	20	22	315	22			7	15		3-1/2	2-1/2
		Madakasira	55,176	159	17	20	246	20			13	7		4	3-1/2
		Total	298,784	554	79	86	1,379	86			37	49		5	3-5/8
		Total for the District	1,248,789	2,501	219	247	4,227	247			121	114	12	3-3/4	3-1/8
Cuddapah.	Cuddapah.	Cuddapah	129,127	143	17	19	286	19			7	12		3-7/8	3-7/8
		Jammalamadugu	91,995	127	10	11	215	11			5	6		4-3/4	4-1/4
		Pulivendla	95,706	105	12	13	278	13			11	2		6	5-1/3
		Proddutur	90,704	90	6	9	205	11			5	6		6-3/4	5-1/4
		Badvel	82,515	117	7	8	161	8			3	5		5-7/8	4
		Pullampet	134,456	130	14	16	290	16				16		5-3/4	4-3/4
		Sidhout	58,490	79	6	6	114	6				6		9-1/2	5-3 4
		Canals	129												
		Total	683,212	791	72	82	1,609	84			31	53		5-5/8	4-5/8
	Madanapalle.	Madanapalle	106,319	103	12	13	232	13			4	9		3-1/4	3-1/4
		Vayalpad	103,407	119	19	19	313	20	1	1	6	14		3-1/8	3-1/8
		Rayachoti	92,415	98	24	25	367	25			11	14		2-3/8	2-3/8
		Kadiri	115,736	143	17	19	293	19		..	10	9		6	4-2/3
		Total	417,877	463	72	76	1,205	77	1	1	31	46		3-5/8	3-1/4
		Total for the District	1,101,089	1,254	144	158	2,814	161	1	1	62	99		4-5/8	14
Kurnool	Kurnool.	Ramallakot	73,830	109	4	4	45	5			2	3		4	2-4/5
		Nandikotkur	72,530	101	2	2	36	5			3	2		6	1-4/5
		Pattikonda	105,245	110	4	4	89	6			5	1		5	3-1/6
		Canals	365												
		Total	251,970	320	10	10	170	16			10	6		5	2-5/8
	Nandyal.	Nandyal	78,053	92	7	9	238	10			5	1	4	6	6
		Sirvel	57,103	85	8	9	183	11			1	5	5	3-3/4	3-3/4
		Koilkuntla	80,624	85	12	12	178	12	.	...	5	5	2	4-1/2	4-1/2
		Cumbum	109,841	108	11	12	212	12			8	4	..	6	6
		Markapur	82,871	96	9	10	120	10			10			3-3/4	3-3/4
		Total	408,492	466	47	52	931	55			29	15	11	4-3/4	4-3/4
		Total for the District	660,462	786	57	62	1,101	71			39	21	11	4-7/8	4-3/8
Nellore	Nellore.	Kavali	73 985	93											
		Nellore	136,031	174	2	2	32	2			2			5 to 6	3/4
		Atmakur	87,544	148	2	2	9	2			2			3 to 4	1-3/4
		Rapur	49,819	158	2	2	10	2			1	1		3 to 3-1/2	1-1/8
		Gudur	132,737	503	2	2	16	2			2			3 to 6	3/4
		Total	479,516	1,076	8	8	67	8			7	1		4-1/8	1-1 8
	Ongole.	Ongole	178,710	197	56	68	956	68			45	23			
		Kandukur	126,749	232	32	32	397	32			20	12			
		Kanigiri ..	107,751	254	10	10	142	10			5	5		4	4
		Udayagiri	86,382	164	6	6	86	6			1	5			
		Podili	57,639	123	14	14	267	14			10	4			
		Darsi	68,021	136	17	17	223	17			10	7			
		Total	625,252	1,106	135	147	2,071	147			91	56		4	4
		Total for the District ..	1,104,768	2,182	143	155	2,138	155			98	57		4	3-7/8
Chingleput.		Saidapet	204,842	284	28	35	981	36	2	1	27	9		9	7
		Tirumallur	142,889	301	67	79	1,714	92	1		65	27		6-2/3	4-1/2
		Ponneri	107,456	252	53	57	643	62			36	26		6 2/3	4
		Canals	946												
		Total	456,133	837	148	171	3,338	190	3	1	128	62		7-1 8	4-3/4
	Chingleput.	Chingleput ..	118,029	312	109	125	2,592	132			90	42		2-1/4	1-1/2
		Madurantakam	225,040	518	133	152	2,092	152			123	29		3-1/4	1-3/4
		Conjeevoram	149,048	406	111	134	2,346	137		1	84	53		2	1-1/2
		Total	492,117	1,236	353	411	7,030	421		1	297	124		2-1/2	1-5/8
		Total for the District	948,250	2,073	501	582	10,968	611	3	2	425	186		4	2-5/8
South Arcot	Cuddalore	Cuddalore	254,784	239	122	162	3,050	163	2	1	92	55	16	4	4
		Villupuram	243,926	328	84	99	1,375	99			45	13	41	3	3
		Tindivanam	264,444	547	83	89	1,780	89			19	6	64	4	4
		Tirukoilur	206,767	371	96	102	1,270	102			20	34	48	3	3
		Tiruvannamalai	153,140	403	56	65	998	65			12	25	28	3	3
		Total	1,123,061	1,978	441	517	8,473	518	2	1	188	133	197	3-1/2	3-1/2
	Vriddhachalam.	Chidambaram	245,526	493	296	285	4,868	285			105	180		5	4-1/2
		Kallakurchi	196,077	315	132	140	2,259	140			60	80		3-1/2	3-1/2
		Vriddhachalam	187,222	323	149	151	2,430	152			89	63		3-1/2	3-1/2
		Total	628,825	1,131	577	576	9,557	577			254	323		4-1/4	4
		Total for the District	1,751,886	3,109	1,018	1,093	18,030	1,095	2	1	442	456	197	3-7/8	3-3/4
North Arcot.	Chittoor.	Walajapet ..	190,008	312	33	100	2,583	115			90	25		4-1/2	4-1/2
		Chittoor	172 043	714	22	24	403	24			18	6		4-1/2	4-1/2
		Chandragiri .	93,195	416	18	19	364	19			17	2		4	4
		Palmaner .	42,800	565	6	7	152	7			5	2		3	3
		Gudiyatam	153,750	273	33	39	1,035	39			27	12		4-1/2	4-1/2

I.—*Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in Rural Districts of the Madras Presidency*—(Continued).

Districts	Circles or Ranges.	Taluk or Division.	Population as per Census Returns of 1881 (approximate).	Number of Villages in Taluks in 1871.	Number of Villages having Indigenous Schools.	Number of Indigenous Schools.	Approximate Number of Children in Indigenous Schools.	Number of Teachers employed in such Schools.	Number of such Teachers who have Masters' Certificates.	Number of such Teachers who have been trained in Normal Schools.	Number of Teachers who are: Masters by Profession: Above 30 years of age.	Masters by Profession: Under 30 years of age.	Adventurers.	Average Emoluments of such Teachers in Unaided Schools.	Average Remuneration given by Pupils in such Schools.
														RS.	RS.
North Arcot—(*Contd.*).	Chittoor (*Contd.*).	Tirutani	276,040	321	51	55	1,222	60			55	5		4	4
		Naravanavaram		405	23	25	585	25			20	5		4	4
		Madanpak		118,080	245	23	25	599	25		25			4	4
		Kalahastri		346	7	16	389	18			18			4-1/2	4-1/2
		Punganur	70,751	69	6	6	100	6			5	1		4	4
		Kungundi	45,204	319	7	7	103	7			4	3		3-1/2	3-1/2
		Total	1,161,877	3,985	229	323	7,425	345			284	61		4-1/4	4-1/4
	Vellore.	Vellore	132,661	192	33	34	813	38	10	9	16	22		4	4
		Arcot	147,406	356	37	45	1,266	50	17	15	26	24			
		Polur	106,093	231	31	37	877	39	5	5	7	32	..	3-1/8	2-2/3
		Wandiwash	148,114	424	22	24	590	25	3	3	4	21			
		Arni	73,366	143	18	36	1,181	42	11	12	7	35			
		Total	607,670	1,346	141	176	4,697	194	46	44	60	134		3-1/4	2-7/8
		Total for the District ..	1,769,547	5,331	370	499	12,122	539	46	44	344	195	.	3-7/8	3-3/4
Salem.	Salem.	Salem	277,027	1,371	50	51	573	51	1	1	26	15	10	5	3-1/3
		Atur	158,893	407	73	86	1,069	86			40	25	21	5	3-3/4
		Namakal	253,722	919	90	140	1,800	140			72	48	20	6-2/3	4-1/6
		Tiruchengod	191,091	1,262	52	55	563	55	1	1	30	16	9	5	3-1/3
		Tirupatur	170,184	687	64	93	1,480	93			45	30	18	5-5/6	3-1/3
		Uttankarai	109,866	874	22	24	226	24			11	8	5	3-1/3	2-1/2
		Total	1,161,383	5,610	351	449	5,711	449	2	2	224	142	83*	5-5/8	3-5/8
	Hosur.	Hosur	133,358	942	49	56	852	56			23	19	14	4-3/8	4
		Dharmapuri	132,971	740	40	42	604	42			17	18	7	3-1/4	3-1/4
		Krishnagiri	121,002	612	36	45	769	45			24	15	6	3-1/4	3-1/4
		Total	387,331	2,294	125	143	2,225	143			64	52	27	3-5/8	3-1/2
		Total for the District ..	1,548,714	7,904	476	592	7,936	592	2	2	288	194	110	5-1/8	3-5/8
Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly	231,968	424	60	65	1,625	77	20	6	30	7	40	3-3/4	3-1/4
		Kulitalai	203,121	240	53	53	1,042	59	11	2	25	17	17	3-1/2	3-1/4
		Musiri	257,285	234	84	90	1,825	93	8	5	56	23	14	4	3-1/2
		Perambalur	172,560	248	38	41	883	41	3	2	21	16	4	3	3
		Udayarpalayam	247,347	489	46	48	1,169	48	9	5	25	9	14	3-1/2	3-1/8
		Total	1,112,283	1,644	281	297	6,544	318	51	20	157	72	89	3-5/8	3-1/4
Tanjore.	Tanjore.	Tanjore	319,785	506	159	218	5,413	240	1		189	51		5	3-1/4
		Kumbakonam	319,930	550	233	365	5,516	370	1	1	186	69	115	5-5/8	4-1/2
		Mannargudi	176,316	332	123	153	2,877	161			50	110	1	6-1/2	5-1/2
		Pattukota	242,344	1,004	84	105	1,885	105			75	30		2-1/2	2
		Total	1,058,375	2,302	599	841	15,691	876	2	1	500	260	116	5-1/4	4
	Negapatam.	Negapatam	162,768	343	54	42	892	42			39	3			
		Nannilam	221,074	422	52	55	1,247	55			50	5			
		Mayavaram ..	214,706	348	95	106	2,057	110			73	37		6	3-1/2
		Shiyali	114,117	210	46	55	914	57			45	12			
		Tiruturaipundi	168,177	246	95	111	1,184	111			25	86			
		Total	880,837	1,569	342	369	6,294	375	.		232	143		6	3-1/2
		Total for the District	1,939,212	3,961	941	1,210	21,985	1,251	2	1	732	403	116	5-1/2	3-7/8
Madura	Madura.	Madura	142,090	440	65	81	1,415	81		2	43	3	35	2-3/4	1-1/8
		Melur	132,395	94	21	25	428	25			14	2	9	2	1
		Ramnad Zemindari	475,287	2,141	147	230	5,288	257	5	4	107	14	136	1-1/4	1
		Sivaganga do	431,049	2,193	104	159	3,313	172	2		98	8	66	2-1/3	1-5/6
		Total	1,180,821	4,868	337	495	10,444	535	7	6	262	27	246	1-7/8	1-1/4
	Dindigul.	Dindigul	290,488	217	74	107	2,089	95	16	4	14	5	76	2	1-1/2
		Palni	171,669	131	42	70	1,571	75	3	3	35		40	1	1
		Tirumangalam	204,707	259	42	56	1,042	55	5	5	3	14	38	1	1
		Periyakulam	231,931	82	63	97	1,953	97	10	10	10		87	3	1-1/4
		Total	898,735	689	221	330	6,655	322	34	22	62	19	241	1-7/8	1-1/4
		Total for the District	2,079,556	5,557	558	825	17,099	857	41	28	324	46	487	1-7/8	1-1/4
Tinnevelly.	Tinnevelly.	Tinnevelly	129,690	266	77	104	2,360	103			25	78		4	4
		Olapidaram	253,658	427	134	142	3,550	142			90	52		3-1/8	3-1/8
		Srivilliputur	164,717	154	111	131	2,882	141			59	82		3-1/2	2-1/2
		Satur	150,904	208	87	115	2,875	135			75	60		3-1/2	2-2/3
		Tenkarai	284,066	171	139	150	3,352	161		.	42	119		3-3/4	3-3/4
		Total	982,035	1,226	548	642	15,019	682			291	391	.	3-1/2	3-1/8
	Shermadevi.	Tenkasi	140,545	398	27	34	1,109	39			16	7	16	6	5
		Ambasamudram	165,336	352	32	64	1,800	72			30	6	36	7	6
		Nanguneri	174,258	697	38	51	1,772	56			19	7	30	5	4
		Sankaranainarkoil	181,140	114	67	86	2,304	89			43	4	42	5	4
		Total	661,279	1,561	164	235	6,985	256			108	24	124	5-3/4	4-3/4
		Total for the District	1,643,314	2,787	712	877	22,004	938			399	415	124	4-1/8	3-5/8
Coimbatore.		Coimbatore	228,400	284	93	107	1,480	111	12	11	76	35		5-1/2	5-1/2
		Satyamangalam	151,840	237	37	44	802	44	10	9	13	31		5-1/2	5-1/2
		Erode	185,836	208	38	30	467	41	1	1	34	7		5	5
		Bhavani	94,148	66	30	33	440	34	2	2	22	12		5	5
		Kollegal	77,340	150	18	32	426	32	2	2	26	6	...	5	5
		Total	737,573	945	216	246	3,615	262	27	25	171	91		5-1/4	5-1/4

I.—*Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in Rural Districts of the Madras Presidency*—(Continued).

Districts.	Circles or Ranges.	Taluk or Division.	Population as per Census Returns of 1881 (approximate).	Number of Villages in Taluks in 1871.	Number of Villages having Indigenous Schools.	Number of Indigenous Schools.	Approximate Number of Children in Indigenous Schools.	Number of Teachers employed in such Schools.	Number of such Teachers who have Masters' Certificates.	Number of such Teachers who have been trained in Normal Schools.	Number of Teachers who are: Masters by Profession: Above 30 years of age.	Masters by Profession: Under 30 years of age.	Adventurers.	Average Emoluments of such Teachers in Unaided Schools.	Average Remuneration given by Pupils in such Schools.
														RS.	RS.
Coimbatore (Continued).		Karur	167,989	90	30	38	632	30			33	6		2-2/3	1-11/12
		Dharapuram	195,993	64	64	64	1,221	64	2		42	22		3-2/3	2-1/12
		Pollachi ..	173,949	141	51	69	1,161	69	2	2	39	30		5-1/3	2-1/4
		Udamalpet	112,639	86	109	109	1,973	111	1	1	57	54		1-1/4	1-1/12
		Palladam	213,149	186	46	46	756	46			29	17		6-11/12	4-1/3
		Total	863,129	567	300	326	5,743	329	5	3	200	129		3-1/2	2-1/8
		Total for the District	1,600 702	1,512	516	572	9,358	591	32	28	371	220		4-1 4	3-1/2
Malabar.		Calicut	147,891	41	21	27	776	26	8	7	5	21		6	2
		Ernad	289,919	52	35	32	986	35	6	6	8	27		2	2
		Walluvanad	308,305	64	47	47	1,412	47	15	11	15	32		3	3
		Palghat	304,078	56	32	50	1,675	55	39	36	6	49		3	3
		Ponani	392,752	73	62	154	3,478	154	7	7	81	73		4	4
		Cochin	5,964												
		Total	1,449,809	286	197	310	8,327	317	75	67	115	202		3-5/8	3-1/4
		Cherakal	250,931	42	28	94	4,642	84	31	31	29	55	4	3-1/3	3-1/3
		Kottayam	139,389	27	21	83	3,985	103	19	18	21	78			
		Kurumbranad	260,958	57	46	110	5,324	112	19	19	53	59			
		Wynaad	63,101												
		Total	714,379	126	95	287	13,951	299	69	68	103	192	4	3-1/3	3-1/3
		Total for the District	2,164,188	412	292	597	22,278	616	144	135	218	394	4	3-1/2	3-1/4
South Canara.		Mangalore	215,545	315	41	42	1,445	55	25	15	2	53			
		Uppinangadi	110,517	279	6	6	177	7	2		1	6			
		Kasargod	243,597	243	23	23	656	27	10	6	5	22		3-1/2	3-1/2
		Udipi	239,019	263	31	33	1,132	46	14	6	6	40		3-1/6	3-1/6
		Kundapur	114,569	190	9	9	304	12	5	1	1	11			
		Total for the District	923,247	1,290	110	113	3,714	147	56	28	15	132		1-5/8	1-5/8

II.—*Statement showing the Statistics of Indigenous Schools in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency.*

Number.	District.	Municipalities	Population as per Census Returns of 1881.	Number of Villages.	Number of Villages having Indigenous Schools.	Number of Indigenous Schools.	Approximate Number of Children in Indigenous Schools.	Number of Teachers employed in such Schools.	Number of Teachers who have Masters' Certificates.	Number of Teachers who have been trained in Normal Schools.	Number of Teachers who are: Masters by Profession: Above 30 years of age.	Masters by Profession: Under 30 years of age.	Adventurers.	Average Emoluments of such Teachers in Unaided Schools.	Average Remuneration given by Pupils in such Schools.
														RS.	RS.
1	Ganjam	Berhampore	23,487	1	1	20	350	20			15	5		8	4
2		Chicacole	16,349	1	1	24	726	24	4		12	12	.	3 to 5	2 to 4
3	Vizagapatam	Vizianagrum	22,605	1	1	9	216	11			8	3		7	3-3/4
4		Vizagapatam	32,839	1	1	19	742	20	4	3	8	12	..	5	5
5		Bimlipatam	9,328	1	1	6	143	10			6	4		7	2-3/4
6		Anakapalle	13,405	1	1	5	101	5	1		3	2		5	5
7	Godavari	Cocanada	28,076	1	1	23	303	36	5	5	19	17		6 to 8	5
8		Ellore	25,104	1	1	23	582	23			15	8		7	5
9		Rajahmundry	24,784	1	1	21	753	45	5	2	24	21		6 to 8	5
10	Kistna	Masulipatam	34,211	1	1	23	614	26			14	12		3-1/2	3-1/2
11		Guntur	19,637	1	1	13	485	15			10	5		6	6
12	Bellary	Bellary	53,626	1	1	15	381	15			12	3		2-1/4	2-1/4
13		Adoni	22,477	1	1	4	155	4			4			6	5-1/4
14		Anantapur	4,915	1	1	1	39	1			1			5-1/2	5-1/2
15	Cuddapah	Cuddapah	19,029	1	1	7	178	7			5	2	.	3-7/8	3-7/8
16	Kurnool	Kurnool	20,426	1	1	4	204	3			3			4	4
17	Nellore	Nellore	27,613	1	1	2	40	2			2			8	1
18		Ongole	9,255	1	1	4	211	4			4			5	5
19	Madras	Madras	406,117	1	1	169	4,466	176			144	32		5-1/2	5-1/2
20	Chingleput	Conjeeveram	37,304	1	1	41	1,082	42			30	12		2	2
21	South Arcot.	Cuddalore	43,363	1	1	36	884	36			10	6	20	4-1/2	4-1/2
22		Chidambaram	19,902	1	1	19	487	25	1	1	6	19		5	5
23	North Arcot.	Walajanagar	10,398	1	1	5	178	7			4	3		6	6
24		Vellore	37,616	1	1	31	1,563	53	28	21	20	33		4	4
25	Salem	Salem	50,713	1	1	19	925	23			7		16	6	4
26	Trichinopoly.	Trichinopoly	84,465	1	1	62	2,818	98	26	6	10	3	85	5	4-1/4
27		Srirangam	19,755	1	1	8	483	13	7	4	5		8	4-1/2	4-1/2
28	Tanjore	Tanjore	54,781	1	1	45	1,264	50	1		37	13		6	4
29		Kumbakonam	50,220	1	1	41	1,170	42			31	6	5	6-3/4	5-1/2
30		Mannargudi	19,526	1	1	17	556	18			10	7	1	8	7
31		Negapatam	53,760	1	1	48	1,273	48			45	3		6	3-1/2
32		Mayavaram	23,086	1	1	31	798	36			32	4	.	6	3-1/2
33	Madura	Madura	73,657	1	1	60	2,543	105	3	8	30	10	65	4-7/8	4
34		Dindigul	14,168	1	1	17	754	25	1	4			25	1-1/2	1-1/2
35	Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly	23,253	1	1	10	280	10			6	4		5	5
36		Tuticorin	16,372	1	1	6	240	7			4	3		5	5
37		Palamcottah	17,971	1	1	4	190	4			2	2		5	5
38	Coimbatore	Coimbatore	38,890	1	1	33	1,273	33			11	22		7	7
39		Erode	9,877	1	1	7	161	7			5	2		6	6
40		Karur	9,098	1	1	15	366	15	.		11	4		5	3-1/3
41	Nilgiris	Ootacamund	12,396	1											
42		Coonoor	4,706	1											
43	Malabar ..	Calicut	57,446	1	1	23	948	30	8	8	5	25		2	2
44		Palghat	36,228	1	1	26	975	34	6	6	7	27		4	4
45		Cochin	15,480	1	1	5	201	7			3	4			
46		Cannanore	26,368	1	1	8	627	7	1		4	3		2-1/12	2-1 12
47		Tellicherry	26,577	1	1	13	654	16			4	12		2-1/12	2-1/12
48	South Canara.	Mangalore	32,086	1	1	10	405	22	11	8	2	20			
		Total	1,732,785	48	46	1,032	33,817	1,260	112	76	650	385	225	5	4-1/4

Return of Expenditure under Inspection in the Month of 188

Names and Offices.	Salary.	Establishment.	Contingencies.	Travelling Allowances.	Official Postage.	Total.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS A. P.	RS. A. P.

Return of Receipts and Charges of the Government $\frac{\textit{College}}{\textit{School}}$ in 188

Fees and other Receipts	Receipts.													Charges.			
	Number on the Rolls									Rate of Fees	Amount collected		Amount remitted to the Treasury *in the Month.*	Names of Teachers, &c	Class under instruction.	Salary paid in the Month.	Other Charges paid in the Month
	At the end of the previous Month.			Left in the Month before paying the Fees			Admitted in the Month.										
	Paying full Fees.	Paying half Fees.	Free Scholars	Paying full Fees.	Paying half Fees.	Free Scholars.	Paying full Fees.	Paying half Fees.	Free Scholars		Ordinary Fees	Entrance Fees, Penal Fees, &c					
Fees (including Entrance and Penal Fees).										RS.	RS A P	RS. A. P	RS. A. P.			RS. A. P.	RS A. P.
College .. ... Tenth Class ...																	
College .. ... Ninth do.																	
College .. ... Eighth do																	
College .. ... Seventh do.																	
High School Sixth Class .																	
High School Fifth do. ...																	
Middle School Upper Fourth Class																	
Middle School Lower do. ..																	
Middle School Third Class .																	
Upper Primary School. Second Class																	
Lower Primary School First Class . ..																	
Lower Primary School Preparatory B Class																	
Lower Primary School Preparatory A Class																	
Lower Primary School Infant Class																	
Gymnastic Fees																	
Other Receipts.																	
Sale proceeds of Books, &c. .																	
Endowments																	
Miscellaneous Receipts ..																	

Return of Receipts and Charges of the Aided College/School *in the Month of* 188

Fees and other Receipts.	Receipts												Charges.				
	Number on the Rolls									Rate of Fees	Amount collected		Names of Teachers, &c.	Grade and Certificate of Teachers.	Class under instruction.	Amount of Salary contributed by the Society.	Amount of Government Grant actually drawn in the Month.
	At the end of the previous Month.			Left in the Month before paying the Fees.			Admitted in the Month.										
	Paying full Fees.	Paying half Fees.	Free Scholars.	Paying full Fees.	Paying half Fees.	Free Scholars.	Paying full Fees.	Paying half Fees.	Free Scholars.		Ordinary Fees.	Entrance Fees, Penal Fees, &c.					
Fees (including Entrance and Penal Fees)										RS.	RS A P.	RS. A. P.				RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
College: Tenth Class																	
College: Ninth do.																	
College: Eighth do																	
College: Seventh do.																	
High School: Sixth Class																	
High School: Fifth do.																	
Middle School: Upper Fourth Class.																	
Middle School: Lower do																	
Middle School: Third Class																	
Upper Primary School: Second Class																	
Lower Primary School: First Class																	
Lower Primary School: Preparatory B Class.																	
Lower Primary School: Preparatory A Class																	
Lower Primary School: Infant Class																	
Gymnastic Fees																	
Other Receipts.																	
Sale proceeds of Books, &c.																	
Endowments																	
Miscellaneous Receipts																	

Return of Schools to which Results Grants were paid during the Month of 188

Circle or Range	Schools	Standard.	Number of Pupils				Grants paid from		
			Presented.		Passed.		Provincial Funds.	Municipal Funds	Local Funds.
			Boys.	Girls	Boys.	Girls.			
							RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.

No.

Inspection Report on the *School in the Village of* *in the* *Taluk or Municipality in*

the *District examined on the* 188 *by the Deputy Inspector of Schools* *Circle.*

Population of Village or Town.	No. of Elementary Schools, including Primary Departments in Superior Schools.	Name of Manager.	Name of Teacher.	Age.	Caste.	Examinations passed—whether trained or not.	How long employed.		Previous Employment.	Salary.	Amount of Grant received at last Inspection.	Total Estimated Income from Fees in Money and Kind.	Date of Examination.		Condition of the School-house.				Condition of the Furniture, &c.				Deputy Inspector's Remarks and Recommendations.	Inspector's Orders.
							(a) As Teacher in this School.	(b) As a Teacher.					Date originally notified for Examination.	Date on which Examination was held	(a) Accommodation.	(b) Description of Building.	(c) Rented or not.	(d) General Condition.	(a) Furniture.	(b) Books.	(c) Maps.	(d) Slates.		
										RS. A.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P												

B.—*Race or Caste and Age of Pupils and Occupation of Parents.*

Brahmans.	Vaisyas.	Sudras.	Muhammadans.	Native Christians.	Pariahs.	Others.	Total.	Children of							Children						Remarks
								Officials.	Traders.	Farmers.	Artizans.	Coolies.	Others.	Total.	Under 6 years.		Between 6 and 10 years.		Above 10 years.		
															Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	

C.—*Results of Examination.*

Standards.	Number of Pupils.				Number of Pupils at the corresponding Examination last Year.				If Examination be for Grant, Number of Pupils.				Subject.	Text Books	Needlework (in case of Girls' Schools).	Deputy Inspector's Remarks and Recommendations	Inspector's Orders.
	On Rolls.		At Examination.		On Rolls.		At Examination.		Presented.		Passed.						
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.					

Abstract of the Work done by the Deputy Inspector of Schools, *Circle, during the Month of* 188

Circle or Municipality.	Taluk.	Population of Taluk or Municipality.	Number of Villages in Taluk.	Number of Elementary Schools in Taluk or Municipality.	Number of Schools proposed to be examined during the Year.	Number of Schools examined up to the Month.	Number of Schools proposed to be examined during the Month.	Number of Schools actually examined during the Month.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.	Number of Pupils presented for Examination for Grant.	Number of Pupils passed for Grant.	Amount of Grant earned			Number of Schools not examined during the Month.	Deputy Inspector's Remarks or Explanation.	Inspector's Remarks.	Director's Orders.
												From Provincial Funds.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.				
												RS A P.	RS A. P	RS. A. P				

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS,
DIVISION, 188

Inspector of Schools,
Division.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

REPORT of the DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION for 1881-82.

ORDER—dated 16th April 1883, No. 217, Educational.

The following summary of the Educational events of 1881-82 is placed on record. His Excellency the Governor in Council has noticed with satisfaction the many signs of progress presented by the Educational history of the year.

2. By a change in the University Bye-laws certain privileges hitherto confined to the alumni of Indian Universities were extended to graduates of other recognised Universities. Important changes were also proposed in the Arts and Law curricula, but had not been finally carried into effect at the close of the period under review. Four Colleges teaching up to the F. A. Standard and one up to the B. A. degree were affiliated during the year. Eleven candidates were registered for the M. A. degree and, as in the previous year, 9 were examined, of whom 1 passed in Language, 3 in Mental Philosophy, and 1 in Mathematics, the latter securing for the first time in the history of the University a place in the first class. For the B A. degree 261 candidates were examined against 195 in 1880-81, and 144 passed against 113. The number of candidates for the First Examination in Arts rose from 478 to 733, and the number passed from 167 to 423. The number of Colleges educating up to the B. A. degree remained the same (7) as in the previous year, but Colleges teaching up to the F. A. Standard rose from 18 to 19. Candidates reading for the degree increased from 296 to 399, and the number reading for the F. A. course from 1,225 to 1,295. For the M. L. degree no candidates appeared. Forty-eight candidates were examined for the degree of Bachelor of Laws against 44 in the previous year, and 12 passed against 7. In the Faculty of Medicine 2 candidates appeared and passed for the first M. B. and C. M. Examination, and 9 for the Preliminary Scientific Examination against none for the first examination, and 5 for the second in the previous year. Thirteen candidates came up for the first L. M. S. Examination, of whom 8 passed against 6 and 3 in 1880-81. For the Second L. M. S. Examination the number fell from 8 to 3 of whom 2 passed. In the Faculty of Civil Engineering, 1 candidate appeared and passed for the B. C. E. degree against 2 examined and 1 passed in the previous year. The number of candidates for the Matriculation Examination rose from 3,519 to 3,725, while, on the other hand, the passes fell from 1,371 to 1,131.

3. The number of English High Schools for boys increased from 76 to 85, and the attendance from 4,311 to 4,973. For the Comparative Examination of the fifth class 35 schools sent up pupils against 25 in 1880-81. The number examined rose from 426 to 909, and the number passed from 278 to 417. For the Middle School Examination 4,693 boys and 221 girls were examined from Government and Private Schools against 4,571 boys and 158 girls in the previous year. Of these 1,905 boys and 96 girls passed as against 2,298 boys and 63 girls in 1880-81. For the Comparative Examination of the Lower-fourth Class 86 schools sent up 1,883 pupils passing 1,065 against 1,182 pupils presented and 789 passed by 55 schools in 1880-81. A Comparative Examination of the third classes was introduced in the Fourth Division during the year. The number of English Middle Schools rose from 370 with an attendance of 15,466 to 539 with an attendance of 19,223, and the Vernacular Middle Schools from 34 with 179 to 116 with 511 pupils. English High Schools for girls increased in number from 8 to 13, and the attendance from 38 to 54. For the Higher Examination

for women 19 candidates appeared and 6 passed against 24, of whom 9 passed in 1880-81. There were 45 English and 28 Vernacular Middle Schools for girls, with 516 and 197 pupils respectively, against 25 English and 7 Vernacular Middle Schools, with 316 and 58 pupils in the previous year. For the Middle School Examination 105 candidates came up against 72 and 56 passed against 29; and for the Special Upper Primary Examination 110 candidates appeared against 45 and 30 passed against 19.

4. The number of pupils in Primary Schools rose from 304,409 to 364,754, of whom 23,244 were in the Upper Division, against 20,589. The number of pupils sent up for examination for results grants under the first four standards rose from 98,334 to 133,210, and the total expenditure on results grants from Rs. 2,59,366 to Rs. 3,51,559. The attendance in Local Fund Schools for boys rose from 27,759 boys and 1,624 girls to 30,442 boys and 1,759 girls, while that in boys' schools on the combined system aided from Local Funds rose from 20,757 boys and 1,049 girls to 21,104 boys and 1,292 girls. The pupils in Municipal Schools for boys numbered 4,748 boys and 72 girls, and in Municipal Boys' Schools on the combined system 2,349 boys and 107 girls against a combined total of 4,802 boys and 85 girls in 1880-81. The attendance in Government Girls' Schools increased from 564 to 775, in Local Fund Girls' Schools from 446 to 661, and in Municipal Girls' Schools from 483 to 604. There were 2,405 pupils against 2,349 in English Salary Grant Girls' Schools, and in the one unaided school which furnished returns, while in Vernacular Salary Grant and Unaided Schools for girls the combined attendance rose from 3,137 to 3,833. The alteration in the figures of last year is due to changes of classification. There were 1,772 pupils including 97 girls in Primary Boys' Schools mainly intended for European and Eurasian children. Of these, 1,212 were Europeans and Eurasians, 392 Native Christians, and 168 others. Similarly in Primary Girls' Schools, mainly intended for the same classes, there were, including 419 boys, 2,757 pupils distributed as follows—2,517 Europeans and Eurasians, 204 Native Christians, and 36 others. Out of 10,140 boys and 729 girls who appeared for the Upper Primary Examination and 22,166 boys and 1,713 girls who appeared for the Lower Primary Examination 6,674 boys and 498 girls and 15,334 boys and 1,273 girls respectively passed.

5. There was a rise of Rs. 5,088 in the fee income of Government institutions, the net result of an increase in Government Colleges, High and Middle Schools, and schools for special training, and a falling off in Primary Schools due on the one hand to the increasing number of Colleges, &c., and on the other to the transfer of the lower classes to other agency as the schools rise in status. The fees in *quasi* Government Schools rose from Rs. 40,804 to Rs. 47,349, and in private institutions from Rs. 6,40,022 to Rs. 7,50,580. The total fee income was Rs. 9,45,505 against Rs. 8,23,314.

6. The expenditure from Provincial Funds on grants-in-aid to private schools rose from Rs. 2,32,950 to Rs. 2,51,204. Several minor alterations which experience had shown to be necessary were effected in the Grant-in-aid Code during the year.

7. The number of pupils under training in Normal Schools for masters rose from 694 to 799 owing chiefly to the opening of Local Fund Normal Schools at Pálkonda, Guntúr, and Tanjore. The number of Normal Schools was thus raised from 26 to 29. Of the 29 students in the Madras Normal School 8 were graduates, 3 First Arts men, and 18 Matriculates. For the Fourth-grade Middle School Examination 17 candidates came up, of whom 12 passed, against 21 who appeared and passed in the previous year; and for the Fifth-grade Special Upper Primary Examination 536 appeared, of whom 326 passed against 413 and 289. The number of pupils in Female Normal Schools rose from 119 to 157 owing chiefly to the establishment of a new S. P. G. Normal School in Trichinopoly. For the Higher Examination for women 2 candidates appeared, of whom 1 passed; for the Middle School Examination, 20 appeared and 9 passed, and for the Special Upper Primary Examination 39 came up, of whom 25 passed.

8. The number of institutions and scholars connected with the Department rose from 12,878 and 327,808 to 15,453 and 393,683, respectively. This increase is principally due to the marked development of elementary education in the Vernaculars. With the exception of the Vizagapatam District there was an advance in every district in the number of pupils attending school. The apparent decrease of 106 pupils in the Vizagapatam District is stated to be due to inaccuracy in the returns. The proportion

of population to 1 pupil ranged from 16 in Madras to 167 in Vizagapatam against 17 in Madras to 172 in Salem in the previous year. The number of pupils in Municipalities rose from 84,642 to 93,678, and in Local Fund Circles from 243,166 to 300,005. According to the Census of 1881, the number of persons "under instruction or instructed" was 2,268,996 out of a population of 30,868,504. In 1871 the number returned as "able to read and write" was 1,530,150 out of a population of 31,308,872.

9. The total expenditure on education in 1881-82 was Rs. 34,67,509 against Rs. 31,07,712 in the previous year. Of this, Rs. 9,81,793 came from Provincial Funds, Rs. 28,856 from the Educational Building Fund, Rs. 5,45,461 from Local Funds, Rs. 79,111 from Municipal Funds, and Rs. 18,32,388 from Endowments, Fees, Subscriptions and other sources. The expenditure was distributed in the following proportions :—

Superintendence ..		9·09
General Instruction,	Superior ..	7·73
Do.	Secondary..	21·26
Do.	Primary ..	48·11
Do.	Miscellaneous	5·05
Special Instruction,	Superior ..	·98
Do.	Secondary	4·90
Normal Schools ..		1·52
Scholarships ..		1·36
		100

(True Extract.)

(Signed) C. G. MASTER,
Chief Secretary.